# HAVERHILL
## VITAL RECORDS

F
74
H5H3

8.00
2 vols.

F
74
H5H3

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 203 011

STORAGE-A

Date Due

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| FEB 24 1959 | | | |
| NOV 21 1958 H P | | | |
| JUN 8 1959 H P | | | |
| SEP 26 1965 F | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

23233G

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092203011

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# HAVERHILL

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I. — BIRTHS

2 vols
8278
650

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1910

A738892

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

# EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Haverhill and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

# HAVERHILL

The Indian name for this locality was "Pentucket"—but the early settlers applied the name of Haverhill in compliment to Rev. John Ward, their first minister, who came from Haverhill, England. "Mr. Ward & Newberry men" petitioned the General Court on May 13, 1640, for permission to begin a new plantation on the Merrimack river, which was granted provided "they build there before the next Courte." Though the town was settled and houses erected in 1640 it was not until November 15, 1642, that a title to the land was purchased of the Indian owners.

In June, 1641, the Court appointed men to determine the bounds ' between Salsberry and Pantucket alias Haverell."

In 1643, a law was passed by the General Court requiring a record to be kept of births, marriages and deaths in each town and in Haverhill, Richard Littlehale was chosen "clerk of the Writs and Town Recorder," and the first meeting of which proceedings are recorded was held November 6, 1643.

In 1645 the plantation of Haverhill was incorporated as a town.

An island in the Merrimack river was granted to Haverhill on May 23, 1650.

October 14, 1651 bounds were established.

October 19, 1654 bounds between Haverhill and Salisbury were established.

May 18, 1664 bounds between Haverhill and lands of Maj. Gen'l Dennison were established.

December 8, 1725 the western part of the town was included in the new town of Methuen.

The population of Haverhill at different periods was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1765, 1,980. | 1820, 3,070. |
| 1776, 2,810. | 1830, 3,896. |
| 1790, 2,408. | 1840, 4,336. |
| 1800, 2,730. | 1850, 5,877. |
| 1810, 2,682. | 1907, 41,242. |

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.*—age.
*abt.*—about.
*b.*—born.
*bef.*—before.
*bet.*—between.
*bp.*—baptized.
*bur.*—buried.
*C. R.* 1.—First Parish Church records.
*C. R.* 2.—North Parish Congregational Church records.
*C. R.* 3.—West Parish Congregational Church records.
*C. R.* 4.—East Parish Fourth Congregational Church records.
*C. R.* 5.—Centre Congregational Church records.
*C. R.* 6. Second Baptist Church records.
*C. R.* 7.—South Christian Church records.
*C. R.* 8.—Records of the Quaker Monthly Meeting, Amesbury and Hampton.
*ch.*—child.
*chn.*—children.
*Co.*—county.
*Ct. F.*—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*Ct. R.*—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*d.*—daughter; day; died.
*Dea.*—deacon.
*dup.*—duplicate entry.
*G. R.* 1.—gravestone record, Pentucket Cemetery.
*G. R.* 2.—gravestone record, North Parish Burying Ground.
*G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Ancient West Parish Cemetery.
*G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Walnut Cemetery.
*G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Greenwood Cemetery.
*G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Linwood Cemetery.

*G. R.* 7.—gravestone record, Second West Parish Cemetery.
*G. R.* 8.—gravestone record, Hillside Cemetery.
*G. R.* 9.—Hilldale Cemetery.
*h.*—husband; hour.
*inf.*—infant.
*int.*—intention of marriage.
*jr.*—junior.
*m.*—male; married; month.
*P. R.* 1.—Record of marriage licenses among the Wheatland Papers, Vol. VII, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
*P. R.* 2. Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice (Nichols) Gardner.
*P. R.* 3.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Clara Carleton Pearl.
*P. R.* 4.—Record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Goodrich.
*P. R.* 5.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Caroline Duncan.
*P. R.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Florence L. Hayden.
*P. R.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. P. Irving.
*P. R.* 8.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Sarah A. Newcomb.
*P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Gerry Kimball.
*P. R.* 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Ward Cook.
*P. R.* 11.—Record now in possession of Mrs. A. J. Woodman, Danvers.
*P. R.* 12.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Davis.
*P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of Robert A. Emerson.
*P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter Nickols.
*P. R.* 15.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank H. Russ.
*P. R.* 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George E. Elliott.
*P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rufus L. Chase.
*P. R.* 18.—Bible record now in possession of James How.

*P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. A. Strickland.

*P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna Gile.

*P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Kimball.

*P. R.* 22.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Mary West.

*P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of George C. Martin.

*P. R.* 24.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Henry Merrill.

*P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Henry LeBosquet.

*P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jackson Haynes.

*P. R.* 27.—Parchment record now in possession of Jackson Haynes.

*P. R.* 28.—Record now in possession of Moses Riland Chase.

*P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Webster Hastings, Watertown.

*P. R.* 30.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John C. Tilton.

*P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Florence Tolman Blunt.

*P. R.* 32.—Bible records now in possession of Amos Davis.

*P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Frederick Kimball.

*P. R.* 34.—Bible record now in possession of Mr. Jessie Atwood.

*P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Morse.

*P. R.* 36.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charlotte Pettengill.

*P. R.* 37.—Bible record now in possession of Hazen Moody Chase.

*P. R.* 38.—Bible record now in possession of Philip C. Swett.

*P. R.* 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Olive Weeden, Plaistow, N. H.

*P. R.* 40.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur N. Currier.

*P. R.* 41.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Florence E. Hopkinson.

*P. R.* 42.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Florence E. Hopkinson.

*P. R.* 43.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Henry Wells.

*P. R.* 44.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia Ann Webster.

*P. R.* 45.—Records now in possession of Otis Ladd Johnson.

*P. R.* 46.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Johnson.

*P. R.* 47.—Family Register now in possession of Charles H. Burnham.

*P. R.* 48.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Brown.

*P. R.* 49.—Bible record now in possession of Leslie K. Morse.

*P. R.* 50.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry H. Johnson.

*P. R.* 51.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Milton Chase.

*P. R.* 52.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter Ford.

*P. R.* 53.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ann E. Butters.

*P. R.* 54.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy Ann Brickett.

*P. R.* 55.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Abbie S. Foster.

*P. R.* 56.—Bible record now in possession of Albert E. Kenison.

*P. R.* 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Kimball.

*P. R.* 58.—Ledger now in possession of Mrs. Nason.

*P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George How.

*P. R.* 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Dixon.

*P. R.* 61.—Bible record now in possession of William Sargent.

*P. R.* 62.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amos Haseltine.

*P. R.* 63.—Records now in possession of George Franklin Webster.

*P. R.* 64.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. L. S. Irving.

*P. R.* 65.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Russ.

*P. R.* 66.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances G. Plummer.

*P. R.* 67.—Sampler now in possession of the Haverhill Historical Society.

*P. R.* 68.—Bible record now in possession of Ebenezer Webster.

*P. R.* 69.—Manuscript record now in possession of Harrison Whitaker.

*P. R.* 70.—Bible record now in possession of Amos Haseltine.

*rec.*—recorded.

*s.*—son.
*sr.*—senior.
*t. c.*—town copy.
*unm.*—unmarried
*w.*—wife ; week.
*wid.*—widow.
*widr.*—widower
*y.*—year.

# HAVERHILL BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT,** Abiel, s. Rev. Abiel and Eunice (Wales), Oct. 25, 1800.
Emily, d. Rev. Abiel and Eunice (Wales), Feb. 4, 1799.
Eunice Adeline, d. Rev. Abiel and Eunice (Wales), Aug. 17, 1797.
Mary Susanna, d. Rev. Abiel and Eunice (Wales), Jan. 10, 1803.

**ADAMS,** Alma Rosanna, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Sarah B., Sept. 21, 1844.
Charles Lee Mercer, s. Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), June 1, 1801.
Daniel Varnum, s. twin, Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), Jan. 26, 1792.
Elisabeth Duston, d. twin, Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), Jan. 26, 1792.
Franklin Elihu, s. Geo[rge] W., shoemaker, and Louisa M., Nov. 29, 1847.
George H., s. Harrison, shoemaker, and Martha, June 22, 1845.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), Apr. 11, 1785.
Hellen Mariah, d. James, trader, and Hellen M., Apr. 3, 1845.
Henry Knox, s. Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), Mar. 17, 1807.
John Quincy, s. George W., Feb. 17, 1844.
Lucy Eliza[beth], d. Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), Nov. 20, 1798.
Lucy Peabody, d. Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), July 10, 1794.
Nathaniel Green Hammilton, s. Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), Oct. 2, 1796.
Phineas, s. Rev. Phineas and Priscilla (Perkins), Oct. 7, 1773.
Priscilla, d. Rev. Phineas and Priscilla (Perkins), June 10, 1772.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), Dec. 3, 1788.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah (Middleton), Mar. 9, 1787.

**AGGE,** Charles H., s. Charles, b. Salem, painter, and Emily, b. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1849.

**ALDRICH,** Eliza Abby, d. John B., shoemaker, and Abby, Dec. 6, 1847.
——, d. Jon[atha]n B., b. New Hampshire, shoemaker, and Abby B., b. Acton, Me., Oct. 21, 1849.

**ALEXANDER,** Abigail, d. Surtal and Abigail (Blaner), Aug. 26, 1780.
John, s. Surtal and Abigail (Blaner), at Township No. 1, Aug. 12, 1777.
Lydia, d. Surtal and Abigail (Blaner), at Township No. 1, Apr. 10, 1773.
Rebekah, d. Sarah, July 28, 1797.
Sally, d. Surtal and Abigail (Blaner), at Township No. 1, Apr. 6, 1775.

**ALLEN,** Mary Brown, d. John, cordwainer, and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1845.

**ALLEY** (see also Ally), Ann Elizabeth, d. Joseph A., tailor, and Julia M., Mar. 6, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. John and Phebe (Collins), May 16, 1797.
Jeremiah Pecker, s. John and Elisabeth (Pecker), Oct. 18, 1767.
John, s. John and Phebe (Collins), Feb. 19, 1802.
Richard, s. John and Phebe (Collins), Feb. 19, 1803.
Sally, d. John and Phebe (Collins), Aug. 22, 1799.
William F., s. Joseph A., tailor, and Julia A., Oct. 30, 1845.

**ALLY** (see also Alley), John, s. John and Elisabeth (Pecker), Feb. 28, 1769.
John, s. John and Elisabeth (Pecker), July 9, 1771.

**AMES** (see also Eames), Ann Elizabeth, d. Ezra C. and Joanna (Eames), Feb. 26, 1818.
Charles Porter, s. Ezra C. and Joanna (Eames), Mar. 17, 1816.
George, s. Ezra C. and Nancy (Porter), Apr. 15, 1827.
Isaac, s. Ezra C. and Joanna (Eames), July 17, 1819.
James, s. Joel, hostler, and Priscilla, Nov. 23, 1847.
James Ezra, s. Ezra C. and Joanna (Eames), Feb. 27, 1821.
James Sergeant, s. ——, bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 5.
John, s. Phineas and Mary (Cotten), Dec. 13, 1762.
Martha, d. Phineas and Mary (Cotten), Nov. 29, 1768.
Mary, d. Phineas and Mary (Cotten), Feb. 17, 1765.
Moses, s. Joseph and Miriam (Clement), Sept. 18, 1740.
Sarah, d. Phineas and Mary (Cotten), Sept. 18, 1766.

AMES, Sarah Porter, d. Ezra C. and Nancy (Porter), Sept. 28, 1829.
William, s. Ezra C. and Nancy (Porter), Jan. 9, 1826.

**AMY,** Abraham, s. John and Mary (Mathes), June 17, 1732.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Maths), May 10, 1735.

**ANICE** (see also Annis), Rebeckah, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Feb. —, 1756. C. R. 3.

**ANNIS** (see also Anice, Annise, Anniss), Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail (Sawyer), June 28, 1740.
Charles, s. John and Abigail (Rolf), Mar. 10, 1738-9.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Abigail (Sawyer), May 18, 1736.
Jacob, s. John and Abigail (Rolf), Aug. 11, 1741.
John, s. John and Abigail (Rolf), Feb. 22, 1736-7.
Rolf, s. John and Abigail (Rolf), Dec. 21, 1734.
Stephen, s. Abraham and Abigail (Sawyer), May 28, 1738.

**ANNISE** (see also Annis), Elisabeth, d. Abraham, bp. July —, 1738. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Daniel [bp. Sept. —, 1736.] C. R. 3.

**ANNISS** (see also Annis), Heman, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Dec. —, 1755. C. R. 3.

**APPLETON,** Abigail, d. Daniel and Lydia (Ela), Dec. 7, 1780.
Alice, d. Daniel and Lydia (Ela), Dec. 11, 1778.
Anna, d. Thomas Russel and Anna (Swett), Aug. 3, 1800.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary (Russel), Mar. 16, 1750-1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia (Ela), Dec. 10, 1785.
George, s. Thomas Russel and Anna (Swett), Mar. 12, 1808.
George Henry, s. George, trader, and Tamason, Dec. 1, 1844.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Russel), Sept. 13, 1748.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Russel), Nov. 19, 1756.
Harriot, d. Thomas Russel and Anna (Swett), Mar. 8, 1799.
John A[dams. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas Russel and Anna (Swett), Dec. 11, 1805.
Louisa Maria, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Adams), Mar. 31, 1815.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia (Ela), Dec. 8, 1787.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Russel), June 5, 1746.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Stevens), Oct. 22, 1740.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Lydia (Ela), Aug. 14, 1783.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary (Russel), Mar. 15, 1743-4.

APPLETON, Thomas H[enry. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas Russel and Anna (Swett), May 3, 1803.
William, s. Samuel and Mary (Russel), Apr. 6, 1754.
William, s. Daniel and Lydia (Ela), Aug. 7, 1776.
William Henry, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Adams), Jan. 27, 1814.

**ARCHIBALD,** Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 1.

**ARMSTRONG,** George T., s. Edward S., b. Halifax, shoemaker, and Eliza, b. Ireland, Sept. 7, 1848.
John, s. Edward, shoemaker, and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1846.

**ASHWORTH,** William E., s. James, spinner, and Sarah, both b. England, Apr. 16, 1849.

**ASTIN** (see also Austin), Hannah, d. Abiel and Sarah (Molton), May 1, 1728.

**ATHERTON,** Charlotte, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 1.

**ATTWOOD** (see also Atwood), Jacob, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1762.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Chresdee), Mar. 3, 1744-5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1777.
Lydia, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1758.
Olive, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1759.
Ruth, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1765.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 2.

**ATWOOD** (see also Attwood), Abigail, d. John and Abigail (Sanders), Aug. 13, 1735.
Abijah, Feb. 25, 1749. P. R. 34.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Hannah (Ingals), Dec. 20, 1784.
Anna, d. Joseph, jr. and Katharine (Lovkin), Oct. 18, 1798.
Betsy, Dec. 10, 1829. P. R. 34.
Caleb, s. twin, John and Abigail (Sanders), Dec. 28, 1738.
Caroline, d. Moses and Mary (Tenny), June 13, 1799.
Charles, s. Moses and Mary (Tenny), May 17, 1803.
Cornelia Bradley, d. Moses and Ruth Ann Moody (Bradley), Aug. 23, 1839.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Katharine (Lovkin), Apr. 24, 1784.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary (Tenny), Oct. 9, 1791.

ATWOOD, Emily, d. Moses and Mary (Tenny), Mar. 25, 1805
Hannah, d. Abijah and Hannah (Ingals), June 29, 1790.
Harriot, d. Moses and Mary (Tenny), Oct. 10, 1793.
Jacob, Aug. 1, 1823. P. R. 34.
Jessie, Oct. 27, 1826. P. R. 34.
Joanna, d. John and Abigail (Sanders), July 7, 1740.
John, s. John and Hanah, bp. June 21, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. Abijah and Hannah (Ingals), Oct. 29, 1786.
John, s. John and Eliza (Chamberlain), June 2, 1814.
John Mulliken, s. Moses and Mary (Tenny), Aug. 4, 1795.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigail (Sanders), Sept. 29, 1736.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. twin, John and Abigail (Sanders), Dec. 29, 1738.
Judith, d. Abijah and Hannah (Ingals), Feb. 17, 1783. [Feb. 14. P. R. 34.]
Katharine, d. Joseph, jr. and Katharine (Lovkin), Sept. 6, 1786.
Maria, d. Simeon and Hannah (Bradley), Aug. 8, 1791.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary (Tenny), Aug. 2, 1789.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary (Tenny), Mar. 11, 1801.
Moses Livingston, s. Moses and Ruth Ann Moody (Bradley), Feb. 6, 1841.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sally, ——, 1821. P. R. 34.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mary (Tenney), June 27, 1797.
Sophia, d. Joseph, jr. and Katharine (Lovkin), Feb. 13, 1792.
Susanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Katharine (Lovkin), Feb. 11, 1790.
William, s. John and Hanah, bp. June 21, 1719. C. R. 1.

AUSTIN (see also Astin), Cyrus Byron, s. Granville B., shoemaker, and Priscilla, Nov. 12, 1845.
Enoch Cross, s. Hiram and Harriet, bp. Jan. 6, 1839. C. R. 3.
Francis Brewster, s. Hiram and Harriet, bp. May 11, 1840. C. R. 3.
Lucinda M., Feb. 20, 1838. P. R. 65.
Nathan Robinson, s. Hiram and Harriet, bp. May 1, 1842. C. R. 3.
——, s. Granville B., b. Salem, N. H., shoemaker, and Priscilla, b. Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849.

AYER (see also Ayers, Ayre), Abiah, d. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Feb. 5, 1678.
Abiah, d. Richard and Martha (Mitchel), Jan. 9, 1754.
Abiah, d. Richard and Martha (Mitchel), Feb. 2, 1764.
Abigail, d. Peter and Hanah (Allin), July 4, 1664.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah (Corlis), Sept. 8, 1693.

Ayer, Abigail, d. James and Mary (White), Aug. 13, 1726.
Abigail, d. David and Hannah (Shaperd), Nov. 24, 1746.
Abigail, d. Simon and Mary (Webster), Mar. 2, 1756.
Abigail, d. Timothy and Elisabeth (White), Jan. 13, 1773.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), Mar. 31, 1790.
Abigail, d. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), July 1, 1793.
Abigail, d. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Whittier), Jan. 20, 1795.
Abigall, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Samuell and Mary (Johnson), Apr. 7, 1702.
Adaline, d. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), Jan. 8, 1801.
Adaline, d. Timothy and Huldah (Chase), Mar. 8, 1801.
Ann, d. Richard and Nancy (Smiley), Mar. 30, 1821.
Ann Elizabeth, d. John, 3rd and Sophia (Elliot), July 29, 1819.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), Sept. 22, 1740.
Anna, d. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), July 19, 1786.
Anna, d. James and Judith (Chase), July 2, 1788.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), July 10, 1794.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), Mar. 17, 1799.
Anne, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (White), Nov. 27, 1768.
Anne, d. Stephen and Sarah (Gray), June 28, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Aug. 9, 1684.
Betsy, d. Nathan and Betsy (Colbey), Sept. 26, 1780.
Bettey, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Carlton), Oct. 27, 1768.
Bill, s. Simon, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Aug. 27, 1783.
Charles, s. James and Deborah (Pettingill), Sept. 11, 1795.
Charles C., s. Samuel and Polly (Chase), Feb. 26, 1808.
Charles C., s. Frederic S. and Abigail C. (Alley), June 30, 1824.
Daniell, s. William, bp. Jan. 29, 1743-4. c. r. 1.
David, s. Nathaniell and Esther, May 2, 1714.
David, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (White), Nov. 19, 1762.
David, s. Timothy and Huldah (Chase), at Newbury, May 24, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. Peter and Hanah (Allin), May 22, 1678.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Tuttle), Feb. 18, 1704-5.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Kimbel), Mar. 22, 1727.
Elbridge, s. Samuel and Polly (Chase), July 25, 1813.
Elisabeth, d. James and Mary (White), Mar. 22, 1730.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Simon and Mary (Webster), Dec. 20, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), July 7, 1745.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), Aug. 21, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), June 22, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Simon and Mary (Webster), July 24, 1749.

AYER, Elisabeth, d. Moses and Martha (Kimball), Feb. 2, 1777.
Elisabeth L., d. Frederic S. and Abigail C. (Alley), Oct. 4, 1819.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer), Nov. 10, 1652.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutchins), Dec. 23, 1659.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Aug. 19, 1674.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Ann (Swan), Apr. 26, 1691.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Tuttle), Jan. 26, 1707-8.
Elizabeth, d. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Whittier), Aug. 11, 1789.
Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), Dec. 20, 1798.
Fanny, d. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Whittier), Dec. 14, 1782.
Fanny Dow, d. James, 3d and Fanny (Dow), Apr. 13, 1819.
Florance C., d. Edwin F., hatter, and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1845.
Francis S., s. Samuel and Polly (Chase), Jan. 9, 1810.
Franklin H., s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 2, 1825. C. R. 1.
Frederick St[euben], s. Dr. Jonathan and Sarah (Marble), Aug. 1, 1792.
George, s. Nathan and Betsy (Colbey), Dec. 1, 1798.
George, s. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), Jan. 17, 1803.
George Washington, s. Simon, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Nov. 2, 1776.
Gillberd, s. Thomas and Ruth (Wilford), Oct. 13, 1702.
Goreham Parsons, s. James, 3d and Sally (Bradley), Dec. 4, 1800.
Hanah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Tuttle), Nov. 29, 1694.
Hanah, d. Nathan[iel] and Esther, bp. July 3, 1720. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hanah (Allin), Aug. 21, 1662.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer), Jan. 26, 1663.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), June 2, 1671.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Dec. 19, 1672.
Hannah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Samuell and Mary (Johnson), May 3, 1697.
Hannah, d. Nathaniell and Esther, Jan. 24, 1709-10.
Hannah, d. James and Mary (White), Sept. 22, 1722.
Hannah, d. William and Abigail (Emerson), Jan. 20, 1738-9.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah (Shaperd), Aug. 16, 1739.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), Aug. 25, 1751.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (White), June 11, 1760.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), July 19, 1792.
Hannah, d. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Whittier), Dec. 20, 1792.
Harriet C., d. Frederic S. and Abigail C. (Alley), Feb. 9, 1822.
Harriot, d. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), Nov. 23, 1798.
Hazen, s. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), Mar. 20, 1801.

AYER, Henrietta, d. James, 3d and Sally (Bradley), Apr. 3, 1811.
Hephzibah, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Ann (Swan), July 9, 1694.
Hepzibah, d. Samuel, jr. and Rachel (Farnam), Feb. 17, 1747-8.
Hezekiah, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Carlton), Feb. 7, 1770.
Ira, s. James, 3d and Sally (Bradley), Dec. 26, 1802.
Isaac Pollard, s. Richard, 3d and Releaf (Pollard), Aug. 23, 1826.
Isabella, d. Edwin F., hatter, and Elizabeth, b. Pelham, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849.
Jacob, s. Peter and Lydia (Peaslee), Oct. 26, 1721.
James, s. Samuell and Mary (Johnson), Oct. 27, 1686.
James, s. James and Mary (White), Feb. 27, 1732-3.
James, s. William, bp. Mar. 20, 1747-8. C. R. I.
James, s. Richard and Martha (Mitchel), Feb. 5, 1760.
James, s. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), Jan. 1, 1761.
James, s. Richard and Martha (Mitchel), Feb. 1, 1766.
James, s. James and Judith (Chase), Dec. 30, 1780.
James, s. Simon, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Sept. 17, 1785.
James, s. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), Aug. 12, 1788.
James Varnum, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), July 10, 1796.
Joanna, d. James and Mary (White), Aug. 13, 1724.
Joanna, d. Nathan and Betsy (Colbey), Oct. 1, 1795.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Williams), Mar. 18, 1647-8.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutchins), May 14, 1657.
John, s. [Capt. C. R. I.] Samuell and Mary (Johnson), Apr. 7, 1705.
John, s. James and Mary (White), Apr. 18, 1714.
John, s. Peter and Lydia, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. I.
John, s. Peter and Lydia (Peaslee), Feb. 27, 1735.
John, s. John, deceased, and Mary (Johnson), May 28, 1746.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Rachel (Farnam), Feb. 21, 1751.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Rachel (Farnam), Jan. 27, 1754.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Carlton), Sept. 15, 1764.
John, s. Simon, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Jan. 29, 1767.
John, s. Moses and Martha (Kimball), Aug. 16, 1772.
John s. Timothy, bp. Apr. 2, 1775. C. R. I.
John, s. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Whittier), Jan. 9, 1780.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), Apr. 1, 1788.
John, s. Moses and Martha (Kimball), Aug. 18, 1788.
John Appleton, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (White), Oct. 15, 1758.
John Appleton, s. Timothy and Huldah (Chase), at Newbury, July 26, 1799.
John B., s. Samuel and Polly (Chase), Jan. 3, 1812.
John Hazen, s. John, 3d and Sophia (Elliott), Nov. 8, 1823.

AYER, Jonathan, s. William and Abigail (Emerson), July 10, 1737.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Martha (Mitchel), Sept. 20, 1767.
Jonathan, s. Dr. Jonanathan and Sarah (Marble), Dec. 4, 1772.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Williams), Mar. 16, 1658-9.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Ann (Swan), Aug. 25, 1684.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Corlis), May 8, 1688.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Corlis), Dec. 23, 1695.
Joseph, s. Peter and Lydia (Peaslee), Sept. 9, 1736.
Joseph, s. Pearly and Sarah, bp. Aug. —, 1755. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Dr. Jonanathan and Sarah (Marble), July 12, 1783.
Joseph Kimball, s. Moses and Martha (Kimball), Mar. 14, 1792.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Ruth (Wilford), Mar. 12, 1697-8.
Judith, d. James and Judith (Chase), Mar. 22, 1786.
Katherine, d. Nathan and Betsy (Colbey), Mar. 2, 1784.
Lidia, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Samuell and Mary (Johnson), Dec. 19, 1694.
Loisa, d. James and Deborah (Pettingill), July 6, 1800.
Louisa Anna, d. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), July 18, 1803.
Love, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutchins), Apr. 15, 1663.
Low Bradley, s. James, 3d and Sally (Bradley), Dec. 31, 1796.
Lucy, d. James and Deborah (Pettingill), Nov. 26, 1793.
Lydia, d. James and Mary (White), June 23, 1720.
Lydia, d. Peter and Lydia (Peaslee), Dec. 26, 1737.
Lydia, d. Pearly and Sarah, bp. June —, 1757. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (White), Apr. 15, 1765.
Lydia, d. Dr. Jonanathan and Sarah (Marble), May 11, 1776.
Lydia, d. James and Judith (Chase), Apr. 9, 1784.
Lydia, d. Richard and Nancy, July 31, 1810.
Lydia B., d. James, 3d and Fanny (Dow) [after 1819.].
Martha, d. Peter and Hanah (Allin), Mar. 1, 1667-8. [6 : 1 m. Ct. R.]
Martha, d. James, 3d and Sally (Bradley), Dec. 4, 1798.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutchins), Mar. 22, 1660. [1660-61. dup.]
Mary, d. Peter and Hanah (Allin), Aug. 6, 1666.
Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer), Jan. 15, 1667.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Sept. 9, 1687.
Mary, d. James and Mary (White), July 18, 1718.
Mary, d. Christopher of Nutfield, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), Dec. 23, 1738.
Mary, d. twin, Simon and Mary (Webster), Dec. 20, 1740.
Mary, d. Simon and Mary (Webster), Mar. 13, 1751.
Mary, d. Dr. Jonanathan and Sarah (Marble), Apr. 21, 1786.
Mary, d. Samuel and Polly (Chase), Oct. 13, 1815.

AYER, Mary, d. John Hazen and Mary, Dec. 3, 1846. P. R. 58.
Mary Brickett, d. Richard, 3d and Releaf (Pollard), Aug. 17, 1828.
Mary Elliot, d. John, 3d and Sophia (Elliot), Oct. 29, 1825.
Mary Low, d. James, 3d and Sally (Bradley), Nov. 22, 1804.
Mary Smiley, d. Richard and Nancy (Smiley), Dec. 28, 1817.
Matilda, d. Nathan and Betsy (Colbey), Feb. 23, 1803.
Mehetabel, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer), Sept. 14, 1656.
Mehetabel, d. Samuell and Mary (Johnson), Feb. 5, 1683.
Molley, d. Samuel, jr. and Rachel (Farnam), Nov. 27, 1750.
Moses, s. Simon and Mary (Webster), Apr. 14, 1747.
Moses, s. Moses and Martha (Kimball), July 22, 1774.
Moses, s. Moses and Martha (Kimball), Mar. 21, 1785.
Moses Hazen, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1804. P. R. 58.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Betsy (Colbey), Apr. 25, 1788. [Apr. 5, P. R. 57.]
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Williams), Mar. 13, 1654-5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Nov. 15, 1676.
Nathaniel, s. David and Hannah (Shaperd), Feb. 24, 1734-5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (White), Sept. 20, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Whittier), June 26, 1787.
Obadiah, s. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Jan. 20, 1680.
Obadiah, s. Samuell and Mary (Johnson), May 9, 1689.
Pattee, d. Moses and Martha (Kimball), May 12, 1782.
Peaslee, s. Peter and Lydia (Peaslee), Sept. 30, 1732.
Peggy, d. Timothy, bp. Sept. 26, 1786. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Samuell and Mary (Johnson), Dec. 21, 1682.
Peter, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Ann (Swan), June 10, 1689.
Peter, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Tuttle), Oct. 1, 1696.
Peter, s. Peter and Lydia (Peaslee), Oct. 9, 1724.
Peter, s. Richard and Martha (Mitchel), Apr. 5, 1756.
Phebe Clarissa, d. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), Dec. 1, 1809.
Polly, d. Simon, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Jan. 31, 1782.
Polly, d. James and Judith (Chase), Mar. 16, 1782.
Polly, d. Nathan and Betsy (Colbey), Mar. 2, 1792.
Rachel, d. Samuel, jr. and Rachel (Farnam), Oct. 1, 1749.
Rachell, d. Peter and Hanah (Allin), Oct. 18, 1675.
Rebecah, d. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Whittier), July 21, 1797.
Richard, s. Peter and Lydia (Peaslee), Jan. 23, 1726-7.
Richard, s. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), May 12, 1757.
Richard, s. Richard and Martha (Mitchel), Apr. 28, 1762.
Richard, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), —— 10, 1786. [bp. Mar. 12. C. R. 1.]
Richard, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), July 12, 1789.

AYER, Richard, s. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), Jan. 21, 1797.
Richard Hazen, s. Richard and Nancy (Smiley), Oct. 13, 1816.
Robert, s. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), June 1, 1790.
Robert, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), Aug. 14, 1791.
Ruth, d. Peter and Hanah (Allin), Oct. 30, 1660.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Dec. 30, 1681.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), May 12, 1689.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth (Wilford), July 4, 1695.
Ruth, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Samuell and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 21, [1699-]1700.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth (Wilford), June 14, 1705.
Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s and Dorothy, July 29, 1711.
Ruth, d. James and Mary (White), Nov. 7, 1728.
Ruth, d. David and Hannah (Shaperd), June 23, 1742.
Ruth, d. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), Dec. 4, 1753.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (White), Aug. 12, 1776.
Ruth, d. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Whittier), Sept. 13, 1778.
Sally, d. Simon, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Jan. 5, 1780.
Sally, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), Sept. 5, 1782.
Samuel, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer), Nov. 11, 1654.
Samuel, s. Peter and Hanah (Allin), Sept. 28, 1669.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutchins), July 11, 1671.
Samuel, s. James and Mary (White), May 5, 1712.
Samuel, s. Simon and Mary (Webster), June 9, 1736.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Ann (Hazzen), Nov. 29, 1742.
Samuel, s. William and Abigail (Emerson), May 26, 1747.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Rachel (Farnam), Mar. 19, 1755.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Carlton), Oct. 19, 1765.
Samuel, s. Dr. Jonanathan and Sarah (Marble), Apr. 7, 1779.
Samuel, s. Dr. Jonanathan and Sarah (Marble), Jan. 31, 1781.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), May 26, 1784.
Samuel, s. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), Nov. 14, 1794.
Samuel Haseltine, s. John, 3d and Sophia (Elliot), Apr. 16, 1832.
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Tuttle), Aug. 4, 1698.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel, jr. and Rachel (Kimbell), Feb. 13, 1726-7.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Williams), Jan. 17, 1661.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Ann (Swan), Dec. 27, 1686.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Corlis), Oct. 15, 1690.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Tuttle), May 18, 1711.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell and Esther, Nov. 23, 1716.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Pearly and Sarah, bp. Oct. —, 1759. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Carlton), Aug. 27, 1762.

AYER, Sarah, d. Moses and Martha (Kimball), May 6, 1771.
Sarah, d. Moses and Martha (Kimball), Aug. 11, 1780.
Sarah, d. Dr. Jonanathan and Sarah (Marble), Aug. 11, 1789.
Sarah, d. Frederic S. and Abigail C. (Alley), Oct. 12, 1834.
Sarah Bradley, d. James, 3d and Sally (Bradley), Apr. 2, 1809.
Sarah Jane, d. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Eaton), Sept. 22, 1806.
Sarrah, d. Perley, bp. Aug. 28, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sary A., d. Samuel and Polly (Chase), Sept. 8, 1806.
Simon, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Tuttle), Dec. 26, 1709.
Simon, s. Simon and Mary (Webster), June 30, 1738.
Simon, s. Simon and Mary (Webster), July 31, 1742.
Sophia, d. James and Judith (Chase), Oct. 8, 1779.
Sophia, d. John, 3d and Sophia (Elliot), July 7, 1821.
Stephen, s. Simon and Mary (Webster), Dec. 1, 1744.
Stephen, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Carlton), Feb. 21, 1767.
Susannah, d. Nathaniell and Esther, Aug. 11, 1707.
Theodore, s. James, jr. and Polly (Brickett), July 3, 1792.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutchins), June 9, 1666.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth (Wilford), Dec. 11, 1699.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Sarah (Gray), Apr. 18, 1770.
Timothy, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer), Oct. 2, 1659.
Timothy, s. Samuell and Mary (Johnson), Apr. 9, 1692.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Sarah (Corlis), Mar. 25, 1698.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth (White), Mar. 22, 1771.
Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (White), Apr. 23, 1773.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter and Hanah (Allin), Sept. 23, 1673.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Tuttle), Feb. 6, 1701-2.
William, s. James and Mary (White), June 18, 1716.
William, s. Simon and Mary (Webster), Oct. 28, 1753.
William, s. Dr. Jonanathan and Sarah (Marble), July 1, 1774.
William, s. James and Deborah (Pettingill), Sept. 19, 1790.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Chase), Jan. 3, 1797.
Zechariah, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Williams), Oct. 24, 1650.
——, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer), July 9, 1662.
——, twin sons, Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutchins), Jan. 16, 1664.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Tamesin (Turloar), Sept. 5, 1683.
——, ch. Amos H., shoemaker, and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1848.

**AYERS** (see also Ayer), Abigail, d. John and Mary (Johnson), Jan. 31, 1740-41.
Arvilla A., d. Richard H., stablekeeper, and Sarah, b. Salem, N. H., Sept. 10, 1848.

AYERS, Daniel, s. John and Hanah (Travers), June 15, 1691.
David, s. John and Hanah (Travers), May 23, 1693.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth (Hale), Jan. 5, 1749-50.
Hannah, d. Peter, Aug. 21, 1662.
Hannah, d. Robert, Jan. 26, 1663[-4].
Hannah, d. Timothy and Ruth (Johnson), Dec. 7, 1683.
Hannah, d. John and Hanah (Travers), Aug. 7, 1685.
Hannah, d. John and Hanah (Travers), Aug. 10, 1686.
James, s. John and Elisabeth (Hale), July 13, 1753.
John, s. Obadiah and Hannah (Pike), Mar. 2, 1662-3.
John, s. John and Hanah (Travers), Apr. 18, 1688.
John, s. John and Elisabeth (Hale), Nov. 14, 1747.
Mary, d. Timothy and Ruth (Johnson), July 16, 1688.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth (Hale), May 10, 1756.
Moses, s. John and Elisabeth (Hale), Dec. 20, 1748.
Nathan, s. John and Elisabeth (Hale), May 5, 1755.
Nicholas White, s. Timothy, bp. July 11, 1784. C. R. 1.
Obediah, s. John and Elisabeth (Hale), June 24, 1751.
Ruth, d. Timothy and Ruth (Johnson), Apr. 3, 1686.
Samuel, s. Obadiah and Hannah (Pike), Sept. 13, 1667.
Sarah, d. Obadiah and Hannah (Pike), Mar. 5, 1664-5.
Timothy, s. John and Mary (Johnson), Dec. 7, 1742.
——, s. Obadiah and Hannah (Pike), Nov. 1, 1666.

**AYRE** (see also Ayer), Betsey, d. Timothy, bp. May 25, 1777. C. R. 1.
John, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Timothy, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.
——, s. Samuel and Rachel, bp. Dec. —, 1750. C. R. 3.

**BABB,** George R., s. John R., cordwainer, and Martha E., Jan. 11, 1845.

**BACHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Charlotte, d. ——, bp. Nov. 13, 1796. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Boutel), Dec. 7, 1736.
Hannah, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Boutel), Aug. 20, 1741.
John, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Boutel), Mar. 13, 1745-6.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Boutel), June 20, 1744.
William, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Boutel), Feb. 13, 1749-50.

**BACHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Betsey, d. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), July 20, 1782.

BACHELLOR, David Small [Sewal. C. R. 3.], s. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), Aug. 12, 1780.
George Hiram Abif, s. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), June 3, 1788.
Hannah, d. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), Feb. 9, 1779.
Nancy Sukey, d. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), June 22, 1786.
Polly, d. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), July 27, 1784.
Sally, d. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), Aug. 21, 1775.
Samuel, s. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), Nov. 6, 1772.
William, s. Dr. William and Lydia (Chase), Aug. 5, 1771.

**BACHELOR** (see also Batchelder), Francies, s. William and Hannah (Eaton), Nov. 14, 1804.
James, s. William and Hannah (Eaton), May 23, 1807.
Loranzo, s. William and Hannah (Eaton), Mar. 9, 1795.
Mary Dalton, d. William and Hannah (Eaton), Mar. 8, 1797.
Samuel, s. William and Hannah (Eaton), Nov. 26, 1799.
Samuel Harrison, s. William and Hannah (Eaton), Dec. 4, 1814.
William, s. William and Hannah (Eaton), Mar. 1, 1802.

**BADEY,** Annis Martha, d. Nath[anie]l, jr., farmer, and Martha J., Feb. 15, 1848.

**BADGER,** Ebenezer, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Pearson), Mar. 31, 1756.
Enoch, s. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson), May 11, 1736.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Susanna (White), Mar. 6, 1765.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Pearson), Nov. 16, 1742.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Susanna (White), June 3, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee), Jan. 11, 1721-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Susanna (White), Nov. 2, 1766.
Judith, d. Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee), Feb. 3, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee), Nov. 4, 1727.
Mary, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee), Sept. 20, 1731.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Pearson), Oct. 4, 1758.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee), Nov. 27, 1725.
Moses, s. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson), July 11, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson), Apr. 18, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Pearson), Oct. 4, 1758.
Nathaniell, s. Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee), May 1, 1729.

BADGER, Peaslee, s. Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee), [bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 1.].
Peaslee, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Pearson), Apr. 22, 1754.
Rebekah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Pearson), Sept. 14, 1751.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Pearson), Dec. 4, 1760.
Susanna, d. Enoch and Susanna (White), Sept. 7, 1761.
Susanna White, d. Timothy and Abigail (Green), Apr. 5, 1786.
Timothy, s. Enoch and Susanna (White), Mar. 2, 1760.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigail (Green), June 7, 1784.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Pearson), Dec. 13, 1740.

**BAGLEY,** Emma F., d. Hiram, b. Salisbury, shoemaker, and Mary E., b. Georgetown, Sept. 1, 1849.

**BAILEY** (see also Baley, Bayley, Bayly), Abigail, d. Richerd and Rachel (Page), Sept. 22, 1742.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mehetable (Johnson), Dec. 23, 1774.
Abigail, d. Nathan, jr. and Jemima (Emerson), Feb. 7, 1805.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail (Cross), Feb. 10, 1823.
Abner, s. Richerd and Rachel (Page), May 16, 1759.
Adeline, d. Obadiah and Merriam (Lufkin), Dec. 10, 1802.
Almira Jane, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), Mar. 1, 1812.
Amos, s. Nathan, jr. and Jemima (Emerson), Jan. 22, 1807.
Anne, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), July 26, 1805.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehetable (Johnson), Nov. 19, 1803.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), July 9, 1798.
Charles, s. Nathan and Margaret Jane (Paul), June 25, 1838.
Charles C., s. Cha[rle]s M., shoemaker, and Lydia A., Jan. 25, 1846.
Charles Wesly, s. John and Abigail (Cross), Aug. 15, 1825.
Cyrus, s. John W., b. Bradford, N. H., shoemaker, and Susan, b. West Newbury, June 18, 1849.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), Aug. 12, 1790.
Daniel, s. John and Abigail (Cross), Oct. 6, 1812.
David, s. Benjamin and Mehetable (Johnson), Mar. 7, 1779.
Dorothy, d. John of Boxford New Parish, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), Aug. 21, 1794.
Ebenezer Davis, s. Joseph and Sally (Davis), Dec. 31, 1817.
Elisabeth, d. Richerd and Rachel (Page), Mar. 19, 1748-9.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally (Davis), Dec. 12, 1803.
Emily, d. Joseph and Sally (Davis), Jan. 16, 1819.
Emily, d. John and Abigail (Cross), Mar. 23, 1830.
Emily E., d. Eben D., shoe cutter, and Elizabeth, July 27, 1848.

BAILEY, George W., s. John, farmer, and Mary C., b. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1848.
Hannah Buck, d. Joseph and Sally (Davis), Dec. 9, 1812.
Hannah Frances, d. Leonard, laborer, and Almira, July 25, 1847.
Harriot, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), June 3, 1796.
Harriot Ann, d. Nathan and Margaret Jane (Paul), Apr. 27, 1840.
Henry, s. Nathan, jr. and Jemima (Emerson), Sept. 20, 1811.
Henry Bradley, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Perry), July 30, 1834.
John, s. Benjamin and Mehetable (Johnson), Sept. 14, 1783.
John, s. twin, Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), Dec. 7, 1802.
John, jr., s. John and Abigail (Cross), Feb. 12, 1814.
John, s. Nathan and Margaret Jane (Paul), Apr. 25, 1846.
John Edwin, s. John W., cordwainer, and Susan, June 23, 1844.
Jonathan, s. John and Deborah (Lovejoy), Nov. 12, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), Aug. 20, 1788.
Jonathan, s. Obadiah and Merriam (Lufkin), Dec. —, 1800.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), Jan. 8, 1801.
Joseph, s. Richard, jr. and Mehetable (Emerson), Apr. 13, 1770.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mehetable (Johnson), Mar. 22, 1777.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail (Cross), Aug. 16, 1820.
Levi, s. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), June 1, 1767.
Lewis, s. Richerd and Rachel (Page), Feb. 12, 1754.
Louisa, d. John and Abigail (Cross), Apr. 3, 1827.
Louisa, d. Nathan and Margaret Jane (Paul), Oct. 20, 1841.
Mary, d. Richerd and Rachel (Page), June 26, 1744.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mehetible (Wells), May 5, 1796.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), July 3, 1807.
Mary, d. Nathan, jr. and Jemima (Emerson), Apr. 17, 1809.
Mary Ellis, d. Eben D. and Mary Elizabeth (Whittier), May 6, 1842.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Sally (Davis), Mar. 5, 1808.
Mehitabel, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 3.
Mehitabel Johnson, d. John and Abigail (Cross), Apr. 7, 1816.
Mehitible, d. Nathaniel and Mehetible (Wells), Aug. 18, 1799.
Molly, d. Lewis and Molly (Barnard), Nov. 25, 1779.
Nathan, jr., s. (Nathan, jr.?), May 23, 1793.
Nathan, s. twin, Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), Dec. 7, 1802.
Patience, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Jan. 9, 1790. C. R. 3.
Paul, s. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), June 21, 1770.
Phebe, d. (Nathan, jr.?), Sept. 11, 1795.
Phineas, s. Benjamin and Mehetable (Johnson), May 18, 1799.
Rhoda, d. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), Mar. 16, 1763.

BAILEY, Rhode, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Emerson), Aug. 8, 1792.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Mehetable (Emerson), Mar. 27, 1772.
Richerd, s. Richerd and Rachel (Page), July 15, 1746.
Rufus Edward, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Eliza J., Oct. 8, 1844.
Ruth, d. Richerd and Rachel (Page), June 22, 1756.
Sally, d. Woodbridge and Nabby (Lowel), June 16, 1796.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally (Davis), Aug. 16, 1806.
Samuel, s. Richard, jr. and Mehetable (Emerson), Aug. 28, 1774.
Samuel, s. Nathan, jr. and Jemima (Emerson), July 12, 1803.
Sarah, Oct. 21, 1772. P. R. 13.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mehetable (Johnson), Jan. 29, 1786.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Mehetable (Johnson), Aug. 11, 1781.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer of Hale's Town, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Richerd and Rachel (Page), June 16, 1751.
William Arthur, s. Charles M., shoemaker, and Lydia A., Mar. 18, 1848.
William Bachellor, s. John and Abigail (Cross), May 25, 1818.
Woodbridge, s. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), Jan. 31, 1761.

BAKER, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), Apr. 24, 1765.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), May 26, 1767.
Allen, s. Samuel and Betsy, Aug. 27, 1811.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), Dec. 3, 1762.
Aphia, d. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), Apr. 12, 1758.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), Feb. 29, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), at Beverly, Jan. 15, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), Mar. 31, 1755.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), at Beverly, Jan. 15, 1750.
Deliverance, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 3, 1764. C. R. 1.
Dolly, d. John, bp. Feb. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Edmund Mooers, s. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Jemima (Hall), June 22, 1757.
Eliza Wells, d. Samuel and Betsy, at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1808.
Jerusha Greenough, d. John and Jemima (Hall), Oct. 12, 1759.
Jesse, s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), Apr. 9, 1752.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1746.
John, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jemima (Hall), June 18, 1755.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1755.

BAKER, Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1748.
Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Betsy, Mar. 1, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), Mar. 23, 1756.
Ruth, d. Nathan, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Samuel and Betsy, at Beverly, Nov. 15, 1804.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsy, Oct. 26, 1809.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), Nov. 6, 1770.
Simeon, s. Jonathan and Mary (Conant), at Beverly, Apr. 14, 1757.
Simeon, s. Samuel and Betsy, at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1806.
Stephen, s. Nathan and Ruth (Foster), Feb. 26, 1753.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.

**BALCH,** Abigail, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), Sept. 9, 1748.
Anna, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), July 22, 1751.
Battee, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), Jan. 11, 1746-7.
Benjamin, s. Andrew, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Hiphzibah, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), Jan. 18, 1755.
Jacob, s. Wesley Perkins and Margaret (Lord), Nov. 25, 1806.
Joanna, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), Dec. 18, 1744.
John, s. Wesley Perkins and Margaret (Lord), Jan. 7, 1800.
Lydia, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), at Beverly, May 10, 1740.
Martha, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), May 2, 1756.
Mary, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1741-2.
Mary Boardman, d. Westly P. and Susan (Osborn), Mar. 7, 1813.
Matilda, d. Wesley Perkins and Margaret (Lord), Oct. 29, 1801.
Matilda, d. Wesley Perkins and Margaret (Lord), Feb. 1, 1803.
Nathaniel, s. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), Sept. 18, 1753.
Sarah, d. Nathanael and Joanna (Dodge), July 30, 1749.
Sophia, d. Wesley Perkins and Margaret (Lord), Sept. 5, 1804.
Susan Boardman, d. Westly P. and Susan (Osborn), Aug. 20, 1809.
Susan Osborn, d. Westly P. and Susan (Osborn), June 11, 1811.
Wesley, s. Wesley Perkins and Margaret (Lord), Mar. 25, 1798.

**BALCOM,** Hiram, s. Daniel and Susannah (Ordway) Mar. 30, 1807.
Mary, d. twin, Daniel and Susannah (Ordway), Nov. 15, 1811.
Rebeccah, d. Daniel and Susannah (Ordway), Apr. 1, 1806.
Sarah H., d. twin, Daniel and Susannah (Ordway), Nov. 15, 1811.

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), Hannah, d. William, bp. Dec. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
James, s. William, bp. Oct. —, 1752. C. R. 3.
Joanah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. —, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Mehittable, d. William and Ann, bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. William, bp. Oct. —, 1747. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. Sept. —, 1742. C. R. 3.
——, ch. William, bp. Oct. —, 1745. C. R. 3.

**BARET,** Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia (Hardy), Sept. 30, 1732.

**BARKER,** Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 20, 1790. C. R. 1.
John [s. Jedediah. C. R. 4.], Apr. 21, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehitable, July 2, 1780.
Nancy, d. Jonathan, bp. July 22, 1787. C. R. 1.
Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Elizabeth (Lovjoy), Sept. 28, 1718.
Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Elizabeth (Lovjoy), Jan. 8, 1719-20.

**BARNARD,** Edward, s. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), Dec. 3, 1747.
Edward, s. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), Sept. 28, 1755.
John, s. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), Apr. 29, 1745.
John, s. John and Phebe (Harrod), May 3, 1777.
Mary, d. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), May 4, 1749.
Mary, d. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), Feb. 14, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), Aug. 10, 1758.
Samuel, s. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), July 8, 1746.
Sarah, d. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), June 9, 1764.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Martha (Handly), Aug. 31, 1746.
Theodore, s. Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary), Aug. 23, 1762.

**BARRETT,** see Baret.

**BARROWS,** Sarah E., d. Greenleaf and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1846.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Abigail, d. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), Nov. 7, 1695.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Abigail Osgood, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), May 7, 1801.
Anna Bailey, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Aug. 24, 1787.
Bailey, s. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Oct. 20, 1794.
Bayley, s. Enoch and Anna (Bayley), Jan. 18, 1750.

BARTLET, Charles Leonard, s. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Aug. 15, 1802.
Christopher, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1747. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. March 13, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 3.
Edwin, s. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Dec. 22, 1796.
Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Katherine (Dummer), July 6, 1756.
Eliza, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Mar. 24, 1789.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Katherine (Dummer), Dec. 28, 1758.
Enoch, s. Israel and Tabitha (Walker), Feb. 17, 1779.
Francis, s. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Oct. 26, 1806.
Frederic Augustus, s. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), July 29, 1805.
George, s. Israel and Tabitha (Walker), Aug. 23, 1792.
Hannah, d. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), Nov. 2, 1689.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Mar. 19, 1792.
Henry, s. Israel and Tabitha (Walker), Oct. 25, 1782.
Isaac, s. John and Jane (Carr), at Newbury, Mar. 2, 1793.
James, s. Eliphalet, bp. June 14, 1772. C. R. 1.
James, s. Israel and Tabitha (Walker), Apr. 21, 1785.
Jane, d. John and Jane (Carr), Sept. 24, 1801.
John, s. Israel and Tabitha (Walker), May 16, 1787.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Jane (Carr), at Newbury, Dec. 5, 1798.
Katherine, d. Enoch and Katherine (Dummer), July 14, 1761.
Katherine, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Nov. 25, 1795.
Lidia, d. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), Apr. 19, 1688.
Louisa Amelia, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Oct. 17, 1809.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson), Mar. 23, 1736.
Mary, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Aug. 10, 1799.
Mary Augusta, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Aug. 16, 1804.
Mehetebel, d. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), Oct. 18, 1701.
Moses, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 14, 1738. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson), Jan. 13, 1729-30.
Peggy, d. Bailey, Esq. and Peggy (White), Aug. 29, 1790.
Phoebe, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Israel and Tabitha (Walker), Dec. 21, 1780.
Ruth, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), May 16, 1698. [Went to Stratford, Conn. and had a family. In pencil.]
Samuel, s. Israel and Tabitha (Walker), Aug. 25, 1777.

BARTLET, Sarah, d. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), Oct. 23, 1691.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson), Aug. 10, 1731.
Sarah, d. Israel and Tabitha (Walker), Feb. 4, 1790.
Sarah, d. John and Jane (Carr), Oct. 24, 1799.
Sarah Leonard, d. Bailey and Peggy (White), Mar. 3, 1793.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson), Jan. 26, 1733-4.
William, s. Daniel and Ruth, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Jane (Carr), at Newbury, Mar. 24, 1795.
——, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), Sept. 20, 1694.
——, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), Aug. 3, 1699.
——, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Weed), Apr. —, 1700.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet, Bartlitt), Anna DeWolf, d. ——, bp. June 24, 1849. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Israel, bp. June 30, 1797. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Charles L. and Harriet (Plummer), Apr. 30, 1838.
Fanny, d. ——, bp. June 24, 1849. C. R. 5.
George P., s. Henry S. and Sally (Russel), [bet. 1829 and 1834.].
Harriet Louise, d. ——, bp. June 24, 1849. C. R. 5.
Horace Everett, s. Thomas, farmer, and Patience, Aug. 1, 1847.
Jacob Henry, s. Bradbury C., farmer, and Martha, Dec. 19, 1847.
Martha J., d. Sylvanus, b. Andover, N. H., shoemaker, and Sarah, b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 10, 1849.
Sarah Kimball, d. Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Kimball), Nov. 4, 1806.
Thomas S., s. Thomas, farmer, and Patience, Jan. 14, 1846.

**BARTLITT** (see also Bartlett), Christopher, s. Christopher and Mary (Clement), Aug. 2, 1722.
Daniell [David. C. R. 1.], s. Christopher, jr. and Susannah (Griffing), Dec. 13, 1710.
Hannah, d. Christopher, jr. and Susannah (Griffing), Feb. 3, 1704-5.
John, s. Christopher, jr. and Susannah (Griffing), Nov. 24, 1708.
Jonathan, s. Christopher and Mary (Clement), Aug. 10, 1719.
Mary, d. Christopher and Mary (Clement), Oct. 21, 1720.
Mehetball, d. Christopher and Mary (Clement), Mar. 13, 1725.
Nathaniell, s. Christopher, jr. and Susannah (Griffing), Aug. 25, 1706.
Susannah, d. Christopher, jr. and Susannah (Griffing), Feb. 2, 1712-13.

**BASFORD,** Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, of Chester [N. H.], bp. Nov. —, 1739. C. R. 3.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchellor), Elizabeth, d. Rev. William and Huldah (Sanborn), Mar. 21, 1809.
Gustavus, s. Rev. William and Huldah (Sanborn), at Berwick, Me., Dec. 2, 1801.
Jeremiah, s. Rev. William and Huldah (Sanborn), at Deerfield, N. H., June 20, 1791.
Lois, d. Rev. William and Huldah (Sanborn), at Berwick, Me., May 8, 1797.
Mary Jane, d. Rev. William and Huldah (Sanborn), July 30, 1806.
Susannah, d. Rev. William and Huldah (Sanborn), at Deerfield, N. H., Mar. 27, 1793.
Theodata, d. Rev. William and Huldah (Sanborn), at Deerfield, N. H., Mar. 25, 1795.
William Frederick, s. Rev. William and Huldah (Sanborn), at Berwick, Me., Sept. 3, 1799.
——, d. Blythe L., b. Northwood, N. H., painter, and Abbie E., May 12, 1849.

**BATCHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Albert Benson, s. Blyth L., painter, and Abbie P., July 14, 1847.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, d. Joshua and Elizebath (Johnson), Jan. 10, 1729-30.
Abigail, d. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), May 9, 1754.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), Dec. 19, 1747.
Ann, d. Joshua and Elizebath (Johnson), Mar. 6, 1715-16.
Anna, d. Joshua and Elizebath (Johnson), Mar. 4, 1725.
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Mercy (Burbank), Oct. 16, 1747.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), Jan. 26, 1747-8.
David, s. Jeremiah and Mercy (Burbank), Apr. 18, 1756.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), July 13, 1740.
Ednah, d. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), Oct. 13, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizebath (Johnson), Nov. 3, 1721.
Hannah, d. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), Jan. 19, 1745-6.
Jesse, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), Mar. 26, 1752.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Mercy (Burbank), Feb. 21, 1741-2.
Joanna, d. Humphery and Hannah (Russ), Nov. 14, 1749.
Joanna, d. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), Aug. 16, 1756.
John, s. John and Susannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1721. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), Mar. 29, 1750.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), Feb. 27, 1764.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Mercy (Burbank), Mar. 7, 1754.

BAYLEY, Mary, d. Joshua and Elizebath (Johnson), June 13, 1717.
Mary, d. Joshua and Elizebath (Johnson), Feb. 23, 1723.
Mercy, d. Jeremiah and Mercy (Burbank), July 16, 1750.
Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), May 2, 1758.
Phineas Kimball, s. Humphery and Hannah (Russ), July 27, 1759.
Ruth, d. Humphery and Hannah (Russ), May 8, 1754.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), Nov. 3, 1745.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Johnson), Feb. 22, 1718-19.
Sarah, d. Amos and Sarah (Cottle), Oct. 15, 1751.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), July 21, 1755.
Solomon, s. Humphery and Hannah (Russ), Feb. 11, 1756.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. June 26, 1726. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer), Mar. 31, 1761.
Thomas, s. Humphery and Hannah (Russ), Aug. 1, 1751.

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), Hannah, d. John and Susanna (Tenne), Sept. 21, 1718.
Joshua, s. John and Susanna (Tenne), Sept. 5, 1723.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna (Tenne), Sept. 21, 1715.

**BEACH,** Susan S., d.. Samuel, shoemaker, and Susan B., Aug. 16, 1848.

**BEADLE,** see Beedle.

**BEAN,** John Gilman, s. John F., hostler, and Ellen W., Jan. 10 1845.

**BEARDSLEE,** Mary E., d. Smith, farmer, and Augusta, both b. Nottingham, Nov. 15, 1848.

**BEEDLE** (see also Beetle), Hannah, d. ——, bp. Jan. 22, 1778. C. R. 3.

**BEETLE** (see also Beedle), Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah (Gage), [after 1773.].
Massey, ch. Timothy and Hannah (Gage), [after 1773.].

**BELKNAP** (see also Belnape), Abigail, d. Moses, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Moses and Mary (Roberds), Mar. 19, 1738-9.
Ezekiel, s. Moses and Mary (Roberds), Nov. 15, 1736.
Hanah, d. Ebenezer and Hanah (Ayer), Aug. 11, 1693.
Hanah, d. Obediah, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Eliz[abeth] (Ayer), Jan. 13, 1694-5.

BELKNAP, Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1672.
Mary, d. Abraham and Eliz[abeth] (Ayer), Oct. 21, 1691.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hanah (Ayer), Jan. 13, 1694-5.
Patience, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1675.
Peter, s. Obadiah, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hanah (Ayer), Dec. 23, 1691.
William, s. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 1.

**BELNAPE** (see also Belknap), Nathaniel, s. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1746. C. R. 3.

**BENSON**, Mary Dalton, d. Albert [b. Waterville, Me. dup.] and Anna L. (White), at No[rth] Andover, Apr. 28, 1848. [at Andover, May 1. dup.]

**BERRY**, Caleb, s. John and Jenny (Frink), Oct. 25, 1779.
Elim, ch. John and Jenny (Frink), Aug. 8, 1774.
John, s. John and Jenny (Frink), Mar. 12, 1777.
Merium, d. John and Jenny (Frink), Aug. 16, 1772.

**BICKFORD**, Adelia Esther, d. Charles H., shoemaker, and Mary A., Mar. 22, 1848.
——, d. Eben[eze]r, shoemaker, and Sarah, both b. Stratham, N. H., Nov. 1, 1848.

**BICKUM**, Julia Frances, d. Jacob, trader, and Susan, Apr. 8, 1845.

**BLACK**, Abigail, d. Edmund and Sarah (Luffkin), Sept. 10, 1768.
Benjamin, s. James and Meribah, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Susanna (Davis), Oct. 15, 1732.
Edmund, s. James and Meribah, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah (Luffkin), Apr. 12, 1764.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Sarah (Luffkin), Nov. 2, 1775.
Hipzibah, d. Edmund and Sarah (Luffkin), Dec. 31, 1759.
James, s. James and Meribah, bp. Nov. 3, 1734. C. R. 1.
James, s. Edmund and Sarah (Luffkin), May 17, 1770.
John, s. John and Susanna (Davis), Mar. 10, 1734-5.
Jonathan Luffkin, s. Edmund and Sarah (Luffkin), Sept. 2, 1766.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 8, 1755.
Meribah, d. James and Meribah, bp. Feb. 6, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Edmund and Sarah (Luffkin), Dec. 16, 1779.
Nathan, s. John and Susanna (Davis), Aug. 19, 1730.
Nathanael, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1751.
Samuel, s. John and Susanna (Davis), May 12, 1738.

BLACK, Sarah, d. James, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 3, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Sarah (Luffkin), Feb. 11, 1762.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Davis), May 9, 1741.

**BLACKBURN,** Susan Mariah, d. Henry, spinner, and Selina, July 8, 1844.

**BLAISDELL,** see Blasdell.

**BLANCHARD,** Charles, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1836.
Leonard, s. Samuel and Lucy (Ballord), Sept. 5, 1800.
Malvina, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1843.
Solomon, s. Samuel and Lucy (Ballord), Dec. 4, 1798.

**BLASDELL,** Mary, d. Abner and Mary (Clement), Oct. 10, 1730.
William, s. Abner and Mary (Clement), Jan. 26, 1728-9.

**BLAY,** Abigail, d. William and Lydia (Chass), July 27, 1729.
Ann, d. William and Lydia (Chass), May 18, 1731.
Ealce, d. William and Lydia (Chass), Jan. 21, 1734-5.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia (Chass), Dec. 21, 1726.
Mary, d. William and Lydia (Chass), Oct. 14, 1725.
Ruth, d. William and Lydia (Chass), May 11, 1733.
Ruth, d. William and Lydia (Chass), June 10, 1737.

**BLODGET** (see also Blodgett), Eliza Ann, d. James D. and Hannah E. (Saunders), Oct. 18, 1836.
James L., s. James D. and Hannah E. (Saunders), June 12, 1833.
William P., s. James D. and Hannah E. (Saunders), Apr. 15, 1835.

**BLODGETT** (see also Blodget, Blogget), Lessie Gertruidge, d. Henry S., b. Chelmsford, carpenter, and Mehitable, b. Plymouth, N. H., July 7, 1849.

**BLOGGET** (see also Blodgett), Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah (White), Apr. 20, 1751.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Hannah (White), Feb. 9, 1753.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah (White), Oct. 27, 1749.

**BLUNT,** Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joshua, b. Andover, hatter, and Jane S., b. Durham, N. H., Aug. 21, 1848.

**BLY** (see also Blye), Ezra G., s. John, b. Plaistow, N. H., shoemaker, and Nancy, May 1, 1848.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 2.

**BLYE** (see also Bly), Ann, d. James and Joanna (Allen), Feb. 19, 1740-41.
Ezra Gipson, s. John, spinner, and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1848.
Hannah, d. James and Joanna (Allen), at Amesbury, Nov. 15, 1738.
Joanna, d. James and Joanna (Allen), at Newbury, Feb. 28, 1733-4.
John, s. James and Joanna (Allen), Mar. 31, 1743.
Mary, d. James and Joanna (Allen), at Newbury, Apr. 24, 1732.
Sarah, d. James and Joanna (Allen), at Amesbury, Sept. 4, 1736.
Susanna, d. James and Joanna (Allen), Sept. 30, 1745.

**BODGE**, Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), July 7, 1801.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel, Mar. 15, 1805. P. R. 57.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (Holliwall), at Charlestown, June 27, 1768.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Susanna (Pecker), June 7, 1771.
Harriet, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Mar. 6, 1807. [Mar. 16. P. R. 21.]
John, s. Benjamin and Susanna (Pecker), Oct. 30, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Holliwall), Oct. 30, 1772. [Oct. 10. P. R. 21.]
Olive, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (Holliwall), Sept. 17, 1775.
Susanna [Joanna. C. R. 1.], d. Nathaniel and Hannah (Holliwall), Sept. 27, 1770.

**BODWELL**, Daniel s. Daniel and Elizebath (Parker), Jan. 22, 1721-2.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizebath (Parker), Feb. 17, 1719-20.
Hannah, d. James and Mary (Parker), June 25, 1715.
John, s. Daniel and Elizebath (Parker), Dec. 27, 1723.
Stephen, s. James and Mary (Parker), July 12, 1720.
Tiffin, ch. Daniel and Elizebath (Parker), Sept. 28, 1718.

**BOLAN**, Thomas P., s. Thomas, shoemaker, and Margaret, both b. Ireland, Nov. 25, 1849.

**BOND**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah (Williams), Feb. 22, 1680.
Esther, d. Joseph and Sarah (Williams), Apr. 22, 1683.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Williams), Nov. 9, 1696.

BOND, Hannah G., d. James, b. Boston, shoemaker, and Susan A., b. Virginia, at Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 15, 1849.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Williams), Oct. 12, 1688.
John, s. John and —— (Hall), Jan. 14, 1718-19.
Jonathan, s. John and —— (Hall), Nov. 14, 1721.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Williams), Apr. 6, 1694.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Simons), Sept. 30, 1721.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, bp. June 9, 1706. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Sarah (Williams), June 3, 1702.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Williams), June 15, 1691.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Williams), Jan. 16, 1699-1700.
Sarah, d. John and —— (Hall), Oct. 21, 1716.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Simons), Sept. 1, 1723.

**BOUTELLE** (see also Boutill), William B., s. William, b. Antrim, N. H., brickmaker, and Susan E., b. Chatham, Eng., Nov. 27, 1849.

**BOUTILL** (see also Boutelle), Elizabeth I., d. William, b. Antrim, brickmaker, and Susan E., b. Chatham, Eng., Aug. 24, 1848.

**BOWDY**, Hannah, d. Moses and Phebe (Weed), July 31, 1737.
John, s. Moses and Phebe (Weed), Nov. 25, 1735.
Moses, s. Moses and Phebe (Weed), Nov. 6, 1739.
Phebe, d. Moses and Phebe (Weed), Aug. 19, 1733.
Sarah, d. Moses and Phebe (Weed), Apr. 22, 1731.

**BOWLEY**, Edwin, Nov. 17, 1822. P. R. 15.
Mary G., d. Edwin, trader, and Dolly C., b. New London, N. H., Sept. 19, 1849.

**BOYNTON**, Caroline, d. David and Phebe (Emerson), Dec. 30, 1837.
Charles Parker, s. David, yeoman, and Phebe, Feb. 7, 1845.
Daniel, s. John and Mary (Hancock), Mar. 25, 1747.
Ella Maria, d. Abram D., shoemaker, and Hannah A., Aug. 24, 1847.
Hannah, d. John and Mary (Hancock), June 18, 1742.
Isaac, s. John and Mary (Hancock), Oct. 3, 1752.
Isaac, s. John and Mary (Hancock), Jan. 14, 1756.
John, s. John and Mary (Hancock), June 20, 1749.
Joseph H., s. Abram D., b. Newburyport, shoemaker, and Hannah M., b. Bradford, Dec. 27, 1849.
Lucy Ann, d. David and Phebe (Emerson), Mar. 27, 1836.

BOYNTON, Mollee, d. John and Mary (Hancock), June 5, 1758.
Phebe Allen, d. David and Phebe (Emerson), Oct. 28, 1839.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Hancock), Nov. 12, 1740.
Walter Scott, s. David and Phebe (Emerson), Sept. 30, 1841.
William, s. John and Mary (Hancock), Dec. 5, 1744.

**BRACY,** Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah (Pecker), May 4, 1794.
Hannah Pecker, d. James, jr. and Sarah (Bradbury), Nov. 3, 1816.
James Pecker, s. Thomas and Hannah (Pecker), at Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1791.
Mary Smith, d. James, jr. and Sarah (Bradbury), Nov. 26, 1817.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah (Pecker), at Newburyport, Dec. 4, 1788.

**BRADBURY,** Anna, d. Sanders and Sarah (Colby), Nov. 29, 1764,
Battee, d. Samuel and Judith (Morse), Mar. 30, 1764.
Daniel, s. Sanders and Sarah (Colby), Oct. 16, 1763.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elesabeth (Lunt), Mar. 23, 1795.
David, s. twin, Samuel and Judith (Morse), May 24, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Aug. 3, 1747.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Judith (Morse), Mar. 12, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Sept. 25, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Aug. 14, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elesabeth (Lunt), Feb. 7, 1803.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elesabeth (Lunt), July 10, 1805.
Harriot, d. Daniel and Elesabath (Lunt), Sept. 2, 1797.
James, s. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Nov. 30, 1727.
James, s. Chirsp and Mary (Payne), Sept. 9, 1749.
James, s. Samuel and Judith (Morse), Sept. 12, 1760.
Judith, d. twin, Samuel and Judith (Morse), May 24, 1769.
Mary, d. John, of Nottingham [N. H.], bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Elesabeth (Lunt), Mar. 23, 1800.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Elesabeth (Lunt), Feb. 4, 1808.
Prudence, d. Samuel and Judith (Morse), Apr. 10, 1774.
Rowland, s. John and Hannah (Greely), Jan. 15, 1724-5.
Ruth, d. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Mar. 17, 1728-9.
Samuel, s. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Sept. 23, 1733.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith (Morse), Mar. 14, 1766.
Sanders, s. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Nov. 29, 1737.
Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Jan. 4, 1735-6.
Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth (Sanders), Apr. 2, 1744.
Sarah, d. Sanders and Sarah (Colbey), July 23, 1766.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith (Morse), Aug. 30, 1771.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elesabeth (Lunt), at Newbury, Apr. 19, 1792.

BRADBURY, William, s. Samuel and Judith (Morse), at Amesbury, Apr. 2, 1759.

**BRADLEY** (see also Bradly, Breadly, Broadley), Abby L., d. James and Lucinda (Stevens), June 24, 1837.
Abby Louisa, d. Enoch L. and Sarah A. (Shaw), Apr. 6, 1839.
Abiah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth (Ordway), Apr. 23, 1765.
Abiah Emery, d. Stephen and Abiah (Stone), Oct. 30, 1787.
Abigail, d. twin, Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), Aug. 29, 1758.
Abigail, d. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), Aug. 22, 1760.
Abigail, d. Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), May 15, 1761.
Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Enoch and Mary (Low), May 31, 1772.
Abigail, d. Francies and Polly (Mooers), Oct. 6, 1805.
Abigail, d. Dudley and Elizabeth (Brown), Oct. 28, 1812.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Mar. 18, 1815.
Abigail Ayer, d. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Mar. 25, 1820.
Amos, s. Joseph and Hannah (Marsh), Apr. 18, 1739.
Amos, s. Amos and Elisabeth (Page), May 30, 1759.
Ann Eliza, d. Enoch L. and Sarah A. (Shaw), June 11, 1837.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Noyes), June 6, 1785.
Anna, d. Jeremiah and Anna (How), Feb. 24, 1791.
Anne, d. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), May 23, 1763.
Aphthia, d. Abraham, bp. Nov. 6, 1715. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Jan. 26, 1802.
Benjamine, s. Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), Feb. 18, 1746-7.
Betsey, d. Isaiah and Polly (Duston), Oct. 19, 1792.
Brickett, s. Enoch and Mary (Low), Apr. 10, 1789.
Caleb, s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Mar. 11, 1765.
Caleb Low, s. Enoch and Mary (Low), Feb. 22, 1780.
Caleb Low, s. Caleb L., bp. June 10, 1821. C. R. 3.
Caleb Low Ayer, s. Capt. Low and Abigail (Ayer), Oct. 7, 1812.
Charles Trueworth, s. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Jan. 5, 1818.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), Mar. 18, 1708.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna (Mitchel), May 20, 1761.
David, s. John and Susannah (Staples), Nov. 30, 1726.
David, s. John and Susannah (Staples), June 16, 1733.
David, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Sept. 20, 1740.
David, s. John and Mary (Heath), Dec. 15, 1760.
Dudley, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna (Mitchel), June 24, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. June 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Edward H., s. James and Lucinda (Stevens), ——, 1835.
Edward Woodbury, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah (Woodberry), Mar. 8, 1799.

BRADLEY, Elisabeth, d. Abraham, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), Dec. 13, 1742.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Apr. 4, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth (Ordway), Nov. 4, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 3.
Elisebeth, d. John and Susannah (Staples), Apr. 17, 1736.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Mar. 12, 1812.
Eliza Ann, d. Simeon and Lucretia (Russell), at New York, Sept. 24, 1799.
Eliza Ann, d. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Aug. 13, 1808.
Eliza Ann, d. James and Lucinda (Stevens), Dec. 1, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Dudley and Elizabeth (Brown), Apr. 28, 1795.
Ellin Lucretia, d. twin, Brickett and Lucretia L. (Page), Aug. 9, 1838.
Emily, d. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Jan. 14, 1819.
Enoch, s. Dea. Joseph and Sarah (French), June 22, 1749.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary (Low), Apr. 29, 1778.
Enoch Low, s. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Nov. 21, 1806.
Enoch Moody, s. Enoch L. and Sarah A. (Shaw), Aug. 22, 1840.
Francis, s. Peter and Mehetible (Kimbal), Mar. 23, 1770.
Francis Edwin, s. Francies and Polly (Mooers), Nov. 29, 1811.
Frank Scott, s. Albert G., carpenter, and Abby, Sept. 30, 1847.
George Brickett, s. twin, Brickett and Lucretia L. (Page), Aug. 9, 1838.
George Valentine, s. James and Lucinda (Stevens), Nov. 5, 1819.
George Wellington, s. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), Oct. 3, 1815.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Nov. 19, 1738.
Hannah, d. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), May 27, 1754.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth (Ordway), Mar. 11, 1768.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Anna (How), Sept. 18, 1793.
Hannah Jane, d. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), Sept. 27, 1826.
Harriot, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah (Woodberry), Mar. 8, 1796.
Harriot, d. Francies and Polly (Mooers), May 17, 1799.
Hazen, s. Isaiah and Polly (Duston), Mar. 14, 1790.
Henry Prescott, s. Samuel P. and Emmeline (Bartlett), July 23, 1838.
Hezekiah, s. Isaiah and Polly (Duston). [bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 3.].
Horace Strong, s. Caleb L. bp. June 10, 1821. C. R. 3.
Ira, s. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), July 12, 1816.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), May 2, 1749.
Isaiah, s. twin, Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), May 7, 1762.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Polly (Duston), [bp. Aug. 18, 1799. C. R. 3.].
Israel, s. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Aug. 5, 1806.

BRADLEY, Ithamar, s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Feb. 15, 1751.
James, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Joseph and Hannah (Marsh), Mar. 13, 1746-7.
James, s. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Oct. 12, 1797.
James Henry, s. James and Lucinda (Stevens), May 3, 1832.
Jeremiah, s. twin, Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), May 7, 1762.
Jesse, s. twin, Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), Aug. 29, 1758.
John, s. twin, John and Susannah (Staples), Aug. 17, 1738.
John, s. Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), Feb. 4, 1756.
John, s. Joseph and Polly (Osgood), Feb. 10, 1789.
John Albert, s. James and Lucinda (Stevens), May 15, 1829.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Oct. 17, 1748.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, jr. and Susannah (Mitchel), Sept. 18, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), Mar. 9, 1692-3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), Feb. 13, 1706-7.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah (Marsh), May 23, 1736.
Joseph, s. twin, William, bp. Feb. 17, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), May 12, 1753.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Hardey), Nov. 26, 1753.
Joseph, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna (Mitchel), Mar. 22, 1756.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly (Osgood), Mar. 10, 1782.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Mary (Low), Jan. 27, 1784.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly (Osgood), Aug. 13, 1784.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Mary (Low), June 4, 1786.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), May 14, 1800.
Joseph, s. Enoch, jr. and Abigail [Hildreth), Mar. 5, 1822.
Joshua, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Isaiah and Polly (Duston), June 19, 1788.
Joshua Merrill, s. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), Oct. 30, 1817.
Joshua Merrill, s. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), Feb. 15, 1825.
Judah, d. Jeremiah and Anna (How), Aug. 12, 1785.
Judith, d. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Noyes), July 17, 1792.
Leveret, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah (Woodberry), Sept. 17, 1809.
Leverett, s. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), Mar. 22, 1814.
Lois, d. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Aug. 9, 1813.
Loisa, d. Isaiah and Polly (Duston), [bp. July 5, 1801. C. R. 3.].
Louisa, d. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Jan. 3, 1814.
Lucretia Bricket [Ellen Lucretia Brickett. dup.], d. Brickett and Lucretia L. (Page), Jan. 12, 1841. [Jan. 5. dup.]
Lydia, d. twin, Daniel and Elisabeth (Ayer), June 17, 1748.
Lydia, d. Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), May 17, 1751.

BRADLEY, Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Nov. 21, 1755.
Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Susanna (Mitchel), Oct. 16, 1757.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Haseltine), jr., July 11, 1774.
Lydia, d. Dudley and Elizabeth (Brown), Feb. 25, 1793.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Anna (How), Feb. 4, 1796.
Marantha Wilson, d. Brickett and Lucretia L. (Page), Mar. 1, 1836.
Margaret Bowers, d. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Apr. 12, 1810.
Maria, d. Isaiah and Polly (Duston), [bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 3.].
Maria, d. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Apr. 9, 1808.
Maria Gilbert, d. Samuel P. and Emmeline (Bartlett), Aug. 17, 1843.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), Sept. 3, 1695.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), Nov. 7, 1699.
Martha, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 17, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah (Marsh), Mar. 26, 1744.
Martha, d. twin, Daniel and Elisabeth (Ayer), June 17, 1748.
Martha Page, d. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), Oct. 23, 1829.
Mary, d. John and Susannah (Staples), Feb. 6, 1728-9.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr. and Lydia (Kimball), Dec. 13, 1744.
Mary, d. Daniel and Elisabeth (Ayer), Feb. 1, 1746-7.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Heath), Sept. 15, 1764.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth (Ordway), Aug. 12, 1766.
Mary, d. Enoch and Mary (Low), Apr. 15, 1771.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Anna (How), June 10, 1788.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Noyes), Apr. 14, 1790.
Mary Brown, d. Dudley and Elizabeth (Brown), June 25, 1816.
Mary Hazen, d. Francies and Polly (Mooers), May 1, 1797.
Mary Low, d. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Oct. 11, 1804.
Mary Low, d. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Mar. 19, 1816.
Mary Low, d. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), July 2, 1819.
Maryetta M., d. Ira, shoe manufacturer, and Maryetta, Sept. 21, 1845.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), Nov. 24, 169[1].
Mehetabel, d. Abraham, bp. July 26, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), Oct. 23, 1747.
Mehetable, d. Peter and Mehitable (Kimbal), Apr. 9, 1774.
Mehitable, d. Dudley and Elizabeth (Brown), Feb. 10, 1801.
Mehitable, d. Francies and Polly (Mooers), May 22, 1803.
Mehitable Dow, d. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), Oct. 17, 1820.

BRADLEY, Mercey, d. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 6.
Meriel, d. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), July 1, 1742.
Miriam, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Apr. 21, 1758.
Molly, d. Jeremiah, bp. June 15, 1788. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. John, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), Nov. 6, 1765.
Nabby, d. Stephen and Abiah (Stone), Dec. 23, 1785.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Jan. 2, 1799.
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), Dec. 25, 1711.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), July 31, 1737.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Oct. 18, 1741.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Mar. 2, 1753.
Nehemiah, s. Ithamar and Mehitable (Stevens), May 17, 1779.
Obediah, s. John and Susannah (Staples), Nov. 15, 1724.
Patty, d. Enoch and Mary (Low), Dec. 25, 1781.
Polly Osgood, d. Joseph and Polly (Osgood), June 11, 1783.
Polly Osgood, d. Joseph and Polly (Osgood), Nov. 13, 1786.
Ruth, d. John jr., bp. May 8, 1737. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Isaac, jr. and Rachel, Aug. 25, 1763.
Ruth, d. Isaac, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 27, 1764.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Noyes), June 20, 1787.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), [bp. May 23, 1714. C. R. 1.].
Samuel, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna (Mitchel), Jan. 11, 1760.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Wingate), May 24, 1764.
Samuel Prescott, s. Enoch, jr. and Abigail (Hildreth), Mar. 17, 1812.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hanah (Heath), Jan. 26, 1701-2.
Sarah, d. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), Feb. 24, 1749-50.
Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Susanna (Mitchel), Jan. 4, 1755.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth (Ordway), Jan. 25, 1762.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Mary (Low), Feb. 1, 1774.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Osgood), Aug. 10, 1776.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Abiah (Stone), Aug. 15, 1792.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Anna (How), Aug. 16, 1798.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Nov. 21, 1804.
Sarah Brown, d. Dudley and Elizabeth (Brown), Aug. 28, 1797.
Sarah Jane, d. Simeon and Lucretia (Russell), at Middleton, May 29, 1797.

BRADLEY, Sarah Jane, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah (Woodberry), Aug. 8, 1800.
Sarah Maria, d. Brickett and Hannah (Merrill), Dec. 15, 1828.
Simeon, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna (Mitchel), Sept. 7, 1767.
Simon [Simmeon. C. R. 3.], s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Feb. 19, 1743-4.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Mirriam (Currier), Apr. 22, 1810.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth (Ordway), Dec. 30, 1760.
Susanna, d. John and Susannah (Staples), June 15, 1731.
Susanna, d. twin, John and Susannah (Staples), Aug. 17, 1738.
Susanna, d. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), Sept. 17, 1758.
Susanna, d. Daniel, jr. and Susanna (Mitchel), Sept. 20, 1770.
Thomas Osgood, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Osgood), Sept. 28, 1774.
Thomas Osgood, s. Joseph and Polly (Osgood), Apr. 10, 1792.
Thomas Osgood, s. Joseph and Polly (Osgood), Aug. 12, 1798.
Ward, s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Dec. 4, 1759.
Ward, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Haseltine), jr., Feb. 16, 1772.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah (Heath), July 6, 1717.
William, s. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), May 18, 1752.
William, s. Nehemiah and Lydia (Emerson), Sept. 28, 1754.
William, s. William and Mehetibel (Emerson), Apr. 22, 1756.
William, s. Joseph and Polly (Osgood), Aug. 20, 1795.
W[illia]m, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 2, 1820. C. R. 1.
Wingate, s. Samuel and Sarah (Wingate), June 19, 1761.

**BRADLY** (see also Bradley), Abigail, d. Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), May 20, 1714.
Abigall, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Phillbrick), July 15, 1707.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Dow), Oct. 28, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), Jan. 17, 1716-17.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Dow), June 6, 1696.
Isaac, s. Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), Jan. 10, 1718-19.
Jeremiah, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Phillbrick), Sept. 28, 1709.
John, s. Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), Apr. 10, 1709.
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Phillbrick), July 11, 1713.
Lidia, d. Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), May 31, 1707.
Lowis, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Dow), Sept. 3, 1695.
Mary, d. Daniell, ——, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Dow), May 6, 1693.
Mehetable, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Phillbrick), July 13, 1706.
Mehetable, d. Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), Dec. 10, 1711.
Meriam, d. twin, Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), Jan. 18, 1723-4.
Moses, s. twin, Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), Jan. 18, 1723-4.

BRADLY, Nathaniel, s. Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), Feb. 10, 1720-21.
Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Dow), May 15, 1688.
Ruth, d. Isaak and Elizabeth (Clement), May 26, 1713.
Timothy, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Phillbrick), June 16, 1711.
William, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Eatton), Aug. 1, 1735.

**BRADSTRET,** Mary, d. Samuel and Margret (Gordin), Dec. 28, 1737.

**BREADLY** (see also Bradley), Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Nov. 15, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Aug. 2, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Nov. 19, 1743.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), July 12, 1742.
Moses, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), May 12, 1737.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), June 1, 1738.
Peter, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Oct. 23, 1745.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Jan. 6, 1733-4.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), June 19, 1739.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Aug. 4, 1731.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ayer), Sept. 4, 1730.

**BREWER,** Ann, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), July 12, 1678.
Dorothie, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Jan. 25, 1673.
Dorothie, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Feb. 11, 1675.
Ebenezer, s. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Mar. 30, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Mar. 5, 1671-2.
Hannah, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Aug. 25, 1684.
Mary, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Mar. 11, 1681-2.
Mehetabel, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Nov. 11, 1680.
Mehetabel, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Feb. 24, 1686.
Peter, s. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Sept. 15, 1670.
Richard, s. twin, Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Dec. 27, 1679.
Samuel, s. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Mar. 30, 1690.
Thomas, s. Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Feb. 10, 1674.
Thomas, s. twin, Peter and Eliz[abeth] (Linfurth), Dec. 27, 1679.

**BRICKET** (see also Brickett), Barnard, s. Barnard and Deborah (Towne), July 17, 1778.
Caroline, d. Moses and —— (Bradley), at Wiscasset, Jan. 27, 1793.
Deborah S., d. Barnard, bp. Dec. 7, 1810. C. R. 1.
Joseph Warren, s. Dea., bp. June 4, 1826. C. R. 1.

BRICKET, Mary Ayer, d. Moses and —— (Bradley), July 14, 1797-
——, ch. B. and E., bp. Jan. —, 1823. C. R. I.

BRICKETT (see also Bricket), Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Apr. 18, 1788.
Abigail, d. Dr. Daniel and Polly (West), Oct. 15, 1798.
Abigail Francis, d. Joseph and Abigail W. (Adams), Sept. 2, 1839.
Addison, s. Joseph and Abigail W. (Adams), Oct. 15, 1842.
Anna, d. Dr. Daniel and Polly (West), Feb. 5, 1789.
Anna, d. Barnard, jr. and Hannah (Bryant), Sept. 4, 1818.
Barnard, s. Joseph and Abigail W. (Adams), Nov. 24, 1826.
Betsey, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1798. P. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Dr. James and Ednah (Merrill), at Newbury, Aug. 20, 1761.
Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1800. P. R. 6.
Daniel [Haselton. P. R. 6.], s. John, jr. and Betsy (Duston), at Salem, N. H., Nov. 16, 1816.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Abigail W. (Adams), Feb. 28, 1825.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Abigail W. (Adams), Aug. 11, 1831.
Deborah Towne, d. Barnard, jr. and Hannah (Bryant), July 14, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. Barnard, jr. and Hannah (Bryant), May 10, 1820.
Fanny, d. Dr. Daniel and Polly (West), Sept. 23, 1793.
Franklin, s. Barnard, jr. and Hannah (Bryant), Sept. 3, 1814.
George Wellington, s. Franklin, shoe manufacturer, and M. Dow, Sept. 4, 1844.
Hannah, d. Barnard, jr. and Hannah (Bryant), Dec. 6, 1809.
Harriet, d. Barnard, jr. and Hannah (Bryant), Jan. 11, 1824.
Harriet C[ross. P. R. 6.], d. John, jr. and Betsy (Dustin) [Abigail. P. R. 6.], June 28, 1824.
Harriot, d. Dr. Daniel and Polly (West), Sept. 1, 1796.
James, s. Dr. James and Ednah (Merrill), Jan. 28, 1763.
James, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Dec. 14, 1794.
James Barnard, s. Barnard, jr. and Hannah (Bryant), Feb. 14, 1812.
John, s. Dr. James and Ednah (Merrill), June 2, 1774.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), July 11, 1792.
John K[imball. P. R. 6.], s. John, jr. and Betsy (Duston) [Abigail. P. R. 6.], Sept. 22, 1826.
Joseph Adams, s. Joseph and Abigail W. (Adams), Nov. 10, 1828.
Levi Peirce, s. Joseph and Abigail W. (Adams), Nov. 28, 1833.
Lucy Ann, d. William and Lucy M. (Dustin), Feb. 18, 1838.
Martha Anna, d. Franklin, shoe manufacturer, and Mehitable D., Jan. 14, 1848.

BRICKETT, Mary, d. Dr. James and Ednah (Merrill), Mar. 6, 1765.
Mary, d. Dr. Daniel and Polly (West), Jan. 1, 1787.
Miriam [Marion. P. R. 4.], d. Barnard, jr. and Hannah (Bryant), Nov. 8, 1821. [1822. P. R. 4.]
Moses, s. Dr. James and Ednah (Merrill), Nov. 19, 1766.
Moses, s. John and Abigail, June 16, 1802. P. R. 6.
Otis P., s. Daniel H., shoemaker, and Louisa, b. Methuen, Aug. 27, 1848.
Polly, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), [Feb. 18, 1790. P. R. 6.].
Polly, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1796. P. R. 6.
Sally, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Oct. 14, 1808.
Sarah, d. Dr. James and Ednah (Merrill), Dec. 21, 1768.
Sarah, d. Dr. Daniel and Polly (West), Dec. 24, 1784.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Mar. 13, 1786.
Theodore, s. Dr. James and Ednah (Merrill), Jan. 7, 1772.
William, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1804. P. R. 6.
William D., s. William and Lucy M. (Dustin), Dec. 4, 1835.

**BROADLEY** (see also Bradley), Abraham, s. Daniel and Mary (Williams), Mar. 14, 1683-4.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary (Williams), May 28, 1677.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Mary (Williams), Feb. 25, 1680.
Martha, d. Daniel and Mary (Williams), ——, 1667.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary (Williams), Mar. 1, 1669-70.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary (Williams), Apr. 16, 1671.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary (Williams), Aug. 19, 1673.

**BROOKINGS**, Elizabeth M., d. Moses P., shoemaker, and Adeline, Aug. 10, 1845.

**BROOKS**, Charles, s. Cotton Brown and Jane, bp. Sept. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
George, s. Cotton Brown, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Cotton Brown and Jane, bp. Nov. 9, 1799. C. R. 1.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abigail, d. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), ——.
Anne, d. Simeon and Hannah (Young), Aug. 11, 1748.
Augustus Greenleaf, s. Frederic A. and Harriet (Reed), Aug. 26, 1838.
Benaiah, s. Simeon and Hannah (Young), June 14, 1754.
Betsey, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 1.
Caleb Strong, s. twin, John and Mary (Mitchell), Aug. 20, 1812.
Cotton, s. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), Jan. 21, 1726-7.

BROWN, Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Soberiatie (Molton), Nov. 22, 1734.
Ebenezer, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. —, 1759. C. R. 3.
Edmund, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), Feb. 14, 1776.
Edmund Gilbert, s. twin, John and Mary (Mitchell), Aug. 20, 1812.
Elisabeth, d. Henry Young and Elizabeth (Lovejoy), Apr. 26, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), Dec. 25, 1773.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), Oct. 26, 1721.
Enoch, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), May 10, 1778.
Enock, s. John and Mary (Mitchell), Mar. 3, 1817.
George Henry, s. Francis A., gravestone cutter, and Harriet A., Oct. 23, 1847.
Hannah, d. Simeon and Hannah (Young), Dec. 25, 1743.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), Oct. 4, 1780.
Henry, s. Henry Young and Elisabeth (Lovejoy), Oct. 21, 1753.
Henry Augustas, s. Frederick A., harness maker, and Harriet, Jan. 9, 1848.
Henry P., s. Fred[eri]c A., harness maker, and Harriet, Sept. 13, 1845.
Hezekiah, s. John and Mary (Mitchell), Apr. 29, 1798.
James H., s. James D., stage driver, and Eliza, Apr. 8, 1848.
John, s. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), Mar. 9, 1723-4.
John, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), Mar. 4, 1772.
John, s. John and Mary (Mitchell), Sept. 1, 1810.
John Perkins, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 31, 1782. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1780. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Soberiatie (Molton), May 29, 1728.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), Feb. 11, 1767.
Josiah, s. John and Mary (Mitchell), Dec. 23, 1801.
Judith, d. Joshua and Judith (Stanwood), Feb. 8, 1744-5.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Soberiatie (Molton), Apr. 2, 1730.
Lydia, d. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), Mar. 7, 1770.
Lydia, d. John and Mary (Mitchell), July 29, 1807.
Martha, d. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), Feb. 6, 1722-3.
Mary, d. Caleb, of Bradford, bp. Jan. 9, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary (Mitchell), Mar. 28, 1814.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Frederic A. and Harriet (Reed), May 28, 1840.
Mary Ellen, d. Hiram, carpenter, and Eliza A., Feb. 15, 1848.
Mary Smith, d. Oliver and —— (Parker), Mar. 26, 1834.
Mary White, d. Oliver and —— (Parker), Sept. —, 1831.

BROWN, Meriel, s. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), July 5, 1730.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Soberiatie (Molton), Apr. 18, 1725.
Nathaniel, s. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), Sept. 20, 1725.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary (Mitchell), at Newbury, June 3, 1796.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Judith (Stanwood), Oct. 2, 1740.
Ruth, d. Simeon and Hannah (Young), Sept. 19, 1750.
Sally, d. John and Mary (Mitchell), Sept. 8, 1804.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Judith (Stanwood), at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1734-5.
Samuel, s. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), Sept. 17, 1736.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Judith (Stanwood), at Newbury, June 7, 1732.
Sarah, d. Josiab, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), June 9, 1765.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Hannah (Young), Apr. 17, 1746.
Susanna, d. Josiah and Sarah (Bradbury), June 8, 1785.
Thomas, s. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), May 17, 1734.
Thomas, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), Feb. 27, 1764.
Timothy, s. Josiah and Deborah, bp. Mar. —, 1761. C. R. 3.
Walter Parker, s. Oliver and —— (Parker), Jan. 23, 1829.
Ward, s. Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton), July 19, 1728.
William, s. Joshua and Judith (Stanwood), Aug. 12, 1738.
William, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia (Stevens), Sept. 27, 1768.
William, s. John and Mary (Mitchell), Oct. 2, 1800.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Abiah [Mary. CT. R.], d. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), Dec. 24, 1680.
Ebenezar, s. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), Oct. 28, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), May 5, 1678.
John, s. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), Jan. 12, 1675.
John, s. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), Nov. 16, 1683.
John, s. John and Susannah (Dutton), Dec. 7, 1711.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Mary (Pilsbery), at Newb[ury], July 18, 1698.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary (Pilsbery), Mar. 25, 1700.
Mary, d. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), May 3, 1671.
Mercy, d. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), Feb. 18, 1688-9.
Nathaniel, s. John and Susannah (Dutton), Aug. 18, 1714.
Ruth, d. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), Feb. —, 1691-2.
Sarah, d. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), Mar. 3, 1685-6.
Sussannah, d. John and Susannah (Dutton), Feb. 23, 1709-10.
Thomas, s. Nicolas and Mary (Linfurth), Oct. 9. 1673.

**BRYANT**, Andrew, s. William and Anna (Whitticker), Jan. 15, 1776.

BRYANT, Anna, d. William and Anna (Whitticker), Feb. 11, 1759.
Battay, d. William and Anna (Whitticker), May 3, 1767.
Battey, d. William and Anna (Whitticker), Oct. 28, 1760.
David, s. William and Anna (Whitticker), Oct. 10, 1756.
Joanna, d. William and Anna (Whitticker), Feb. 23, 1763.
Mary, d. William and Anna (Whitticker), Sept. 26, 1773.
Mathew, s. Willia[m] and Anna (Whittaker), Apr. 22, 1779.
William, s. William and Anna (Whitticker), Apr. 14, 1770.

**BUCK,** Abiah, d. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Nov. 26, 1802.
Abraham, s. Hannah, single woman, Dec. 11, 1776.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), July 24, 1754.
Asa, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Weed) [(Wood). dup.], June 23, 1726.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), Aug. 29, 1744.
Asa, s. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), Dec. 18, 1755.
Benja[min], s. Jonathan and Hannah (Gale), Nov. 19, 1768.
Charles Cole, s. Samuel and Sophia (Burpee), at Eastport, Me., Oct. 15, 1811.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), Sept. 2, 1756.
Deborah, d. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Dec. 10, 1792.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Judith, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), Mar. 21, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), Apr. 25, 1752.
Ebenezer, s. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Nov. 28, 1794.
Edwin, s. Samuel and Sophia (Burpee), July 12, 1814.
Eliphalet, s. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), Oct. 10, 1764.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), [bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. 1.].
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Weed), June 10, 1731.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), July 27, 1762.
Jo[h]n, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Gale), Oct. 27, 1771.
John, s. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Sept. 27, 1789.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Judith, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), Apr. 3, 1748.
Katharine, d. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Apr. 18, 1797.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Judith, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), Apr. 20, 1746.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), Oct. 22, 1761.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Gale), Oct. 25, 1777.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Weed), Apr. 21, 1724.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Morse), Sept. 29, 1750.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), July 21, 1766.
Moses, s. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), Mar. 3, 1754.

BUCK, Nathan, s. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), Dec. 19, 1768.
Nathan, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. I.
Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Weed), May 21, 1741.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), Sept. 11, 1760.
Polly, d. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Dec. 28, 1800.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Gale), Aug. 9, 1775.
Sally, d. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Oct. 14, 1791.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Hannah (Ames), Feb. 25, 1759.
Samuel, s. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Apr. 21, 1786.
Sarah, d. Eliphelet and Sarah (Cole), Nov. 19, 1787.

**BULLOCK,** Maria Mandona, d. Jesse, carpenter, and Cyntha, June 11, 1847.

**BUNTEN,** Andrew, s. Robert and Martha (Otterson), Sept. 8, 1738.

**BURBANK,** Caleb, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. I.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. I.
Ebenezer, s. John and Susanna (Merrill), Mar. 4, 1673-4.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lidya (Bartlett), Dec. 29, 1709.
John, s. John and Susanna (Merrill), Aug. —, 1670.
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lidya (Bartlett), Dec. 19, 1713.
Mehetable, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lidya (Bartlett), Aug. 28, 1711.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lidya (Bartlett), Nov. 4, 1715.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. I.
Timothy, s. John and Susanna (Merrill), May 30, 1668.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R. I.

**BURNHAM,** Elvira Elizabeth, d. David, Sept. 28, 1836.
Maria Louisa, d. David, Oct. 20, 1842.
Wyman, s. David, Jan. 13, 1833.

**BURNS,** Edward, s. Michael and Margaret, Feb. 19, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Michael and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1831.
Rachel E., Oct. 1, 1843. P. R. 23.

**BURR,** Oliver Henry, s. Samuel S. and Harriet (Bodge), Sept. 13, 1829.
Rushton Dashwood, s. Samuel S. and Harriet (Bodge), Feb. 6, 1828.

**BURRELL** (see also Burrill), Anne, d. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Mar. 18, 1798.

BURRELL, John, s. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Sept. 20, 1792.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Feb. 26, 1800.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Aug. 30, 1802.
Mary, d. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Jan. 25, 1796.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Apr. 14, 1794.

**BURRIL** (see also Burrill), Deborah, d. J[oseph] and E——, bp. Oct. —, 1821. C. R. 1.

**BURRILL** (see also Burrell, Burril), Anne, d. John and Anne (Tompson), Nov. 21, 1749.
Charles A., s. Jona[than] F., b. West Newbury, shoemaker, and Ann N., b. Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 27, 1848.
Elizabeth Mansfield, d. Nathan and Eliza (Woodbury), July 18, 1817.
Emely, d. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Dec. 8, 1815.
George, s. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Oct. 12, 1806.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), Aug. 3, 1811.
Horace K., s. Jona[than] F., shoemaker, and Ann N., Aug. 21, 1845.
James, s. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), May 18, 1809.
John, s. John and Anne (Tompson), Nov. 17, 1751.
Joseph, s. John and Anne (Tompson), Feb. 13, 1756.
Mary, d. John and Anne (Tompson), Mar. 2, 1754.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna (Mulliken), May 11, 1818.

**BURSIL,** William, s. Thomas and Ruth (Hibberd), Dec. 11, 1765.

**BUSWELL,** Ann Elizabeth, d. John S., shoemaker, and Ann, Oct. 11, 1847.
Columbus, s. Daniel and Sophia (Plummer), at Methuen, Aug. 19, 1812.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Sophia (Plummer), Aug. 10, 1810.
Jonathan, s. Moses, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 2.

**BUTTERS,** Charles, s. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1835. C. R. 5.
Frank H., s. Francis, currier, and Mary A., Apr. 11, 1846.
Mary A., d. Henry A., b. Andover, currier, and Sarah L., b. Mexico, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1849.
Sarah Lucinda, d. Henry, currier, and Sarah L. [1844 or 45].
Simon, s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1825. C. R. 1.

**BUTTON,** Abigail, d. Mathias and Teagle, June 16, 1656.
Daniel, s. Mathias and Teagle, Apr. 10, 1654.
Daniel, s. Mathias and Mary (Neff), Sept. 20, 1687.

BUTTON, Hannah, d. Mathias, May 11, 1652.
Mathias, s. Matthias, Mar. 17, 1657-8.
Matthias, s. Mathias and Mary (Neff), Nov. 22, 1689.
Patience, d. Mathias and Teagle, June 1, 1662.
Peter, s. Mathias, July 17, 1660.

**CALDWELL,** Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Enoch and Ruth (Chace), July 17, 1787.
George Henry, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth S. (Huse), Nov. 4, 1837.
Jacob, s. Enoch and Ruth (Chase), Aug. 4, 1795.
Katherine, d. Enoch and Ruth (Chase), Nov. 7, 1797.
Lewis Henry, s. Jacob and Mary (Whittier), Sept. 7, 1832.
Lydia, d. Enoch and Ruth (Chase), Mar. 27, 1785.
Nancy [Anna. C. R. 1.], d. Enoch and Ruth (Chase), Aug. 10, 1789.
Nathan, s. Enoch and Ruth (Chase), Aug. 5, 1793.
Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Enoch and Ruth (Chase), Mar. 10, 1791.
William, s. Enoch, bp. July 1, 1801. C. R. 1.

**CALF** (see also Calfe), John, s. James and Abigail, of Chester [N. H.], bp. July 6, 1746. C. R. 4.

**CALFE** (see also Calf), Daniel, s. James, bp. Aug. 4, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. Mar. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 1.

**CALLAHAN,** Michel, s. Michel, currier, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Dec. 28, 1849.

**CALLUM,** Johanah, d. John and Eliz[abeth], May 3, 1672.
——, ch. Johanah, "wh she charged upon A. H.," Aug. 14, 1689.

**CAM[PB]ELL** Joh[a]nna, d. Alexander, bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5 C. R. 1.

**CAMPTON,** Mary, d. W[illia]m, Feb. 20, 1663[-4.].

**CANADA,** Hannah, d. John and Jane (Mulincum), Feb. 19, 1727-8.

**CAREY,** William, s. Michel, laborer, and Ellen, both b. Ireland, at Ireland, Dec. 23, 1848.

**CARLETON** (see also Carlton), Abigail, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), Nov. 15, 1789.
Alfred, s. Phineas and Mary (Bowles), Oct. 23, 1791.
Alice, d. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), May 22, 1795.
Alice, d. Nathaniel W., June 18, 1839.
Ann Amelia, d. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), Jan. 3, 1830.
Anna, d. Phineas and Elisabeth (Ayer), Mar. 2, 1782.
Baxter Cross, s. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), Jan. 30, 1846.
Charles, s. Aaron, jr. and Sarah (Merrill), Apr. 17, 1807.
Charles Greenleaf, s. Samuel and Sarah (Clarke), Nov. 1, 1843.
Charles I., s. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), at Boston, —, 1805.
Charlotte Jane, d. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), June 21, 1834.
Daniel Brickett, s. Phineas and Fanny (Brickett), Jan. 10, 1817.
David, s. Capt. Osgood and Lydia (Johnson), Apr. 18, 1787.
Eben, s. Michael and Ruth (Ayer), —, 1807.
Edward, s. John and Hanah (Jewet), Mar. 22, 1664-5.
Edward, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Mar. 1, 1788.
Edward, s. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), May 19, 1800.
Edward W., s. Nathaniel W., June 7, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Mary (Marsh), Apr. 18, 1842.
Ellen Maria, d. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), Oct. 19, 1835.
Francis, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), —, 1815.
Francis Baxter Cross, s. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), Oct. 21, 1847.
Frederick, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), Aug. 28, 1784.
George Henry, s. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), Jan. 6, 1805.
George Henry, s. Israel and Mary (Marsh), Aug. 6, 1840.
George J., s. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), —, 1812.
Gyles Merrill, s. Aaron, jr. and Sarah (Merrill), Aug. 7, 1800.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), Mar. 8, 1792.
Hannah, d. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), Aug. 8, 1793.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), —, 1823.
Israel, s. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), Nov. 23, 1796.
Israel, s. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), Mar. 13, 1832.
James, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), ——, 1808.
James Francis, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), ——, 1821.
James H., s. ——, bp. July 19, 1840. C. R. 5.
James Hazen, s. Phineas and Fanny (Brickett), Mar. 9, 1818.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 2.
John, s. Capt. Osgood and Lydia (Johnson), Feb. 18, 1785.
John, s. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), Aug. 24, 1803.

CARLETON, John Henry, s. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), July 9, 1844.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 11, 1737. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Hanah (Jewet), Mar. 21, 1662. [1662-3. dup.]
Joseph, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C. R. 2.
Katharine, d. Phineas and Elisabeth (Ayer), Jan. 2, 1784.
Kimball, s. Kimball and Mary (Mitchel), June 18, 1784.
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Peabody), Feb. 2, 1822. [Feb. 22. P. R. 41.]
Maria Bowles, d. Phineas and Mary (Bowles), Nov. 28, 1789.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Peabody), June 5, 1814.
Mary, d. Israel and Mary (Marsh), May 28, 1844.
Mary Dummer, d. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), July 2, 1841.
Mary Frances, d. Phineas and Fanny (Brickett), Apr. 10, 1822.
Mary Sawyer, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), ——, 1817.
Matilda, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Peabody), Aug. 19, 1819. [1818. P. R. 41.]
Moses, s. Moses, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), Dec. 23, 1790.
Nathaniel Whittier, s. Israel and Abigail (Whittier), June 23, 1802.
Osgood West, s. Capt. Osgood and Lydia (Johnson), at Fishkill, N. Y., May 9, 1783.
Phineas, s. Kimball and Mary (Mitchel), Aug. 31, 1782.
Phineas, s. Kimball and Mary (Mitchel), Mar. 1, 1786.
Phoebe, d. Jona[than], bp. May 17, 1747. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Peter, jr. and Abigail (Haseltine), May 11, 1782.
Robert M., s. Israel, teamster, and Mary, Sept. 9, 1848.
Ruth Emerson, d. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), ——, 1839.
Sarah, d. Aaron, jr. and Sarah (Merrill), June 17, 1805.
Sarah Clark, d. Samuel, farmer, and Sarah C., Mar. 21, 1848.
Stephen Chapman, s. John and Mary Jane (Chapman), Jan. 2, 1837.
Thomas, s. John and Hanah (Jewet), Nov. 1, 1667.
Thomas, s. Moses, bp. July 22, 1739. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 2.
William, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann (Foss), July 28, 1829.
W[illia]m Badger, s. Samuel and Sarah (Clarke), Apr. 20, 1837.
William H., s. W[illia]m H., b. Bradford, shoemaker, and Rachel I., b. LaGrange, Me., Apr. 5, 1849.

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Aaron, s. Edw[ar]d, bp. June 6, 1708. C. R. 1.

CARLTON, Abig[ai]l, d. Edward, bp. Feb. 7, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Michael and Ruth (Ayer), July 17, 1802.
Abner, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Kemball), Dec. 2, 1701.
Alonzo, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1836. P. R. 48.
Amos, s. Aaron and Mehetable (Chadwick), Nov. 29, 1775.
Batte, d. Peter and Hannah (Gage), July 30, 1760.
Catharine, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann, May 25, 1833. P. R. 48.
David, s. Michael and Ruth (Ayer), Apr. 17, 1799.
Ebenezer, s. Peter and Hannah (Gage), Nov. 15, 1764.
Ebenezer, s. Peter and Hannah (Gage), Jan. 10, 1773.
Ebenezer, Feb. 11, 1786. P. R. 41.
Edmund, s. Peter and Hannah (Gage), July 3, 1758.
Edward, s. Edward, jr. and Hannah (Kimball), July 4, 1715.
Edward, s. Peter and Hannah (Gage), Oct. 12, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Hannah (Gage), Nov. 9, 1768.
Elisabeth, d. Phineas and Elisabeth (Ayer), July 13, 1771.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), Oct. 30, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, bp. Feb. 7, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, jr. and Hannah (Kimball), June 13, 1728.
Emiline, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), Apr. 13, 1803.
Hanah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Edward and Elizabeth (Kemball), Oct. 25, 1699.
Hannah, d. Edward, jr. and Abiah (Clement), July 5, 1737.
Hannah, d. John and Lydia (Ladd), Aug. 16, 1747.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah (Gage), Jan. 2, 1752.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah (Gage), Oct. 14, 1753.
Hannah, d. Phineas and Elisabeth (Ayer), Feb. 28, 1778.
Israel, s. Peter and Hannah (Gage), July 29, 1762.
John, s. Edward, jr. and Hannah (Kimball), Aug. 23, 1718.
John, s. Phineas and Elisabeth (Ayer), Dec. 15, 1774.
John, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann, Nov. 24, 1824. P. R. 48.
Josiah, jr., Aug. 8, 1802. P. R. 48.
Kimball, s. John and Lydia (Ladd), July 18, 1744.
Martha, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann, Jan. 21, 1835. P. R. 48.
Mary, d. Phineas and Elisabeth (Ayer), Mar. 20, 1773.
Mary E., d. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann, Jan. 8, 1831. P. R. 48.
Mehitable Chadwick, d. Aaron, jr. and Sarah (Merrill), Sept. 18, 1801.
Michael, s. Michael and Ruth (Ayer), Apr. 8, 1796.
Nathaniel, s. Michael and Ruth (Ayer), Nov. 29, 1800.
Orin, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann, Feb. 9, 1826. P. R. 48.
Peter, s. Edward, jr. and Hannah (Kimball), Aug. 6, 1720.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah (Gage), Sept. 19, 1755.

CARLTON, Polly, d. Phineas and Elisabeth (Ayer), Mar. 3, 1780.
Richard, s. Edward, jr. and Hannah (Kimball), Jan. 8, 1712-13.
Rufus, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann, June 15, 1827. P. R. 48.
Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. May —, 1741. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Aaron, jr. and Sarah (Merrill), Apr. 24, 1803.
Sarah, d. Edward, jr. and Hannah (Kimball), July 20, 1724.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Phineas and Elisabeth (Ayer), Oct. 15, 1776.
Sarah Jane, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary Ann, Mar. 2, 1842. P. R. 48.
Susanna, d. Jonathan, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R. 2.
William, s. Michael and Ruth (Ayer), May 20, 1797.
——, ch. Richard and Hannah, bp. June —, 1743. C. R. 3.

**CARMON,** John, s. Patrick, weaver, and Ann, both b. Ireland, Mar. 10, 1849.

**CARPENTER,** Eliza E., d. W[illia]m H., b. Deerfield, N. H., last maker, and Isabella, Sept. 8, 1848.

**CARR,** Abigail, d. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), May 21, 1770.
Abigail, d. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), Jan. 10, 1785.
Battee, d. Nathan and Elisabeth (Maxfield), June 27, 1760.
Bettee, d. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), at Amesbury, Nov. 26, 1767.
Charles Harris, s. Joseph and Mary (Chase), Sept. 16, 1843.
Charlottee, d. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), Feb. 13, 1790.
Daniel, s. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), at Amesbury, Sept. 17, 1765.
Elbridge D., s. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Mary A. N., Mar. 28, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), Mar. 2, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. Wintrop and Rebecca (Davis), Oct. 25, 1739.
Frances, d. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), at Newbury, Dec. 6, 1751.
Francies, s. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), Jan. 17, 1793.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), at Kingstown, Mar. 8, 1754.
James, s. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), at Amesbury, Sept. 13, 1763.
James, s. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), Sept. 9, 1777.
Joseph, s. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), at Amesbury, Nov. 14, 1773.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Mary (Chase), at Amesbury, Sept. 22, 1832.

CARR, Joshua Wingate, s. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), Dec. 2, 1796.
Judith, d. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), at Kingstown, Oct. 1, 1759.
Mary, d. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), Nov. 29, 1779.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Mary (Chase), at Amesbury, Feb. 7 1837.
Moses, s. Nathan and Elisabeth (Maxfield), Apr. 26, 1764.
Ruth, d. Bradbury and Ann (Richeson), Mar. 15, 1738-9.
Samuel, s. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), at Amesbury, Oct. 4, 1761.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Follinsbe), at Newbury, Feb. 28, 1750.
Sophia, d. Capt. Francies and Mary (Eliot), June 10, 1787.
Susanna, d. Nathan and Elisabeth (Maxfield), May 13, 1762.

**CARSON,** Mary Alma, d. Asael, b. Denmark, Me., shoemaker, and Betsey G., b. Henniker, N. H., at Barrington, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849.

**CASHER,** Elizabeth, d. John, spinner, and Naoma, July 15, 1844.

**CASS,** David, s. William and Eunis (Stuard), Feb. 12, 1768.
Eunice, d. William and Eunis (Stuard), Apr. 4, 1770.
John, s. William and Eunis (Stuard), Nov. 21, 1760.
Nannee, d. William and Eunis (Stuard), Mar. 14, 1758.
Rebeckah, d. William and Eunis (Stuard), Aug. 3, 1763.
Robert, s. William and Eunis (Stuard), Apr. 24, 1761.
Robert, s. William and Eunis (Stuard), Oct. 29, 1775.
William, s. William and Eunis (Stuard), Sept. 14, 1759.

**CAWLEY,** Jeremiah, s. Timothy, bp. May 11, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. May 11, 1735. C. R. 2.

**CHADWICK,** Eunice, d. Jonathan, of Bradford, bp. May 1, 1726. C. R. 1.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see also Chamberlin), Elizabeth, d. Wilson and Betsy (Moors), Mar. 22, 1790.
John, s. Wilson and Betsy (Moors), Mar. 15, 1794.
Katherine, d. Wilson and Betsy (Moors), Mar. 25, 1803.
Wilson, s. Wilson and Betsy (Moors), Oct. 10, 1798.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see also Chamberlain), Hazen, s. Wilson and Betsy (Moors), Oct. 27, 1786.
Richard, s. Wilson and Betsy (Moors), Dec. 11, 1783.

**CHANDLER,** John, s. Samuel and Ann Pecker, Mar. 19, 1739-40.

**CHAPMAN,** Daniel, s. Aaron and Jane, Jan. 6, 1810.
Eugene A., s. Aaron, laborer, and Eunice, b. Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. Aaron and Jane, Mar. 29, 1808.
Stephen, s. Aaron and Jane, Mar. 24, 1818.

**CHASE,** Aaron, Mar. 13, 1804. P. R. 28.
Abel, s. Nathaniel, bp. July —, 1747. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), Dec. 9, 1745.
Abigail [d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Barton)?], Nov. 29, 1754. [bp. Dec. 1753. C. R. 3.]
Abigail, d. Anthoney and Abigail (Woodman), Aug. 31, 1771.
Abigail, d. Edmund and Hannah (Pecker), Feb. 20, 1790.
Abigail, d. Edmond, d. bp. Aug. 8, 1802, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Charles, —, 1831.
Abigail Gove, d. William D. S. and Zelenda (Gage), Feb. 9, 1824.
Abner, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Whitter), Feb. 1, 1722-3.
Abraham, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 4.
Adeline B., d. James G., shoemaker, and Harriet, b. Ipswich, June 16, 1849.
Albert, s. Benjamin W. and Ann (Foster), —, 1828.
Alexander, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), June 2, 1798.
Amos, s. Jacob, bp. July 24, 1737. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Ezra and Judith (Davis), Sept. 9, 1741.
A. M. [Ann Maria. C. R. 5.], s. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell), Sept. 22, 1836.
Angeline C., d. Elbridge W., shoemaker, and Sarah L., Feb. 8, 1846.
Ann, d. Jacob and Joanna (Davis), Dec. 18, 1724.
Ann, d. Ezra and Judith (Davis), July 29, 1745.
Ann B., d. Simeon and Anna (Woodard), Aug. 30, 1817
Ann E., d. Eustis, trader, and Maryette, Mar. 2, 1846.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), Jan. 2, 1787.
Annah Clayton, d. Sylvester, b. Chester, N. H., laborer, and Mary A., June 15, 1848.
Anne, d. Humphry and Abigail, bp. Nov. 22, 1754. C. R. 4.
Anne, d. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), Dec. 16, 1755.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), Sept. 21, 1781.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Durrant and Polly (Flanders), Feb. 23, 1794.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy (Ladd), ——, 1828.
Benja[min] H., s. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell), Feb. 4, 1830.
Benjamin W., s. Moses M. and Sarah P. (Adams), May —, 1834.

CHASE, Betsey, d. Amos and Judith (Little), Jan. 3, 1799.
C. C. [Catharine. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell), Dec. 22, 1827.
Caleb Clement, s. Elbridge W. [teacher. dup.] and Sarah A. (Clement), May 16, 1844.
Catherine, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Charles Albert, s. Cha[rle]s W., trader, and Abby H., Nov. 11, 1847.
Charles S., s. Moses M. and Sarah P. (Adams), Dec. 8, 1830.
Cynthia, d. Edmund and Cynthia (Merrell), Oct. 8, 1824.
Daniel, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Whitter), July 20, 1729.
Daniel, s. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), [bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 4.].
Daniel, s. Leonard and Mary (Colbey), June 25, 1777.
Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Joanna (Davis), Mar. 27, 1729.
Edmond, s. Edmund and Hannah (Pecker), Sept. 12, 1794.
Edmund E., s. Edmund and Cynthia (Merrell), Mar. 9, 1834.
Edmund Eustis, s. Edmund and Cynthia (Merrell), May 4, 1821.
Edner, d. James, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.
Edward H[enry. C. R. 5.], s. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell), Feb. 28, 1835.
Edward Little, s. William, bp. Oct. 3, 1793. C. R. 3.
Elbridge C., s. Elbridge W., shoemaker, and Sarah A., May 19, 1847.
Eliphalet, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), at Newbury, Feb. 15, 1783.
Elisabeth, d. Abner and Elisabeth (Whittier), June 26, 1736.
Elisabeth, d. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), Aug. 9, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Judith (Davis), Apr. 21, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. James, jr. and Elisabeth (Haseltine), May 19, 1773.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Smith), Aug. 14, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Smith), Apr. 19, 1795.
Eliza, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Eliza Jane, d. Simeon and Anna (Woodard), Nov. 10, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Hannah (Packer), Oct. 7, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ann (Ayer), Aug. 3, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Cynthia (Merrell), Dec. 22, 1828.
Elizabeth Ann, d. James G., shoemaker, and Harriet, July 31, 1847.
Emma Elizabeth, d. Steven B. and Sarah, July 27, 1836. P. R. 37.
Enoch, s. Jacob and Joanna (Davis), Feb. 18, 1726-7.
Enoch, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 4.
Ensign, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Whitter), Oct. 11, 1731.
Ensign, s. Abner and Elisabeth (Whittier), Mar. 13, 1737-8.
Ephraim, s. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), June 13, 1750.

CHASE, Ephraim, s. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), Jan. 20, 1757. [Jan. 2. P. R. 28.]
Ephraim Davis, s. Richard and Martha (Davis), Dec. 12, 1809.
Eustis, s. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy (Ladd), Sept. 18, 1823.
Ezra, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R. 4.
Frances P., d. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell), Apr. 18, 1843.
Francis, s. Richard and Martha (Davis), July 26, 1807.
Frank Herbert, s. Hazen M. and Fannie, bp. June 14, 1845. C. R. 5.
Fredrick, s. John and Betsey (Kelley), Dec. 10, 1800.
G. S. [George Samuel. C. R. 5.], s. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell), Feb. 17, 1839.
George W., s. Thomas and Sarah (Shannon), at Watertown, July 8, 1818.
George W., s. John, b. Salem, N. H., shoemaker, and Zuba, Feb. 22, 1849.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Hannah (Pecker), Oct. 25, 1774.
Hannah, d. Richard and Martha (Davis), June 2, 1805.
Harriet, d. Isaiah, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 3.
Harriet B., d. Moses M. and Sarah P. (Adams), Nov. —, 1832.
Hazen Moody, s. Steven B. and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1835. P. R. 37.
Hellen Marr, d. Abel, inn holder, and Elizabeth D., Jan. 1, 1845.
Henry B., s. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell), Mar. 15, 1826.
Humphrey, at Newbury, ——, 1717 or 18.
Humphrey, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Smith), Feb. 11, 1793.
Isaac Tompkins, s. Anthony and Sarah (Tompkins), [after 1827.].
Isaiah, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth (Haseltine), Dec. 5, 1776.
Jacob, s. John and Hannah (Ela), Mar. 4, 1743-4.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Hipzibah (Sargent), Aug. 4, 1754.
James, s. Edmund and Hannah (Pecker), Apr. 9, 1779.
James, s. Rufus L. and Jane P. (Wells), Aug. 15, 1846. P. R. 17.
James Bailey, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth (Haseltine), Mar. 10, 1774.
James Manroe, s. William D. S. and Zelenda (Gage), Mar. 25, 1822.
Jesse, s. Enoch and Mary (Sanders), Nov. 17, 1751.
John, s. Jacob and Joanna (Davis), Nov. 5, 1719.
John, s. twin, Abner and Elizabeth (Whitter), Feb. 24, 1733-4.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 4.
John, s. Anthoney and Abigail (Woodman), Nov. 20, 1773.
John, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), Apr. 21, 1785.
John Adams, s. John and Betsey (Kelley), Oct. 30, 1799.
Johnson, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), Nov. 5, 1795.

CHASE, Joseph, s. twin, Abner and Elizabeth (Whitter), Feb. 24, 1733-4.
Joseph, s. Anthoney and Abigail (Woodman), July 13, 1769.
Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Hipzibah (Sargent), Nov. 11, 1758.
Judith, d. Ezra and Judith (Davis), Dec. 29, 1751.
Julia Anu, d. William D. S. and Zelenda (Gage), May 1, 1820.
Lavinia Brickett, d. John and Ann (Ayer), Oct. 13, 1821.
Lelia Floretta, d. Eustice, trader, and Maryett, Apr. 11, 1848.
Lelia Floretta, d. Eustice, shoemaker, and Maryett, Oct. 22, 1848.
Lorenzo W., s. Moses M. and Sarah P. (Adams), Nov. 27, 1836.
Lydia, d. Woodman and Lydia (Goodridge), Nov. 11, 1789.
Martha, d. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. —, 1743. C. R. 3.
Martha Tapley, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah (Chase), Mar. 22, 1744.
Mary, d. Abner and Elizabeth (Whitter), July 3, 1726.
Mary, d. Ezra and Judith (Davis), Aug. 27, 1743.
Mary, d. Ezra and Judith (Davis), Apr. 16, 1749.
Mary, d. Amos and Judith (Little), at Newbury, Oct. 14, 1795.
Mary, d. Joseph and Deborah (Williams), Aug. 14, 1797.
Mary, d. John and Betsey (Kelley), Feb. 16, 1808.
Mary Frances, d. William D. S. and Zelenda (Gage), Aug. 20, 1826.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Sarah (Shannon), Oct. 8, 1827.
Matilda, d. Tappan and Hannah (Johnson), ——, 1830.
Matilda C., d. W[illia]m M., b. Hampstead, N. H., shoemaker, and Lucy Ann, b. Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 26, 1849.
Mira Ann, d. Adrian and Rhoda (Morse), Feb. 2, 1826.
Molly, d. Leonard and Mary (Colbey), May 21, 1782.
Moses, s. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), Sept. 19, 1752.
Moses, s. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), ——, 1762.
Moses Ryland, s. Aaron and Phebe (Gile), Jan. 28, 1838. [1839. P. R. 28.]
Nabby, d. William and Abigail (Gove), May 2, 1789.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Deborah (Williams), July 31, 1793.
Nathanael, s. Enoch and Mary (Sanders), Oct. 30, 1748.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Joanna (Davis), Nov. 17, 1721.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), June 22, 1800.
Phineas Nichols, s. Edmund and Hannah (Pecker), Aug. 18, 1781.
Polly, d. William and Abigail (Gove), Aug. 15, 1784.
Rachel, d. John and Hannah (Ela), Sept. 18, 1747.
Rebeckah, d. Humphery and Abigail (Ela), Apr. 22, 1759.
Reuben, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Whitter), July 20, 1725.
Robert, s. Anthoney and Abigail (Woodman), May 31, 1759.
Robert, s. Anthoney and Abigail (Woodman), Feb. 10, 1763.
Robert, s. John and Betsey (Kelley), Dec. 4, 1802.

CHASE, R[obert. C. R. 1.] Stuart, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell), Sept. 17, 1831.
Rufus Knowles, s. Simeon and Anna (Woodard), Sept. 20, 1823.
Rufus L., Oct. 25, 1818. P. R. 17.
Ruth, d. Abraham, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Joanna (Davis), Nov. 27, 1722.
Sarah, d. Abner and Elizabeth (Whitter), Sept. 11, 1727.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah (Ela), July 25, 1742.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hipzibah (Sargent), [bef. 1754.].
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hipzibah (Sargent), Sept. 17, 1756.
Sarah, d. Anthoney and Abigail (Woodman), Jan. 1, 1761.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Hannah (Pecker), Mar. 23, 1784.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), Apr. 20, 1793.
Sarah A., d. Edmund and Cynthia (Merrill), Oct. 1, 1837.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah (Shannon), Aug. 25, 1825
Sophia, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Buck), Feb. 2, 1790.
Stephen, s. Anthoney and Abigail (Woodman), Apr. 24, 1767.
Stephen Bradley, s. Moody and Elizabeth (Bradley), May 20, 1806.
Sukey, d. William and Abigail (Gove), Dec. 9, 1785.
Susannah, d. Edmund and Hannah (Pecker), Jan. 21, 1777.
Sylvester, s. Thomas and Sarah (Shannon), at Candia, N. H., June 6, 1822.
Tappan, s. Joseph and Deborah (Williams), Jan. 15, 1800.
Theophilus, s. Leonard and Mary (Colbey), Aug. 20, 1773.
William, s. Ezra and Judith (Davis), Feb. 14, 1746-7.
William, s. Enoch and Mary (Sanders), July 8, 1754.
William, s. Ezra and Judith (Davis), Apr. 12, 1756.
Will[ia]m, s. Jesse and Charity (Fowler), Feb. 15, 1777.
William, s. Edmund and Hannah (Pecker), July 6, 1786.
William, s. Amos and Judith (Little), Apr. 6, 1797.
William, s. Joseph and Deborah (Williams), Mar. 10, 1802.
William Davis Stickney, s. William and Abigail (Gove), Mar. 18, 1792.
William Oscar, s. Metaphor, b. West Newbury, shoemaker, and Mary G., May 9, 1848. [Mar. 9. dup.]
William Stevens, s. Edward L. and Levina (Stevens), Feb. 10, 1822.
William Stickney, s. William D. S. and Zelenda (Gage), June 12, 1828.
Woodman, s. Anthoney and Abigail (Woodman), Apr. 20, 1765.
Zelenda Gage, d. William D. S. and Zelenda (Gage), Nov. 30, 1818.

CHASE, ——, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. —, 1751. C. R. 3.
——, s. Sylvester, farmer, and Mary A., Feb. 22, 1846.

**CHEANEY** (see also Cheney), Isaac, s. Isaac and Abiah (Hunkins), Feb. 23, 1769.
John, s. John and Sarah (Colby), Aug. 14, 1763.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Colby), Aug. 1, 1761.
William, s. John and Sarah (Colby), May 4, 1768.

**CHEENY** (see also Cheney), Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 4.

**CHENEY** (see also Cheaney, Cheeny), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah (Stevens), Jan. 10, 1728-9.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth (Ela), June 26, 1770.
Duston, s. Thomas and Hannah (Stevens), May 3, 1731.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth (Ela), June 11, 1772.
James, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah (Stevens), Jan. 20, 1735-6.
Moses, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth (Ela), Dec. 15, 1776.
Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Hannah (Stevens), Mar. 16, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah (Stevens), July 13, 1733.

**CHICKERING,** Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.

**CHOICE,** Charles Allen, s. Peter and Hannah (Allen), July 30, 1806.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah (Allen), at Medford, Apr. 10, 1803.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah (Allen), July 30, 1804.

**CHURCH,** Ruth, d. Gideon and Elisabeth (Gage), Sept. 1, 1756.

**CHUTE,** Samuel, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R. 2.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Cleark, Clerk), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail (Gutterson), Sept. 25, 1722.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Phebe, bp. June 7, 1787. C. R. 3.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Martha (Ela), Nov. 25, 1716.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Precilla (Whiticker), Jan. 12, 1719-20.

CLARK, Amos Dow, s. Phebe, bp. June 7, 1787. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Dec. 27, 1724. C. R. 1
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Ruth, bp. June 2, 1728. C. R. 1.
Greenleaf, s. Nat[haniel], bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 3.
Greenleaf, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 30, 1779. C. R. 3.
Hanah, d. Haniel, bp. Mar. 25, 1722. C. R. 1.
Hitty, d. Moses and Mary (Kimball), Mar. 8, 1812.
Isaac, s. Edward and Sarah (Stevens), Nov. 24, 1727.
John, s. Timothy and Gift (Stevens), May 5, 1728.
John, s. Edward and Sarah (Stevens), Aug. 7, 1730.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Precilla (Whiticker), Oct. 5, 1721.
Joseph, s. Edward and Sarah (Stevens), Jan. 18, 1720-21.
Leonard, s. Moses and Mary (Kimball), Feb. 6, 1810.
Lucy Ann, d. John C., laborer, and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1844.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha (Ela), Nov. 3, 1717.
Mary, d. Timothy and Gift (Stevens), June 19, 1724.
Mary, d. Edward and Sarah (Stevens), May 1, 1726.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. March 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary (Kimball), Jan. 24, 1808.
Moses, s. Timothy and Gift (Stevens), Jan. 9, 1725-6.
Moses Leonard, s. Leonard, farmer, and Sophronia, Mar. 26, 1848.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
Nathani[e]l, s. Nathani[e]l, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Mary (Kimball), Nov. 25, 1805.
Nehemiah, s. Haniel, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Nathani[e]l, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, d. Edward and Sarah (Stevens), Sept. 6, 1718.
Ruth, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1724.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Ruth, bp. Apr. 14, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jordon, d. Leonard and Sophronia, June 5, 1846.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1750. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Hardy), Apr. 3, 1758.
Theodore, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 3.
William, s. Edward and Sarah (Stevens), July 2, 1732.
Zabdiell, s. Hananiell, bp. July 3, 1715. C. R. 1.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), David, s. Joseph and Mary (Davis), Aug. 21, 1699.
Dorcas, d. Mathew and Mary, Jan. 25, 1681.
Ebenezer, s. Mathew and Mary, July 25, 1688.
Edward, s. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), Mar. 29, 1694.
Elizabeth [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), May 29, 1705.

CLARKE, Ephraim, s. Joseph and Mary (Davis), Aug. 18, 1694.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary (Davis), Oct. 29, 1685.
Hanniel, s. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), Aug. 28, 1682.
John, s. Mathew and Mary, Mar. 30, 1680.
John, s. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), Apr. 23, 1696.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary (Davis), Mar. 25, 1690.
Joseph, s. Edward and Dorcas (Bosworth), Mar. 6, 1653-4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Davis), Sept. 6, 1687.
Josiah, s. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), Mar. 8, 1691-2.
Mary, d. Hanniel [Harries. CT. R.] and Mary (Gutterson), July 15, 1680.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Mary, Feb. 20, 1683.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Joseph and Mary (Davis), Feb. 25, 1702-3.
Samuel, s. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), July 10, 1699.
Sarah, d. Mathew and Mary, Apr. 4, 1685.
Sarah, d. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), Dec. 3, 1686.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Mary (Davis), Dec. 1, 1696.
Timothy, s. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), Apr. 9, 1701.
William, s. Hanniel and Mary (Gutterson), Mar. 25, 1689.

**CLEARK** (see also Clark), Moses, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 3.

**CLEASBY**, George E., s. Enoch F., b. Concord, N. H., shoemaker, and Almira, b. Hooksett, N. H., May 14, 1849.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clements, Clemment, Clemments), Abiah, d. John and Elizabeth (Ayers), Sept. 12, 1692.
Abiah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), May 27, 1715.
Abigail, d. Obediah, bp. Mar. 22, 1740-1. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Mar. 7, 1747-8.
Abigall, d. Jobe and Mehetable (Ayer), Sept. 24, 1712.
Abijaih, s. John and Elizabeth (Kemball), Dec. 30, 1719.
Abraham, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), July 14, 1657.
Abraham, s. Obadiah, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 2.
Alenar, d. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), Apr. 1, 1723.
Amos, s. John, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), Sept. 18, 1741.
Amos, s. Moses and Phebe (Willson), Dec. 16, 1749.
Amos, s. Moses and Phebe (Willson), Sept. 28, 1758.
Ann, d. Jobe and Mehetable (Ayer), June 22, 1718.
Ann Francis, d. Jesse and Elizabeth (Ayer), Aug. 2, 1835.
Anna, d. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), Mar. 25, 1728.
Anna, d. Samuel, 3d and Anne (Gage), Mar. 15, 1753.
Benajah, s. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Nov. 2, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Mar. 18, 1753.

CLEMENT, Benjemin, s. John and Elizabeth (Kemball), Mar. 19, 1717-18.
Caleb, s. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Aug. 20, 1742.
Caleb, s. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Sept. 17, 1745.
Charles Edwin, s. Jesse and Elizabeth (Ayer), Dec. 7, 1830.
Christopher, s. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Apr. 6, 1751.
Daniel, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), July 3, 1655.
Daniel, s. Obediah and Sarah (Flanders), Oct. 20, 1736.
David, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), May 23, 1728.
David, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), Nov. 8, 1734.
David, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Bayley), Feb. 25, 1743-4.
Dorcas, d. Robert, jr. and Deliverance (Oddihorn), Oct. 3, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, 3d and Anne (Gage), Sept. 1, 1770.
Edward, s. Moses and Phebe (Willson), Sept. 27, 1754.
Elener, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Watts), July 26, 1744.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary (Dalton), July 11, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Ayers), Apr. 9, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), Mar. 6, 1716-17.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Kemball), May 17, 1724.
Elizebeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Kemball), Mar. 24, 1713-14.
Ellenor, d. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), at Rumford, June 11, 1737.
Ezekiel, s. Obediah, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Watts), June 27, 1741.
Fane, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), Mar. 2, 1661-2.
Hanah, d. John and Elizabeth (Ayers), Sept. 11, 1691.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah (Osgood), Nov. 4, 1655.
Hannah, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), Oct. 2, 1660.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), Mar. 26, 1711.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth (Kemball), Dec. 9, 1726.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Watts), Mar. 24, 1732.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth (Carlton), Dec. 8, 1750.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), May 8, 1759.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Watts), June 16, 1749.
James, s. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), at Rumford, June 11, 1733.
James, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Watts), Apr. 2, 1737.
James Hazen, s. Jesse and Elizabeth (Ayer), Sept. 14, 1822.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), June 15, 1724.
Jesse, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Watts), Sept. 14, 1754.
Job, s. Job and Margaret, Apr. 17, 1648.
Job, s. John and Elizabeth (Ayers), Feb. 20, 1679.
Job, s. Obediah and Sarah (Flanders), Sept. 25, 1734.
John, s. Job, Nov. 17, 1646.

CLEMENT, John, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), Sept. 16, 1653.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Ayers), July 18, 1686.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Kemball), June 7, 1711.
John, s. Jobe and Mehetable (Ayer), Oct. 19, 1714.
John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), July 1, 1730.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), Sept. 22, 1739.
John, s. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), at Rumford, July 13, 1746.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Jan. 10, 1755.
John Bryant, s. Jesse and Elizabeth (Ayer), Sept. 25, 1824.
Jonathan, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), [after 1673.].
Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth (Kemball), Aug. 2, 1708.
Joseph, s. Jobe and Mehetable (Ayer) [Hannah. C. R. 1.], June 20, 1722.
Joseph, s. Moses and Phebe (Willson), Aug. 26, 1743.
Lidia, d. John and Sarah (Osgood), Apr. 23, 1651.
Lidia, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), Dec. 14, 1668.
Lidia, d. Jobe and Mehetable (Ayer), Nov. 20, 1702.
Louisa Ann, d. Col. David and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1826.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), Dec. 29, 1730.
Mariam [Miriam. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), Sept. 16, 1720.
Mary, d. Job, Dec. 12, 1651.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Osgood), July 17, 1653.
Mary, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), June 8, 1670.
Mary, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane) , July 24, 1673.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Ayers), Feb. 20, 1681.
Mary, d. Jobe and Mehetable (Ayer), Jan. 21, 1704-5.
Mary, d. Moses and Phebe (Willson), Feb. 8, 1734-5.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Aug. 28, 1749.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (George), June 26, 1823.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Elizabeth (Ayer), Oct. 27, 1827.
Matilda Ann, d. Samuel and Mary (George), June 9, 1819.
Mehetabel, d. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Mar. 11, 1757.
Mehetable, d. Jobe and Mehetable (Ayer), Dec. 17, 1709.
Miriam, d. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), "in ye line of Towns number five Joyning upon Rumford," Oct. 11, 1739.
Mollee, d. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Sept. 15, 1766.
Moses, s. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), Mar. 26, 1713.
Moses, s. Moses and Phebe (Willson), Aug. 17, 1745.
Moses, s. John, jr., bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Phebe (Willson), Sept. 4, 1747.
Nathaniel, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), Sept. 6, 1663.
Nathaniel, s. Robert, jr. and Deliverance (Oddihorn), Jan. 14, 1696-7.

CLEMENT, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), Oct. 16, 1719.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Elizabeth (Ayers), June —, 1689.
Obadiah, s. Jobe and Mehetable (Ayer), May 22, 1707.
Obediah, s. Obediah, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Watts), May 20, 1735.
Peter, s. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), June 23, 1740.
Phillip, s. Benjamin and Mary (Bartlet), Mar. 15, 1743-4.
Ralph, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Grushe), Sept. 29, 1767.
Reuben, s. Obediah, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 2.
Richard Ayer, s. Col. David and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1825.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth (Fane), Mar. 29, 1665
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), Mar. 3, 1708-9.
Ruth, d. Samuel, 3d and Anne (Gage), Mar. 21, 1765.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth (Ayers), Nov. 2, 1677.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), Apr. 8, 1726.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), May 2, 1730.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), Nov. 13, 1748.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Osgood), Mar. 24, 1649-50.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), May 29, 1715.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrill), Mar. 2, 1721.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Watts), Feb. 27, 1738-9.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), Oct. 16, 1744.
Sarah, d. Obediah, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Phebe (Willson), Mar. 29, 1752.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth (Carlton), Apr. 6, 1752.
Simeon, s. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), Feb. 17, 1749-50.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), Apr. 24, 1718.
Susanna, d. Moses and Phebe (Willson), July 6, 1756.
Syrena Ayer, d. Jesse and Elizabeth (Ayer), Mar. 18, 1833.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Ruth (Peasly), Aug. 2, 1706.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), at Rumford, Apr. 13, 1744.
William, s. John, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), Aug. 11, 1737.
William, s. Timothy and Hannah (Ford), "in ye line of Towns number five Joyning upon Rumford," Nov. 15, 1741.

CLEMENTS (see also Clement), Abigail, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Oct. 21, 1798, a. 2 yrs. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail (Hills), June 16, 1805.
Adaline, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), Apr. 23, 1801.
Anna, d. James and Anna (Kimball), Aug. 29, 1771.
Anna, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), Sept. 9, 1798.
Anna Gage, d. Ebenezer and Edith (Rogers), Apr. 16, 1801.

CLEMENTS, Bailey, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), May 7, 1784.
Bille, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Bayley), Nov. 24, 1757.
Charles, s. Ebenezer and Edith (Rogers), May 1, 1807.
David, s. twin, John and Susanna (Massey), Sept. 23, 1793.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Edith (Rogers), May 2, 1799.
Elezebeth, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), June 24, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Abigail (Hills), May 23, 1783.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Abigail (Hills), May 17, 1803.
Elizabeth Griffin, d. Benjamin and Polly (Griffin), June 30, 1799.
Hannah, d. James and Anna (Kimball), Jan. 1, 1776.
James, s. James and Anna (Kimball), Dec. 6, 1778.
Jesse, s. twin, John and Susanna (Massey), Sept. 23, 1793.
John, s. James, bp. Jan. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Susanna (Massey), Aug. 18, 1795.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Bayley), Jan. 29, 1745-6.
Joseph, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), Nov. 3, 1787.
Mary Bartlett, d. Benjamin and Polly (Griffin), Oct. 27, 1802.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.
Molley, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Bayley), Mar. 31, 1755.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), Nov. 15, 1782.
Pelatiah, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth (Carlton), June 19, 1749.
Phebe, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), Mar. 31, 1786.
Phebe, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), Oct. 7, 1792.
Pheby, d. John and Susanna (Massey), May 30, 1791.
Polly, d. John and Susanna (Massey), Nov. 13, 1785.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Bayley), Mar. 25, 1748.
Ruth, d. Samuel, 3d and Anne (Gage), Oct. 12, 1751.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Anne (Gage), Aug. 6, 1767.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Edith (Rogers), Feb. 5, 1794.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Bayley), Oct. 11, 1750.
Sarah, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), Mar. 2, 1781.
Sarah G., d. Benjamin and Polly (Griffin), ——, 1809.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel, jr., and Rachel (Bayley), May 4, 1753.
Susannah, d. Amos and Abigail (Hills), Mar. 12, 1790.
William, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (Bailey), Sept. 12, 1790.
W[illia]m Rogers, s. Ebenezer and Edith (Rogers), Sept. 26, 1804.

**CLEMMENT** (see also Clement), Mary, July 27, 1831. P. R. 16.

**CLEMMENTS** (see also Clement), Benaiah, s. Dr. Benaiah and Abigail (Sawyer), Aug. 3, 1784.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Edward, s. Edward and Sarah (Stevens), Jan. 15, 1715-16.

**CLOUGH,** Benjamin, s. ——, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 21, 1794. C. R. 3.
David, s. Jathro and Mary (Duston), Feb. 18, 1739-40.
David Rollins, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1836.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Mary (Guile), Nov. 12, 1706.
George Wesley, s. Morris, b. Parsonsfield, Me., shoemaker, and Martha, Jan. 12, 1849.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Gile), Jan. 31, 1717-18.
Hannah, d. Jathro and Mary (Duston), Feb. 10, 1741-2.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Gile), May 20, 1721.
Mary, d. Jethro and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Sumner, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Gile), Feb. 21, 1719-20.
William Atwood, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 21, 1794. C. R. 3.

**COBURN,** Albert T., s. Simeon M., trader, and Harriet A., Nov. 5, 1845.
Edward Hale, s. Augustus M., trader, and H. S., Nov. 13, 1844.
Harriet Maria, d. Augustas M. and Harriet S. (Hale), at Salem, May 11, 1840.
Henry M., s. Augustus M., b. Salem, trader, and Harriet A., Aug. 19, 1848.
Herbert Marshall, s. Simeon M., b. Salem, trader, and Henrietta A., b. Chelmsford, June 5, 1848.
Simeon Augustas, s. Augustas M. and Harriet S. (Hale), Aug. 5, 1842.

**COCKRAN,** Mary Jane, d. Edward, b. Boston, laborer, and Mary A., b. Andcver, Dec. 13, 1849.

**COFFIN,** Aaron Clark, s. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Nov. 7, 1807.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), June 8, 1811.
Anna, d. Charles, wheelwright, and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1845.
Caroline Pingry, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1847. C. R. 3.
Charles Hazen, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Chase), Mar. 25, 1841.
Deborah, d. Tristram, Nov. 15, 1642.
George, s. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Oct. 21, 1827.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Oct. 28, 1829.
John, s. Tristram, Oct. 30, 1647.
John, s. Stephen and Sarah (Atkinson), Jan. 20, 1694-5.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Jan. 7, 1821.
Joseph, s. Richard, shoemaker, and Mary, b. Newburyport, Oct. 13, 1848.
Judith, d. Stephen and Sarah (Atkinson), Feb. 23, 1692-3.
Judith Bartlett, d. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Dec. 3, 1812.

COFFIN, Lidia, d. Stephen and Sarah (Atkinson), July 21, 1691.
Mary, d. Tristram, Feb. 20, 1644.
Mary Releaf, d. Charles, millwright, and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1847.
Moody, s. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Oct. 6, 1809.
Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Oct. 16, 1818.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah (Atkinson), May 16, 1686.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Mar. 15, 1824.
Sarah Ann, d. William H. and Betsey (Currier), Nov. 25, 1828.
Tristram, s. Stephen and Sarah (Atkinson), Jan. 14, 1687-8.
Tristram, s. Stephen and Sarah (Atkinson), Mar. 6, 1688-9.
Tristram, s. Joseph and Sarah (Clark), Sept. 15, 1815.

COGSWELL, Abigail White, d. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), Aug. 17, 1796.
Amos, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Oct. 4, 1752.
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), June 28, 1789.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Feb. 14, 1763.
Ebenezer, s. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), May 15, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lydia (Harriman), Mar. 3, 1799.
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Sept. 27, 1765.
George, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 6, 1797, a. abt. 7 yrs. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), July 14, 1749.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Ruth (Badger), Feb. 26, 1771.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Susanna (Lakeman), Apr. 18, 1782.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), Dec. 19, 1797.
James Bartlet, s. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), Nov. 19, 1784.
Jeremy, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), July 12, 1743.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Bartlet), Feb. 8, 1759.
John, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Dec. 4, 1761.
John, s. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), Feb. 22, 1799.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Nov. 23, 1744.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Dec. 31, 1747
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Aug. 1, 1756.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Apr. 16, 1764.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Apr. 23, 1751.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Mar. 24, 1754.
Judith, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Susanna (Lakeman), Sept. 27, 1783.
Judith, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Susanna (Lakeman), Oct. 13, 1787.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia (Harriman), Aug. 15, 1797.
Margaret Jane, d. George and Mary (Sandmon), July 8, 1829.
Mary, d. George and Mary (Sandmon), June 5, 1827.

COGSWELL, Miron Winslow, s. ——, of Derry, N. H., bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Sept. 22, 1757.
Nabba, d. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), Oct. 31, 1794.
Nathanael, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), May 14, 1741.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Ruth (Badger), Jan. 19, 1773.
Nathaniel Peaslee, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), July 10, 1755.
Priscilla, d. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), Mar. 1, 1788.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Lydia (Harriman), July 5, 1803.
Robart, s. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), Mar. 12, 1791.
Salley, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Susanna (Lakeman), May 11, 1785.
Sally, d. John, jr. and Betty (Griffin), Feb. 4, 1786.
Sarah Bartlett, d. Thomas and Lydia (Harriman), Apr. 10, 1796.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Susanna (Lakeman), Jan. 16, 1779.
Thomas [Coggeshall. C. R. 1.], s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Aug. 4, 1746.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Bartlet), Aug. 6, 1761.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Bartlet), Mar. 3, 1766.
William, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), July 11, 1760.
William, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Lydia (Harriman), Oct. 4, 1801.
William Hazen, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Goodridge), Oct. —, 1831.
——, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Badger), Jan. —, 1759.

**COLBATH,** Sarah E., d. Jotham A., b. Rochester, N. H., farmer, and Sarah D., b. Nottingham, N. H., Nov. 21, 1848.

**COLBIE** (see also Colby), Ephraim, s. Richerd and Hannah (Davis), Mar. 29, 1745.
Hannah, d. Richerd and Hannah (Davis), May 24, 1752.
John, s. Richerd and Hannah (Davis), June 30, 1748.
Mary, d. Richerd and Hannah (Davis), July 19, 1739.
Richerd, s. Richerd and Hannah (Davis), Dec. 26, 1741.

**COLBY** (see also Colbie, Colebe, Coleby), Abigail, d. Isaac and Sarah (Davis), May 14, 1755.
Abner, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), Feb. 19, 1745-6.
Abner Chase, s. Daniel and Mary (Fulsom), May 2, 1776.
Anthoney, s. twin, Isaac and Sarah (Davis), Feb. 13, 1734-5.
Anthoney, s. Isaac and Sarah (Davis), June 25, 1744.
Anthony, s. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 24, 1669. CT. R.

COLBY, Anthony, s. Anthony and Mary (Currier), Nov. 1, 1704.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Sarah (Davis), July 14, 1750.
Betsey Duston, d. Theophilus and Mary (Whiting), June 1, 1795.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), Nov. 23, 1752.
Daniel, s. Philbrook and Susanna (Bradley), Sept. 25, 1769. [bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), Oct. 20, 1761.
Ela, s. Richard and Tabitha (Ela), Feb. 10, 1769.
Elijah, s. Anthony and Mary (Currier), Sept. 14, 1707.
Elisabeth, d. Theophilus and Elisabeth (Hastings), Feb. 5, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), June 27, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, June 1, 1670. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah (Davis), June 3, 1736.
Elvira F., d. Nathan, mariner, and Maria J., Feb. 13, 1846.
Ensign, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), Dec. 13, 1748.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), Oct. 20, 1756.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Ela), July 11, 1772.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah (Davis), June 30, 1746.
Isaac Hull Adams, s. Zaccheus and Betsey (George), Mar. 3, 1826.
Isaak, s. Anthony and Mary (Currier), Mar. 23, 1711-12.
Jeremiah, s. Philbrook and Susanna (Bradley), Jan. 28, 1771.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), July 18, 1766.
John, s. John and Anna (Morrill), Mar. 16, 1793.
John Albert, s. Francis, shoemaker, and Jane, Dec. 20, 1845.
John Bradley, s. Philbrook and Susanna (Bradley), Oct. 21, 1773.
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Ela), Oct. 5, 1769.
Josephine, d. Francis, shoemaker, and Jane, Feb. 7, 1848.
Martha, d. twin, Isaac and Sarah (Davis), Oct. 30, 1753.
Mary, d. twin, Isaac and Sarah (Davis), Oct. 30, 1753.
Mary, d. Philbrook and Susanna (Bradley), at Pembrook, July 24, 1766.
Mary King, d. Nicholas and Elisabeth (Kimball), Dec. 12, 1796.
Molley, d. Theophilus and Elisabeth (Hastings) [of Amesbury. C. R. 4.], Apr. 28, 1752.
Molley, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), Sept. 3, 1754.
Nelle, d. Daniel and Mary (Fulsom), Aug. 28, 1777.
Phillip, s. Nicholas and Elisabeth (Kimball), July 5, 1799.
Reuben, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), Aug. 23, 1764.
Richard, s. Anthony and Mary (Currier), Jan. 18, 1709-10.
Samuel, s. Philbrook and Susanna (Bradley), at Kingston, Nov. 1, 1761.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah (Davis), Mar. 5, 1738-9.

COLBY, Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Chase), Dec. 8, 1743.
Sarah, d. Richard and Tabitha (Ela), May 19, 1767.
Stephen Edward, s. Stephen I., b. Eaton, N. H., shoemaker, and Mary A., b. Effingham, N. H., Jan. 9, 1849. [June 9. dup.]
Susanna, d. Philbrook and Susanna (Bradley), at Brintwood, Apr. 7, 1764.
William, s. twin, Isaac and Sarah (Davis), Feb. 13, 1734-5.
William, s. Philbrook and Susanna (Bradley), May 6, 1759.
William, s. Theophilus and Mary (Whiting), Dec. 24, 1808.
William Davis, s. Isaac and Sarah (Davis), Mar. 15, 1741-2.
William Lewis, s. Lewis, shoemaker, and Mary, May 12, 1847.
William Rufus, s. W[illia]m W., cordwainer, and Elizabeth A. F., July 10, 1844.

COLEBE (see also Colby), Moses, s. Anthony, bp. May 24, 1713. C. R. 1.

COLEBY (see also Colby), Dorothy, d. Enoch and Abial, of Chester [N. H.], bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 21, 1743-4. C. R. 2.

COLIS (see also Corliss), Ann, d. ——, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.

COLLINGILL, Ann Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail (Silver), Mar. 16, 1828.
Harriet H., d. William and Abigail (Silver), Mar. 11, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Hugh and Ruth W. (George), Nov. 21, 1843.
Sarah Jane, d. William and Abigail (Silver), at Boston, Apr. 3, 1833.

COLLINS, John C., s. John K., currier, and Ann D., Aug. 1, 1845.

COMPTON, John, s. Willi[am], Oct. 3, 1665. CT. R.
——, d. William, Nov. 20, 1664. CT. R.

CON, John, s. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R. 1.

COOK, Anna, d. James and Dorithy (Hibbard), Jan. 20, 1744-5.
Benjamin, s. Mary (Ayer), Mar. 16, 1770.
Dolle, d. twin, James and Dorithy (Hibbard), Oct. 26, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Jane (Fifield), Aug. 15, 1797.
Hannah, d. twin, James and Dorithy (Hibbard), Oct. 26, 1754.
James, s. James and Dorithy (Hibbard), Apr. 20, 1748.
James, s. James and Dorithy (Hibbard), July 6, 1752.
John, s. Dr. John and Sarah (Young), Aug. 25, 1753.

Cook, John, s. James and Dorithy (Hibbard), May 4, 1757.
John, s. James and Dorithy (Hibbard), Oct. 20, 1759.
Mary, d. James and Dorithy (Hibbard), Jan. 7, 1749-50.
William, s. James and Dorithy (Hibbard), Aug. 26, 1742.

**COOPER,** Albert W., s. George S., b. Amesbury, carpenter, and Maria, b. England, Dec. 2, 1849.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. ——, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 1.

**COPP** (see also Copps, Cops), Benjamin, s. Josiah and Mary (Sweat), Mar. 29, 1736.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary (Sweat), June 15, 1734.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary (Sweat), Mar. 22, 1740-41.
Mehetibel, d. Moses, bp. June 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 12, 1738. C. R. 2.
Simeon, s. Josiah and Mary (Sweat), Feb. 26, 1742-3.
Susanna, d. Abiah, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 3.

**COPPS** (see also Copp), Anna, d. David, bp. Oct. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Meheteball (Griffing), Apr. 1, 1738.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. July 29, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mehitabel, d. David, bp. Apr. 6, 1740. C. R. 2.

**COPS** (see also Copp), David, s. Aaron and Mary (Heath), Mar. 9, 1703-4.
Jonathan, s. Aaron and Mary (Heath), Oct. 7, 1699.
Josiah, s. Aaron and Mary (Heath), Jan. 3, 1701-2.
Moses, s. Aaron and Mary (Heath), Mar. 31, 1706.

**CORLIS** (see also Corliss), Abigail, d. John and Ruth (Haines), Nov. 2, 1720.
Abigail, d. George and Judith (Webster), Nov. 29, 1749.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary (Emerson), Aug. 9, 1756.
Ann, d. George and Joanna (Davis), Nov. 8, 1657.
Anna, d. Thomas and Rebecka (George), Apr. 8, 1723.
Anna, d. George, bp. May 27, 1764. C. R. 3.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 1.
David, s. John Swaddock and Elisabeth (Annis. [Annice. dup.]), Dec. 24, 1762. [Nov. dup.]
Deborah, d. George and Joanna (Davis), June 6, 1655.
Deborah, d. Deborah, "et Patre ignoto", Feb. 21, 1675.
Elisabeth, d. John Swaddock and Elisabeth (Annis), Apr. 1, 1766.

CORLIS, Elisabeth, d. James and Sarah (Corlis), Apr. 2, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Moer), Apr. 14, 1719.
Ephriam, s. Joseph and Mary (Emerson), Aug. 13, 1751.
Georg, s. Thomas and Rebecka (George), Dec. 18, 1719.
George, s. John and Ruth (Haines), Mar. 4, 1714.
George, s. George and Judith (Webster), July 25, 1754.
George, s. George and Judith (Webster), Feb. 7, 1762.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth (Haines), Aug. 16, 1724.
Hannah, d. George and Judith (Webster), May 22, 1764.
Hannah, d. John Swadock, bp. Mar. 2, 1773. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. George and Joanna (Davis), Nov. 18, 1661.
James, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Mitchel), July 7, 1743.
Joanna, d. Timothy and Sarah (Hutchins), Apr. 14, 1729.
Johanah, d. George and Joanna (Davis), Apr. 28, 1650.
John, s. George and Joanna (Davis), Mar. 4, 1647-8.
John, s. John and Mary (Wilford), Mar. 14, 1685-6.
John, s. John and Ruth (Haines), Sept. 12, 1715.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Mitchel), May 8, 1747.
John, s. Joseph and Mary (Emerson), Mar. 25, 1761.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary (Wilford), July 16, 1695.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Moer), Oct. 8, 1724.
Jonathan, s. John and Ruth (Haines), Feb. 25, 1730-31.
Joseph, s. John and Ruth (Haines), Nov. 4, 1722.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Emerson), Nov. 27, 1747.
Joshua, s. John and Ruth (Haines), Jan. 19, 1733-4.
Judith, d. George and Judith (Webster), Mar. 3, 1757.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Moer), June 22, 1727.
Martha, d. George and Joanna (Davis), Jan. 2, 1652[-3].
Martha, d. Thomas and Rebecka (George), Nov. 10, 1727.
Martha, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Mitchel), June 2–[28. T. C.], 1745.
Mary, d. George and Joanna (Davis), Sept. 8, 1646.
Mary [Corles. CT. R.], d. John and Mary (Wilford), Feb. 25, 1687-8. [1687. CT. R.]
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Moer), July 27, 1717.
Mary, d. John and Ruth (Haines), May 8, 1727.
Mary, d. George and Judith (Webster), Sept. 7, 1759.
Mary, d. Joseph and Miriam (Emerson), Oct. 13, 1770.
Mehetable, d. John and Mary (Wilford), May 5, 1698.
Mehetable, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Mitchel), Aug. 24, 1741.
Mitchel, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Mitchel), Mar. 29, 1749.
Molley, d. Joseph and Mary (Emerson), Apr. 16, 1759.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. [Jan. or June 24], 1781. C. R. 1.

CORLIS, Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Moer), Sept. 7, 1722.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebecka (George), Dec. 29, 1725.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth (Haines), Oct. 14, 1712.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Mitchel), Jan. 8, 1750-51.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Mitchel), Dec. 31, 1753.
Sarah, d. George and Joanna (Davis), Feb. 23, 1663[-4].
Sarah, d. John and Ruth (Haines), Nov. 20, 1718.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Hutchins), Apr. 30, 1731.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecka (George), Apr. 8, 1732.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Mitchel), Sept. 21, 1738.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary (Emerson), May 5, 1749.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Mary (Emerson), June 20, 1754.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Miriam (Emerson), Apr. 13, 1768.
Susanna, d. George and Judith (Webster), Apr. 11, 1751.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Rebecka (George), Apr. 20, 1721.
Thomas, s. John and Mary (Wilford), Mar. 2, 1689-90.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecka (George), Feb. 5, 1729.
Timothy, s. John and Mary (Wilford), Dec. 13, 1693.
Timothy, s. John and Ruth (Haines), Feb. 4, 1716-17.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah (Hutchins), Nov. 28, 1726.
Tristram, s. John and Lydia (Haynes), Dec. 2, 1769.
William, s. Thomas and Rebecka (George), Mar. 1, 1735-6.
William, s. George and Judith (Webster), Oct. 21, 1747.

CORLISE (see also Corliss), Deborah, d. Timothy, bp. June —, 1740. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. May —, 1736. C. R. 3.
John Swoddock, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Timothy, bp. June —, 1740. C. R. 3.

CORLISS (see also Colis, Corlis, Corlise), Abigail, d. John Swaddock and Elisabeth (Annice), Apr. 2, 1766.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail (Bradley), Mar. 8, 1801.
Albert, s. John and Abigail (Bradley), Oct. 27, 1806.
Anna, d. John Swaddock and Elisabeth (Annice) [Annis. dup.], Mar. 9, 1764.
Betsey, d. John and Abigail (Bradley), Sept. 10, 1790.
Betsy, d. Stephen and Sally (Bailey), Oct. 16, 1801.
Bridget, d. Emerson and Mehetebal (Mitchel), Jan. 16, 1788.
Caroline, d. Ephraim and Nancy (Robinson), Sept. 20, 1829.
Charles, s. Ephraim and Nancy (Robinson), Apr. 5, 1827.
Deborah, d. David and Abigail (Ingals), Oct. 20, 1797.

CORLISS, Delia B., d. Sam[ue]l B., R. R. conductor, and Charlotte A., Sept. 11, 1848.
Elimina Jane, d. Stephen [and Priscilla. P. R. 13.], Aug. 12, 1838.
Elisabeth, d. John Swaddock and Elisabeth (Annice), Apr. 1, 1769.
Enoch, s. John and Abigail (Bradley), May 12, 1799.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lydia (Ayer), Mar. 13, 1782.
Francis Marion, ch. Stephen [and Priscilla. P. R. 13.], Sept. 17, 1839.
George, s. John and Abigail (Bradley), Aug. 16, 1822.
George M., s. Steven and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1843. P. R. 13.
Hariot, d. John and Abigail (Bradley), Apr. 2, 1819.
Hitty Pool, d. Emerson and Mehetebal (Mitchel), Dec. 5, 1784.
John, s. John and Abigail (Bradley), Nov. 3, 1792.
John, s. Stephen and Sally (Bailey), Aug. 13, 1804.
Jonathan, s. Emerson and Mehetebal (Mitchel), Mar. 27, 1793.
Joseph, s. Ephraim and Lydia (Ayer), Mar. 15, 1778.
Julia Maria, d. Stephen [and Priscilla. P. R. 13.], June 5, 1841.
Kazia, d. Stephen and Sally (Bailey), Nov. 15, 1811.
Lorena, d. John and Abigail (Bradley), Feb. 27, 1814.
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Lydia (Ayer), July 25, 1792.
Marantha, d. John and Abigail (Bradley), Aug. 25, 1808.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Nancy (Robinson), June 27, 1832.
Mary Low, d. John and Abigail (Bradley), Feb. 28, 1805.
Mary Sherburn, d. Stephen, yeoman, and Priscilla, Mar. 9, 1845. [Mar. 7. P. R. 13.]
Phineas, s. Ephraim and Lydia (Ayer), Oct. 23, 1801.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sally (Bailey), Jan. 9, 1796.
Samuel B., s. Steven and Sarah (Bailey), June 17, 1816. P. R. 13.
Samuel S., s. Steven and Priscilla, Nov. 14, 1846. P. R. 13.
Sarah B., d. Stephen, farmer, and Priscilla, b. Sandown, N. H., Apr. 21, 1849.
Stephen, s. John Swaddock and Elisabeth (Annice) [Annis. dup.], Sept. 18, 1771.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sally (Bailey), Mar. 5, 1808.
Steven, Nov. 21, 1772. P. R. 13.
Varnum, s. John and Abigail (Bradley), Aug. 2, 1810.
Vashti, d. Stephen and Sally (Bailey), Mar. 11, 1799.
Zelenda, d. John and Abigail (Bradley), May 7, 1797.

COTTLE, Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah (Lowel), May 18, 1751.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dolly (Nichols), Jan. 11, 1788.
Levi, s. Thomas and Hannah (Lowel), Dec. 12, 1744.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah (Lowel), Sept. 26, 1748.
Woodbridge, s. Joseph and Dolly (Nichols), Oct. 23, 1781.

**COURIER** (see also Currier), Charl[e]s, s. Nathaniel and Polly, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Polly, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Polly, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C. R. 3.

**COUSINS**, Jacob, s. Isaac, Sept. 12, 1652.

**COWDRY**, Emma F., d. Joseph, shoemaker, and Ann E., Jan. 31, 1846.

**CRAIG**, David, s. David and Mary, Jan. 16, 1729-30.
Lydia, d. David and Mary, Oct. 11, 1726.
Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1728. C. R. 1.

**CRAWFORD**, see Crofford.

**CRESEY**, Dudley Joseph, s. Jedidiah and Nancy (Holland), Sept. 6, 1803.
James, s. Jedidiah and Nancy (Holland), Feb. 22, 1802.

**CROCKER**, Benjemin, s. Eleazer and Judith (Sanders), Mar. 3, 1722-3.
Joseph, s. Eleazer and Judith (Sanders), Mar. 4, 1720-21.

**CROFFORD**, Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 2.

**CROSS**, Aaron, s. John and Sarah (Peocok), Oct. 29, 1718.
Anne, d. twin, Stephen and Hannah (Guild), Apr. 22, 1751.
Asa, s. John and Sarah (Peocok), Mar. 4, 1722-3.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah (Guild), Sept. 15, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah (Peocok), Oct. 18, 1725.
Ephraim, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 1.
Francis Baxter, s. [Rev. dup.] Abijah and Pamelia (Swan), Jan. 31, 1831.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah (Guild), July 3, 1747.
Jesse, s. twin, Stephen and Hannah (Guild), Dec. 2, 1754.
John, s. John and Sarah (Peocok), Sept. 22, 1711.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. John and Sarah (Peocok), Apr. 3, 1716.
Phebe, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 23, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Peocok), Mar. 16, 1708-9.
Sarah, d. twin, Stephen and Hannah (Guild), Apr. 22, 1751.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah (Guild), Feb. 17, 1748-9.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah (Peocok), Mar. 22, 1713-14.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Hannah (Guild), May 12, 1757.

**CROWELL,** James Walter, s. Jonathan and [Betsy (Ayer). in pencil.], ——, 1831.
Jonathan W., s. Jonathan and [Betsy (Ayer). in pencil.], ——, 1834.
Minerva, d. John and Anna (Greenleaf), Mar. 15, 1812.

**CUMMINGS,** Malinda Patten, d. Luther and Dorithy (Blaisdell), Sept. 6, 1829.

**CURRIER** (see also Courier), Abel, s. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), June 5, 1827.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelly), Feb. 20, 1720-1.
Abigail, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Robbinson), Feb. 24, 1735-6.
Abigail d. Caleb and Abigail (Roberds), Sept. 14, 1741.
Abigail, d. Amos and Mary, Feb. 21, 1760.
Abigail, d. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), July 9, 1769.
Abigail, d. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), Jan. 16, 1783.
Abigall, d. John and Grace (Hall), Nov. 28, 1710.
Adaline, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1824. C. R. 3.
Adrian C., s. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), June 3, 1833.
Alice, d. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), Aug. 9, 1678.
Alice, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 24, 1758.
Alice, d. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), July 24, 1771.
Allice, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelly), Mar. 28, 1723.
Amos, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelly), Sept. 12, 1730.
Amos, s. John and Rachel (Whitticker), July 26, 1734.
Amos, s. Samuel and Lydia (Williams), Nov. 19, 1743.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 2, 1757.
Ann, d. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), at Bradford [after 1685].
Ann, d. John and Rachel (Whitticker), Sept. 10, 1724.
Ann Smith, d. Eliphalet and Eliza (White), Nov. 28, 1827.
Anna, d. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), at Methuen, Nov. 24, 1761.
Anne Knight, d. Eliphalet and Hannah (Ingalls), Mar. 24, 1807.
Aretas, ch. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Mar. 29, 1818.
Asa, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelly), May 12, 1734.
Asa, s. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), July 14, 1767.
Benaiah, s. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), Mar. 16, 1781.
Caleb, s. John and Grace (Hall), June 10, 1715.
Caleb, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Robbinson), Dec. 28, 1731.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Abigail (Roberds), Jan. 13, 1737-8.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Abigail (Roberds), June 2, 1739.
Caleb, s. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), Mar. 10, 1777.
Caroline Eliza Jane, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza (Sargent), Aug. 15, 183–.

CURRIER, Charles, s. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Oct. 9, 1823.
Charles Henry, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza (Sargent), Mar. 29, 1825.
Charles W., s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Lucy D., June 19, 1847. [Jan. dup.]
Charlottee, d. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), May 20, 1785.
Clarra M., d. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Aug. 25, 1825.
Daniel, s. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), Mar. 15, 1787.
Daniel H., s. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Aug. 13, 1819.
David, s. John and Rachel (Whitticker), Aug. 30, 1737.
David, s. Samuel and Lydia (Williams), July 18, 1739.
David, s. Caleb and Abigail (Roberds), July 19, 1749.
David, s. Caleb and Abigail (Roberds), Aug. 8, 1753.
David, s. Caleb and Abigail (Roberds), Sept. 16, 1756.
Edwin, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1824. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), May 5, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), Feb. 21, 1680.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, bp. Apr. 16, 1721. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Robbinson), Mar. 4, 1739-40.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Rebecah (Plummer), Sept. 12, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Hannah (Ingalls), Oct. 17, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Eliza (White), Oct. 17, 1822.
Elizabeth B., d. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), Oct. 21, 1833.
Ellen M., d. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Aug. 3, 1837.
Eustis Cary, s. Eliphalet and Eliza (White), July 21, 1825.
Farnsworth, s. Woodman C., formerly of Amesbury, Oct. 13, 1837.
Francis H., s. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Dec. 27, 1829.
Frank, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza (Sargent), July 29, 1842.
George, s. Eliphalet and Eliza (White), Apr. 1, 1821.
George, s. John and Hannah (Carleton), July 9, 1830.
George Calvin, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza (Sargent), Sept. 28, 1826.
Grace, d. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), Jan. 4, 1779.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), Jan. 24, 1682.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Abigail (Roberds), Mar. 29, 1744.
Hannah, d. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), at Methuen, Nov. 7, 1763.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1824. C. R. 3.
Henry O., s. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Nov. 14, 1832.
James, s. Nathaniel and Betty (Dunnels), Aug. 13, 1775.
James, s. Asa and Rebecah (Plummer), Apr. 9, 1781.
James Walker, s. John and Betsey (Walker), Apr. 28, 1824.

CURRIER, John, s. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), Apr. 22, 1673.
John, s. John and Grace (Hall), Nov. 23, 1708.
John, s. John and Rachel (Whitticker), Feb. 4, 1726-7. [1727. dup.]
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelly), May 22, 1728.
John, s. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), Apr. 11, 1790.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelly), May 4, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Lydia (Williams), at Gloucester, Nov. 27, 1737.
Jonathan B., s. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), Nov. 30, 1826.
Joseph, s. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), Feb. 4, 1760.
Joseph, s. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), Aug. 11, 1818.
Judith, d. John and Judith (Foot), Sept. 14, 1767.
Leburton, s. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Apr. 16, 1835.
Levi W., s. Dudley W., trader, and Rebecca, June 27, 1845.
Louisa F., d. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), Feb. 14, 1838.
Louisa Frances, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza (Sargent), Aug. 16, 1834.
Lusina J., d. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), Oct. 4, 1835.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), Jan. 28, 1675.
Mary, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Robbinson), Nov. 12, 1733.
Mary, d. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), Oct. 21, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. Eliphalet and Hannah (Ingalls), Feb. 5, 1809.
Mary Day, d. Nathaniel and Polly, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C. R. 3.
Mary E., d. Walter W., b. Hill, N. H., shoe cutter, and Eliz-[abe]th L., b. Randolph, Vt., Feb. 3, 1849.
Mary Frances, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza (Sargent), ——, 1831.
Molly, d. Amos and Mary, Jan. 12, 1754.
Moses, s. Samuel and Lydia (Williams), May 9, 1746.
Moses, s. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), Aug. 13, 1776.
Nanne, d. Amos and Mary, Apr. 29, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Watts), Aug. 18, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Polly, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]l Byron, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza (Sargent), June 14, 1828.
Nath[anie]l W., s. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), June 28, 1831.
Peter, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Watts) Sept. 29, 1738.
Peter, s. Samuel and Lydia (Williams), Mar. 4, 1747-8.
Rachel, d. John, bp. Dec. —, 1742. C. R. 3.
Reuben, s. John and Grace (Hall), May 6, 1707.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Robbinson), July 30, 1730.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Robbinson), July 21, 1738.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Lydia (Atwood), Feb. 19, 1774.
Richard, s. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), Dec. 24, 1670.

CURRIER, Richard, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelly), Nov. 13, 1718.
Richard, s. Eliphalet and Hannah (Ingalls), Nov. 23, 1805.
Rufus, s. Daniel and Sophia (Chase), Apr. 2, 1821.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), Feb. 26, 1669.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), Feb. 14, 1685. [Feb. 18. CT. R.]
Samuel, s. John and Grace (Hall), Dec. 10, 1712.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelly), Feb. 4, 1716-17.
Samuel, s. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), at Hampstead, Oct. 24, 1765.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Betty (Dunnels), at Newbury, Aug. 16, 1772.
Samuel P., s. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), May 1, 1829.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary (Hardy), at Bradford [after 1685.].
Sarah, d. John and Rachel (Whitticker), Feb. 12, 1739-40.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia (Williams), Sept. 15, 1741.
Sarah, d. John and Judith (Foot), Mar. 24, 1764.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1824. C. R. 3.
Simeon, s. Caleb and Abigail (Roberds), Dec. 20, 1746.
Sophia C., d. Bennaiah and Polly (Walker), Aug. 6, 1824.
Stephen, s. Asa and Rebekah (Plumer), Aug. 19, 1773.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (Kelley), May 31, 1725.
William, s. John and Rachel (Whitticker), Oct. 13, 1730.
——, d. Edward F., shoemaker, and Cynthia B., Dec. —, 1847.

CUSHING, Ann, d. Caleb and Sarah (Sawyer), Jan. 19, 1763.
Caleb, s. Rev. James and Ann (Wainwright), May 28, 1737.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah (Sawyer), Sept. 4, 1767.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. James and Ann (Wainwright), Nov. 6, 1741.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Haseltine), Mar. 30, 1769.
James, s. Rev. James and Ann (Wainwright), May 8, 1739.
James, s. Caleb and Sarah (Sawyer), Mar. 9, 1765.
James R., s. Rev. James R. and Hannah L., Dec. 17, 1836.
John, s. Rev. James and Ann (Wainwright), Dec. 11, 1743.
Joseph, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Jackman), Mar. 1, 1782.
Joshua Duston, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Jackman), Dec. 24, 1772.
Lucy, d. Rev. James and Ann (Wainwright), Aug. 1, 1747.
Lucy, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Jackman), Feb. 15, 1791.
Lydia, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Jackman), Mar. 7, 1776.
Maliscent Rosanna, d. Rev. James R. and Hannah L., Feb. 27, 1839.
Moses, s. Rev. James and Ann (Wainwright), July 15, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Jackman), Aug. 2, 1785.

CUSHING, Theodore, s. Caleb and Sarah (Sawyer), Mar. 9, 1770.
Thomas, s. Rev. James and Ann (Wainwright), June 20, 1754.
Thomas, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Jackman), Jan. 30, 1779.

**CUTLER,** Jane Elizabeth, d. William and Jane Elizabeth (Parize), Oct. 12, 1793.
Mary Anne Elisabeth, d. William and Jane Elizabeth (Parize), Jan. 6, 1796.

**DALTON,** Abiah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothie (Swan), Mar. 6, 1687-8.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), Oct. 3, 1730.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Mary (Eaton), Aug. 10, 1738.
Caleb, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothie (Swan), Feb. 9, 1696-7.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothie (Swan), Jan. 16, 1688-9.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothie (Swan), Nov. 18, 1684.
Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothie (Swan), Oct. 10, 1699.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothie (Swan), May 4, 1694.
John, s. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), Mar. 22, 1734.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), Apr. 8, 1736.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothie (Swan), May 25, 1686.
Mary, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), July 21, 1732.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), Apr. 7, 1740.
Miriam, d. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), Mar. 21, 1741-2.
Moses, s. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), Mar. 6, 1743-4.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), Sept. 5, 1745.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothie (Swan), Mar. 3, 1690-91.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Mary (Eatton), Oct. 10, 1728.

**DAME,** Albert A., s. Benj[ami]n A., b. Tewksbury, hatter, and Sarah G., b. Andover, at Methuen, Sept. 30, 1848.
Emery, s. Nathan, shoemaker, and Lois G., Sept. 21, 1847.

**DARLING,** Charles Irving, s. Elijah and —— (Kimball), Feb. 23, 1828.
Lucy Jane, d. Leonard, farmer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1848.
Willimine Eliza, d. Elijah and —— (Kimball), Apr. 29, 1833.

**DAVENPORT,** Catherine, d. Joseph P. and Deborah (Bailey), Dec. 22, 1837.
Charles, s. Joseph P. and Deborah (Bailey), Jan. 26, 1830.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph P. and Deborah (Bailey), Dec. 15, 1834
Leonard, s. Joseph P. and Deborah (Bailey), Dec. 5, 1840.
Marella Jane, d. Joseph P., painter, and Deborah, Apr. 13, 1845.
Mary, d. Joseph P. and Deborah (Bailey), Apr. 21, 1832.

**DAVIDSON,** Henry Ingals, s. John and Abigail (Ingals), Nov. 22, 1797.
John Ingalls, s. John and Abigail (Ingals), Jan. 14, 1796.

**DAVIS,** Abigail, d. Daniel and Esther (Barney), [bet. 1731 and 1736.].
Abigail, d. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Oct. 13, 1748.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. James and Abigail (White), May 24, 1792.
Abigall, d. Elisha and Grace (Shaw), Mar. 11, 1702-3.
Abigall, d. William and Mary (Calee), June 20, 1708.
Amos, s. Samuell and Deborah (Barnes), June 15, 1683.
Amos, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Eastman), May 11, 1727.
Amos, s. William and Hannah (Buck), Mar. 14, 1794.
Amos, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1827. P. R. 32.
Andrew Murray, s. Phineas E. and Caroline H. (Chirhill), July 8, 1840.
Ann [Anne. dup.], d. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Feb. 13, 1655[-6].
Ann, d. Joshua and Hannah (Johnson), Apr. 4, 1834.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (George), Oct. 12, 1744.
Anne, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Barney), Aug. 31, 1738.
Barney, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Barney), Aug. 18, 1733.
Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Eastman), Sept. 10, 1713.
Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Eastman), Apr. 12, 1718.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Deborah (Robenson), Mar. 25, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (George), Feb. 19, 1748-9.
Caroline M., d. John and Susan O. (Balch), June 12, 1837.
Charles, s. William and Hannah (Buck), Sept. 29, 1791.
Charles Carrol, s. Phineas E. and Caroline H. (Chirhill), Sept. 4, 1842.
Constance, d. Daniel and Esther (Barney), Nov. 12, 1731.
Constant, ch. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Mar. 9, 1673-4.
Daniel, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Sept. 19, 1666.
Daniel, s. Elisha and Grace (Shaw), Dec. 2, 1697.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther (Barney), Sept. 9, 1736.
Daniel, s. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Apr. 28, 1757.
Daniel M., s. James and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1835. P. R. 32.
David, s. Robert and Deborah (Robenson), Apr. 5, 1736.
Deborah, d. Samuell and Deborah (Barnes), [bet. 1663 and 1673.].
Deborah, d. William and Mary (Calee), Nov. 30, 1705.
Deborah, d. Robert and Deborah (Robenson), July 28, 1739.

DAVIS, Dinah, d. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), Mar. 24, 1706-7.
Easter, d. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Jan. 25, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), Nov. 3, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. William and Hannah (Buck), Mar. 22, 1786.
Edward Oretes, s. John and Susan O. (Balch), Apr. 13, 1841.
Ehster, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Oct. 8, 1651.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Katherine (Hastings), July 17, 1715.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Esther (Barney), Jan. 20, 1743-4.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Oct. 28, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (George), Feb. 3, 1746-7.
Elisabeth, d. Nathanael and Martha (Heath), Apr. 4, 1752.
Elisha, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Aug. 30, 1670.
Elisha, s. James and Sarah (Bayley), Oct. 13, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Mar. 11, 1653-4.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Grace (Shaw), Feb. 29, 1699-1700.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Patience (Hutchison), July 22, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Eastman), Mar. 13, 1723-4.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah (Heath), Apr. 7, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah (Heath), June 16, 1730.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Joshua and Hannah (Johnson), Jan. 28, 1832.
Elleanor, d. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), Apr. 13, 1694.
Emma Louisa, d. John, 2d, harness maker, and Susan O. B. [(Balch). dup.], Sept. 7, 1845.
Enoch, s. James, jr. and Sarah, May 20, 1700.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), [before Mar. 29, 1662.].
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), July 19, 1665.
Ephraim, s. twin, Samuell and Deborah (Barnes), Nov. 8, 1679.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Eastman), Oct. 7, 1710.
Ephraim, s. John and Hannah (Heath), Feb. 10, 1723-4.
Esther, d. Elisha and Grace (Shaw), Oct. 31, 1706.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 4.
Ezra, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1695.
Gardner, s. Elijah, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 1.
George A. S., s. George W. and Mary Ann (Merrick), at Amesbury, Apr. 14, 1842.
George Stewart, s. George, butcher, and Mary Ann [1844 or 45.].
Gertrude, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 2.
Gideon, s. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), June 2, 1704.
Gustavus Ludwig, s. John and Susan O. (Balch), Jan. 6, 1834.
Hanah, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), June 19, 1650. [10 : 4m : CT. R.]
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), Feb. 15, 1676.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Eastman), July 13, 1715.

DAVIS, Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Heath), Oct. 13, 1718.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Feb. 10, 1744-5.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Priscilla (Clark), Apr. 5, 1749.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1752. P. R. 32.
Hannah, d. Nathanael and Martha (Heath), Sept. 9, 1754.
Hannah, d. Amos and Sarah (Hunkins), Apr. —, 1801.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah (Griffin), Apr. —, 1801. [23. P. R. 32.]
Harriet Anna, d. John and Susan O. (Balch), Apr. 15, 1842.
Harriet Parker, d. John and Susan O. (Balch), Sept. 24, 1838.
Henry William, s. Joshua and Hannah (Johnson), Oct. 24, 1829.
Hester, d. James, jr., Oct. 8, 1651. [Oct. 18. CT. R.]
Jabez, s. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), Feb. 24, 1701-2.
James, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Oct. 3, 1660.
James, s. Elisha and Grace (Shaw), June 24, 1695.
James, s. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Dec. 27, 1742.
James, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Barney), Feb. 9, 1746-7.
James, s. John, jr. and Priscilla (Clark), June 16, 1751.
James, s. James and Abigail (White), May 1, 1791.
James, s. Amos and Hannah (Griffen), Jan. 20, 1798. [Feb. 7. P. R. 32.]
James, s. James and Abigail (White), June 6, 1798.
James, s. James and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1831. P. R. 32. [1830. P. R. 12.]
James Johnson, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 19, 1748. C. R. 2.
Jemina, d. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), Oct. 30, 1697.
Johanah, d. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), Sept. 22, 1673.
Johannah, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1697.
John, s. John and Jane (Peaseley), Aug. 22, 1651.
John, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), June 30, 1664.
John, s. Moses and Ruhamah (Dow), Jan. 4, 1682.
John, s. Elisha and Grace (Shaw), Mar. 13, 1708-9.
John, s. John and Hannah (Heath), Feb. 24, 1716-17.
John, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Eastman), Sept. 29, 1720.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Barney), Jan. 4, 1734-5.
John, s. John and Hannah (Heath), Feb. 7, 1736-7.
John, s. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), July 13, 1759.
John, s. William and Hannah (Buck), Aug. 7, 1792.
John, s. James and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1837. P. R. 32.
John Francis, s. John and Susan O. (Balch), Dec. 9, 1832.
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), May 8, 1671.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), Dec. 16, 1691.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Deborah (Barnes), May 3, 1673.
Joseph, grands. Steph[e]n Dow, sr., bp. Mar. 8, 1695-6. C. R. 1.

DAVIS, Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary (Shephard), June 25, 1701.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Barney), at Rehoboth, May 7, 1750.
Joseph Atkinson, s. George, butcher, and Mary Ann [1844 or 45.].
Josephine S., d. Elbridge G., b. Goffstown, N. H., shoemaker, and Eliz[abe]th B., b. Amesbury, Sept. 4, 1849.
Joshua, s. twin, Joshua and Hannah (Johnson), July 17, 1824.
Josiah, s. John and Hannah(Heath), Feb. 5, 1721-2.
Judith, d. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), July 23, 1687.
Judith, d. William and Mary (Calee), Mar. 12, 1721-2.
Judith, d. Robert and Deborah (Robenson), June 17, 1732.
Judith, d. Amos and Hannah (Dow), Jan. 2, 1749-50.
Katherine, d. Samuel and Katherine (Hastings), July 21, 1705.
Lamuel, s. John and Hannah (Heath), Dec. 22, 1728.
Lois Ann, d. twin, Joshua and Hannah (Johnson), July 17, 1824.
Lucy D., July 1, 1816. P. R. 40.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah (Buck), Jan. 31, 1785.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah (Buck), Jan. 15, 1788.
Lydia Maria, d. James and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1841. P. R. 32.
Margaret, d. James and Abigail (White), Apr. 28, 1796.
Mary, d. John and Jane (Peaseley), Nov. 6, 1647.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 1, 1666-7.
Mary, d. Samuell and Deborah (Barnes), May 16, 1685.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Calee), Nov. 29, 1701.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Calee), Mar. 28, 1703.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Shephard), July 15, 1704.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Calee), Apr. 10, 1711.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Patience (Hutchison), Aug. 19, 1711.
Mary, d. Robert and Deborah (Robenson), June 20, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Hannah (Heath), July 31, 1732.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Barney), Apr. 3, 1742.
Mary, d. Nathanael and Martha (Heath), May 16, 1750.
Mary, d. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Apr. 28, 1753.
Mary, d. William and Hannah (Buck), Nov. 15, 1782.
Mary, d. James and Abigail (White), June 9, 1794.
Mary, d. William and Hannah (Buck), Feb. 2, 1798.
Mary A. B., d. George W. and Mary Ann (Merrick), Sept. 7, 1843.
Mary Frances, d. Charles and Lucy B. (Hayes), Sept. 8, 1833.
Mary Tappan, d. Joshua and Hannah (Johnson), Aug. 18, 1836.
Mehetable, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1701.
Mehitable, d. Joshua and Hannah (Johnson), [bet. 1836 and 1841.].

DAVIS, Melina Ann, d. Elbridge G., cordwainer, and Eliz[abeth] B., Mar. 29, 1845.
Mercy, d. Jonathan and Margarett (Wood), Feb. 27, 1711-12.
Moses, s. Moses and Ruhamah (Dow), Nov. 2, 1684.
Moses, s. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Mar. 20, 1739-40.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Deborah (Robenson), Apr. 17, 1727.
Obediah, s. John and Hannah (Heath), July 14, 1720.
Obediah, s. Obediah, bp. Aug. 19, 1748. C. R. 2.
Phoebe, d. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), Jan. 16, 1699-1700.
Presilla, d. Stephen and Mary (Tucker), Sept. 15, 1711.
Priscilla, d. James and Abigail (White), Jan. 20, 1790.
Rebecca Ingersoll, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1828. P. R. 32.
Rebeccah, d. Samuel and Katherine (Hastings), July 15, 1712.
Richard, s. James and Sarah (Bayley), Sept. 1, 1721.
Robert, s. Samuel and Katherine (Hastings), Apr. 6, 1703.
Robert, s. Robert and Deborah (Robenson), Jan. 9, 1733-4.
Ruth, d. James and Sarah (Bayley), Aug. 14, 1720.
Sadah, d. Amos and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1750. P. R. 32.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Deborah (Barnes), [bet. 1663 and 1673.].
Samuel, s. Samuel and Katherine (Hastings), Dec. 26, 1700.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Patience (Hutchison), Oct. 31, 1713.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Katherine (Hastings), June 4, 1718.
Samuel, s. Robert and Deborah (Robenson), Apr. 17, 1730.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah (Heath), Jan. 19, 1734-5.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah (Heath), Mar. 12, 1739-40.
Sarah, d. John and Jane (Peaseley), Mar. 7, 1648-9.
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Aug. 5, 1658.
Sarah, d. twin, Samuell and Deborah (Barnes), Nov. 8, 1679.
Sarah, d. Sarah, Aug. 11, 1682. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Eastman), Jan. 26, 1706-7.
Sarah, d. William and Mary (Calee), June 4, 1714.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Bayley), Mar. 18, 1721-2. [1722. dup.]
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Barney), Aug. 28, 1744.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), June 10, 1761.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah (Buck), Mar. 17, 1781.
Stephen, s. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), July 15, 1663.
Susan Boardman, d. John and Susan O. (Balch), Sept. 15, 1831.
Susan Ellen, d. John and Susan O. (Balch), Nov. 8, 1835.
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), Dec. 28, 1674.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail (George), Apr. 7, 1751.
Susanna, d. Moses and Hephzibah (Richeson), Apr. 11, 1755.
Susannah, d. Elisha and Grace (Shaw), [after 1709.].
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 2, 1668-9.

DAVIS, William, s. Samuell and Deborah (Barnes), Feb. 20, 1674.
William, s. William and Mary (Calee), Nov. 28, 1719.
——, ch. James, jr. and Sarah, July —, 1694.
——, d. Hannah, 29 : 6 m : 1698.
——, inf. ch. Joshua and Hannah (Johnson), Mar. 16, 1823.
——, d. Alfred H., b. Chester, N. H., shoemaker, and Abby M., Oct. 18, 1849.

**DAY,** Emma Elizabeth, d. James, Mar. 1, 1844.
James Ayer, s. James, Jan. 14, 1841.
Lyd[i]a, d. Tho[mas], bp. Nov. 13, 1698. C. R. 1.

**DEALE,** Abiah, d. William and Mary (Shatswell), July 28, 1662
Theophilus, s. William and Mary (Shatswell), Mar. 1, 1663-4.

**DECKER,** Benjamin, s. John and Mary (Scott), Mar. 20, 1687-8.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Scott), Apr. 1, 1681.
John, s. John and Mary (Scott), Nov. 20, 1683.
Joseph, s. John and Mary (Scott), Nov. 24, 1684.

**DELAWARE** (see also Dellaware), Charles L., s. O. H. F., cordwainer, and Caroline M., Apr. 20, 1845.

**DELLAWARE** (see also Delaware), Caroline, d. Oliver H. S. and Caroline N. (Prescott), Nov. 14, 1843.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Oliver H. S. and Caroline N. (Prescott), Mar. 28, 1842.
Joseph Franklin, s. Oliver H. S. and Caroline N. (Prescott), Aug. 8, 1840.
Mary Ann, d. Oliver H. S. and Caroline N. (Prescott), Dec. 22, 1838.

**DENSMORE** (see also Dinsmore), William, s. Francis, bp. Sept. 6, 1775. C. R. 3.

**DERWIN,** Ambrose, s. M. H., painter, and Julia, both b. Ireland, Sept. 10, 1848.

**DEXTER,** Elisabeth, d. David and Lydiah (Marsh), Feb. 28, 1773.
Jonathan Marsh, s. David and Lydiah (Marsh), Mar. 24, 1775.
Mehitable, d. David and Lydiah (Marsh), Dec. 16, 1770.
Rebeckah, d. David and Lydiah (Marsh), Apr. 26, 1768.
Richard, s. David and Lydiah (Marsh), Sept. 14, 1777.

**DIAMOND**, Rebekah, d. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.

**DICKINS**, Job Byron Marcus, s. Job T. and Charlotte L. (Brown), Dec. 7, 1845.
Joseph, s. Job T. and Caroline S., July 27, 1832.

**DILLAWAY**, Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Aug. 27, 1732. C. R. 1.

**DINSMORE** (see also Densmore), Adam, s. Francis and Elisabeth (Mitchel), May 1, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Elisabeth (Mitchel), [bp. Sept. 6, 1775. C. R. 3.].
John, s. Francis and Elisabeth (Mitchel), [after 1760.].
Lydia, d. Francis and Elisabeth (Mitchel), [bp. Sept. 6, 1775. C. R. 3.].
Sam[ue]l, s. Francis and Elisabeth (Mitchel), bp. June 13, 1762. C. R. 3.

**DOAK**, John, s. twin, Lydia Alexander, Jan. 14, 1804.
Jonathan, s. twin, Lydia Alexander, Jan. 14, 1804.

**DODGE**, Antipas, s. David and Martha (Esgate), Mar. 5, 1737-8.
David, s. David and Martha (Esgate), Sept. 29, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Hannah (Whitting), Sept. 19, 1749.
George C., s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 12, 1817. C. R. 1.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. David and Martha (Esgate), Sept. 15, 1732.
Mary, d. David and Martha (Esgate), Mar. 7, 1734-5.
Mary E., d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 22, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mary Towne, d. ——, b. Sept. 1, 1849. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel S., s. Joshua, bp. June 27, 1810. C. R. 1.
Parker, s. David and Martha (Esgate), May 3, 1747.
Samuel, s. David and Martha (Esgate), Sept. 13, 1743.
Susanna, d. David and Martha (Esgate), Feb. 11, 1730-31.

**DOEL**, John, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 2.

**DOLE**, Betsey, d. William and Polly (Ayer), Sept. 17, 1812.
Charles Otis, s. Paul and Mary L. (Chase), Nov. 16, 1821.
Edward P., s. Paul and Lydia T. (Souther), ——, 1834.
Harriet Salone, d. Paul and Mary L. (Chase), May 24, 1824.
Jane Noyes, d. Paul and Mary L. (Chase), Jan. 13, 1828.
Julia Ann, d. Paul and Mary L. (Chase), Apr. 18, 1823.
Mary, d. Paul and Lydia T. (Souther), ——, 1832.

DOLE, Mary Ann, d. William and Polly (Ayer), June 7, 1815.
Susan, d. Paul and Mary L. (Chase), Sept. 20, 1819.
Walter Noyes, s. Paul and Mary L. (Chase), Oct. 12, 1829.
William, s. William and Betsey, 1st w., June 23, 1808.
William Albert, s. Paul and Mary L. (Chase), Apr. 7, 1818.

**DOLLOFF**, Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Sarah (Kinrick), at Portsmouth, Apr. 8, 1820.

**DONEVAN**, Catherine, d. Michel, laborer, and Catharine, both b. Ireland, Mar. 3, 1849.

**DORR**, ——, s. Isaac T., shoemaker, and Elizabeth A., Mar. 5, 1848.

**DOW** (see also Dowe), Abiah, d. John and Sarah (Browne), Sept. 17, 1710.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1694-5.
Abigail, d. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Apr. 3, 1729.
Abigail, d. Peter and Susannah (Page), July 6, 1731.
Abraham, s. John and Sarah (Browne), Mar. 18, 1703-4.
Abraham, s. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Feb. 23, 1732.
Albert, s. John and Polly (Plummer), Apr. 14, 1815.
Amos, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Hendrick), Mar. 12, 1734-5.
Ann, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1705-6.
Ann, d. John and Sarah (Browne), May 7, 1715.
Anna, d. Phebe, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Susannah (Page), Feb. 9, 1732-3.
Caroline, d. John and Polly (Plummer), Mar. 10, 1811.
Charles Henry, s. W[illia]m H., painter, and Clemantine A., Feb. 17, 1846.
Charles M., s. Merrill F., b. Walden, Vt., stage driver, and Ann L., b. Epsom, N. H., at Georgetown, Oct. 26, 1848.
Charles M., s. Merrill F., and Ann L., both b. Ireland, Oct. 26, 1849.
Charles W., s. Charles W. and Mary (Davis), Aug. 2, 1823.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Hendrick), June 28, 1728.
David, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Dec. 25, 1714.
Deliverance, d. Timothy and Judith (Worthen), Mar. 6, 1729-30.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Kemball), Feb. 27, 1672.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Judith (Worthen), Jan. 2, 1736-7.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Feb. 29, 1703-4.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah (Browne), Mar. 31, 1706-7.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Feb. 1, 1730.

Dow, Elizabeth, d. John and Polly (Plummer), Aug. 1, 1819.
Ezekiel, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R. 2.
Frank Augustine, s. W[illia]m H., painter, and Clementine A., Mar. 16, 1848. [b. Anson, Me., Mar. 16, 1849. dup.]
Hannah, d. Stephen and Ann (Storie), July 1, 1668.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1698.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Judith (Worthen), May 12, 1724.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Sept. 8, 1738.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah (Shepard), Apr. 21, 1745.
Harriot Scott, d. John and Polly (Plummer), [after 1821.].
Henry, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Kemball), Mar. 5, 1670-1.
Hephsibah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1701.
James, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Hendrick), Sept. 2, 1731.
James, s. twin, Peter and Susannah (Page), Apr. 4, 1742.
James, s. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Mar. 13, 1754.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Hendrick), Mar. 14, 1737-8.
Jeremiah, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R. 2.
Job, s. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Oct. 5, 1740.
Johanah, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Sept. 26, 1709.
John, s. Stephen and Ann (Storie), July 13, 1675.
John, s. John and Sarah (Browne), Jan. 23, 1697-8.
John, s. John and Sarah (Browne), Aug. 19, 1709.
John, s. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Feb. 20, 1736-7.
John, s. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Feb. 10, 1742-3.
John J., s. Ezekiel C., shoemaker, and Elizabeth A., b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 27, 1848.
John Plummer, s. John and Polly (Plummer), June 27, 1807.
Jonathan, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Sept. 11, 1718.
Joseph, s. John and Mary (Page), Sept. 20, 1669.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah (Browne), Apr. 21, 1699.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Johnson), Aug. 19, 1766.
Joses, s. twin, Peter and Susannah (Page), Apr. 4, 1742.
Joshua, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John and Sarah (Browne), Aug. 11, 1701.
Katee, d. Moses and Phebe (Emerson), Jan. 23, 1774.
Lydia, d. Peter and Susannah (Page), Dec. 8, 1739.
Martha, d. Stephen and Ann (Storie), Apr. 1, 1673.
Martha, d. Henry and Eliz[abeth] (Colbie), Oct. —, 1694.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Page), Apr. —, 1668.
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Apr. 18, 1701.
Mary, d. Timothy and Judith (Worthen), Aug. 4, 1734.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles W. and Mary (Davis), Aug. 13, 1828.
Mary Francis, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Sept. 21, 1826.
Mehetabel, d. John and Sarah (Browne), June 2, 1700.

Dow, Mehetable, d. Moses and Phebe (Emerson), Nov. 15, 1769.
Meriam, d. Peter and Susannah (Page), Mar. 31, 1735.
Moses, s. John, jr. and Meheteball (Haines), Feb. 17, 1746-7.
Moses, s. John and Polly (Plummer), May 6, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Aug. 11, 1699.
Peter, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1708-9.
Peter, s. Peter and Susannah (Page), Sept. 16, 1737.
Phebe, d. Moses and Phebe (Emerson), Feb. 17, 1772.
Phoebe, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Kimball), Sept. 20, 1674.
Polly, d. John and Polly (Plummer), Aug. 23, 1805.
Richard, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Feb. 15, 1705-6.
Ruhamah, d. Stephen and Ann (Storie), Feb. 24, 1663. [Jan. 24, 1663[-4.]. dup.]
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1692.
Ruth, d. Timothy and Judith (Worthen), Mar. 24, 1732.
Ruth, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Ann (Storie), Jan. 22, 1665.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1696.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Judith (Worthen), Mar. 12, 1727.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Browne), Mar. 31, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Polly (Plummer), Feb. 27, 1809.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ann (Storie), Sept. 10, 1670.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Oct. 13, 1722.
Susanna, d. Peter, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Kemball), Oct. 23, 1669.
Timothy, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Hutchins), Sept. 4, 1698.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 10, 1700.
Timothy, s. Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 21, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. June 25, 1743. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. John and Polly (Plummer), June 5, 1817.
——, ch. Henry and Eliz[abeth] (Colbie), Oct. 13, 1693.
——, "Anonima," ch. John and Sarah (Browne), Dec. 29, 1696.

**DOWE** (see also Dow), Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. 1.
Esther, spurious d. Mehetabel, bp. June 9, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1750. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, bp. Feb. 26, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Lydia, bp. Aug. 17, 1746. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. May 11, 1760. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 5, 1749. C. R. 1.

Dowe, Nabby, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 10, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 5, 1749. C. R. 1.
Reuben, s. Richard and Phebe, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. June 3, 1750. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.

**DOWNING,** Aaron Chalice, s. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Mar. 18, 1809.
David, s. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Oct. 28, 1800.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Aaron and Susan (Foster), Nov. 1, 1836.
George Washinging, s. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Jan. 14, 1795.
Hannah, d. Moses and Anna (Cook), at Amesbury, Nov. 19, 1764.
Henry, s. Moses and Anna (Cook), Sept. 19, 1770.
James, s. Moses and Anna (Cook), Apr. 1, 1773.
James, s. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Sept. 19, 1798.
John, s. Moses and Anna (Cook), Aug. 19, 1781.
John, s. Aaron and Susan (Foster), May 1, 1838.
Molly, d. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Nov. 21, 1797.
Nancy, d. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Sept. 17, 1804.
Nanny, d. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Feb. 16, 1790.
Sarah, d. Moses and Anna (Cook), June 6, 1768.
Sarah Smith, d. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Mar. 7, 1803.
Smith, s. John, jr. and Molly (Ayer), Jan. 22, 1788.
William, s. Aaron and Susan (Foster), Feb. 13, 1833.
Will[ia]m Cook, s. Moses and Anna (Cook), Dec. 30, 1766.
——, ch. Aaron, laborer, and Susan, Apr. 24, 1845.

**DRAPER,** Adam, s. Adam and Hannah (Brewer), July 2, 1709.
Elisha, s. Adam and Hannah (Brewer), June 15, 1705.
Hannah, d. Adam and Hannah (Brewer), Apr. 26, 1706.
Joseph, s. Adam and Hannah (Brewer), Aug. 12, 1710.
Margaret [Perry. C. R. 1.], d.[illegitimate. C. R. 1.] wid. Hannah, Dec. 25, 1714.
Rebeckah, d. Adam and Hannah (Brewer), Apr. 10, 1707.
Samuell, s. Adam and Hannah (Brewer), Sept. 2, 1704.

**DRESSER,** Emily F., d. Moses D., shoemaker, and Harriet W., Feb. 13, 1846.
Oscar Newman, s. Tho[ma]s N., shoe manufacturer, and Harriet, Dec. 24, 1847.
Samuel Gile, s. Nicholas B. and Susan (Sargent), [1836 or 1837?].

DRESSER, ——, ch. Nicholas B., shoe manufacturer, and Susan, Mar. 6, 1845.
——, d. Thomas N., b. Georgetown, shoe manufacturer, and Harriet, b. Amesbury, Dec. 11, 1849.

**DUBOIS,** Louiza H., d. Louis H., b. France, tailor, and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1849.

**DUMMER,** John, s. Samuel and Eunice (Noyes), Oct. 25, 1765.

**DUNBAR,** ——, ch. Charles H. and Mary Blake (Leavitt), Feb. 15, 1834.

**DUNCAN,** Abraham, s. James and Elisabeth (Bell), Mar. 17, 1764.
Benjamin Willis, s. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Sept. 7, 1829.
Caroline, d. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Oct. 12, 1846.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth (Bell), May 28, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Dec. 25, 1842.
Ellen Frances, d. Rufus H., tailor, and Sarah A., Aug. 11, 1844.
George, s. James and Elisabeth (Bell), Oct. 24, 1751.
George, s. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Apr. 4, 1835.
George Willis, s. James Henry, Esq. [lawyer. dup.] and Mary (Willis), Jan. 3, 1845.
Harriet Augusta, d. Rufus H., tailor, and Sarah A., July 27, 1847.
James, s. James and Elisabeth (Bell), Apr. 22, 1756.
James Henry, s. James, jr. and Rebecca (White), Dec. 5, 1793.
James Henry, s. twin, James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Aug. 22, 1827.
John, s. James and Elisabeth (Bell), Apr. 1, 1754.
Margaret, d. James Henry, Esq. [lawyer. dup.] and Mary (Willis), Dec. 30, 1847.
Margaret, d. James and Elisabeth (Bell), Apr. 7, 1769.
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth (Bell), Sept. 21, 1749.
Mary Willis, d. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Feb. 12, 1834.
Rebekah White, d. twin, James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Aug. 22, 1827.
Rebekah White, d. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Sept. 13, 1831.
Robert, s. James and Elisabeth (Bell), May 21, 1760.
Rosanna, d. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Oct. 7, 1840.

DUNCAN, Samuel Bell, s. James and Elisabeth (Bell), Apr. 21, 1758.
Samuel White, s. James, jr. and Rebecca (White), Dec. 18, 1790.
Sam[ue]l White, s. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Dec. 19, 1838.
Susan Reynolds, d. James Henry, Esq. and Mary (Willis), Mar. 8, 1837.
William, s. Rufus H., tailor, and Sarah A., Feb. 11, 1846.
William Maxwell, s. James and Elisabeth (Bell), Apr. 21, 1762.

**DUSTAN** (see also Duston), Oliver I., s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 3, 1817. C. R. 1.

**DUSTIN** (see also Duston), Lucy M., Nov. 10, 1800. P. R. 54.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. C. R. 1.

**DUSTON** (see also Dustan, Dustin), Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Oct. —, 1690.
Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Ingals), Dec. 14, 1718.
Abigail, d. Joshua and Rachel (Jackman), Aug. 21, 1766.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Apr. 14, 1798.
Amelia, d. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), May 13, 1800.
Anna, d. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 1.
Augustus [Joseph Augustus. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Nov. 12, 1808.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Nov. 23, 1795.
Bette, d. Joshua and Rachel (Jackman), Apr. 16, 1770.
Bettey, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Perry), Mar. 2, 1776.
Betty, d. David, bp. July 14, 1751. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Ingals), Aug. 28, 1726.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Mar. 8, 1804.
Charles, s. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Sept. 12, 1813.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Perry), Apr. 18, 1766.
David, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Watts), Jan. 30, 1721.
David, s. David and Elisabeth (Morrill), at Newbury, Sept. 12, 1745.
David, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Perry), Feb. 13, 1760.
David, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Perry), Dec. 22, 1761.
David, s. David and Dolly (Harriman), Oct. 20, 1804.
Dudley, s. David and Elisabeth (Morrill), Feb. 16, 1748-9.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Judith (Merrill), Jan. 6, 1777.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Gage), Sept. 26, 1760.
Elisabeth, d. John and Marcy (Morse), Aug. 11, 1740.

DUSTON, Elisabeth, d. Dudley and Judith (Merrill), July 9, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), May 7, 1680.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Watts), June 11, 1724.
Gardner, s. John and Marcy (Morse), May 6, 1739.
George, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 25, 1814. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Aug. 22, 1678. [Aug. 23. P. R. 6.]
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Watts), May 8, 1717.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Triphane (Haseltine), July 1, 1754.
Hannah, d. Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Perry), Sept. 28, 1773.
Harriot, d. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Mar. 1, 1802.
James, s. Timothy and Sarah (Johnson), June 28, 1734.
James, s. Jesse and Elisabeth (Swan), Aug. 26, 1768.
James, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Russel), May 2, 1778.
Jesse, s. Jonathan, jr. and Susanna (Farnom), Sept. 30, 1747.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Feb. 2, 1686. [Feb. 23. P. R. 6.]
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary (Ayer), July 3, 1714.
John, s. Timothy and Sarah (Johnson), Mar 31, 1724.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Russel), Dec. 28, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Jan. 15, 1691-2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Watts), July 4, 1719.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Oct. —, 1747. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Susanna (Farnom), Jan. 25, 1748-9.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Susanna (Farnom), Feb. 21, 1757.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Perry), Feb. 19, 1771.
Joseph Merrill, s. Dudley and Judith (Merrill), May 1, 1774.
Joshua, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Ingals), Jan. 8, 1728-9.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Dec. 16, 1791.
Judith, d. Nathanael, jr. and Triphane (Haseltine), Feb. 20, 1748-9.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Oct. 4, 1698.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Sarah (Johnson), Sept. 11, 1726.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bond), Sept. 22, 1728.
Martha, d. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Mar. 9, 1696-7.
Martha K., d. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Nov. 22, 1810.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Nov. 4, 1681.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary (Ayer), Feb. 8, 1711-12.
Mary, d. Nathanael, jr. and Triphane (Haseltine), July 14, 1751.
Mary, d. David, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua and Rachel (Jackman), Aug. 9, 1765. [Aug. 4. P. R. 6.]

DUSTON, Mary, d. Jesse and Elisabeth (Swan), Oct. 19, 1770
Mary Bradstreet, d. David and Dolly (Harriman), Apr. 14, 1801.
Mehetaball, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Watts), Aug. 8, 1715.
Mehetabel, d. Jonathan, jr. and Susanna (Farnom), Feb. 28, 1749-50.
Mehetable, d. twin, Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Sept. 14, 1694.
Moody, s. John and Marcy (Morse), Aug. 7, 1742.
Moses, s. Nathanael, jr. and Triphane (Haseltine), Nov. 21, 1744. [bp. July —, 1744. C. R. 3.]
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary (Ayer), Feb. 25, 1718-19.
Nathaniel, s. Nathanael, jr. and Triphane (Haseltine), Sept. 12, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Russel), Sept. 27, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1806. P. R. 6.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), May 16, 1685.
Obediah, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Ingals), Mar. 17, 1723-4.
Paul, s. Timothy and Sarah (Johnson), Sept. 24, 1721.
Peter, s. Nathaniel and Triphane, bp. Nov. —, 1746. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Nathanael, jr. and Triphane (Haseltine), Jan. 7, 1746-7.
Phebe, d. Hannah Hutchings, single woman, Oct. 28, 1763.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Perry), Aug. 27, 1768.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Sarah (Johnson), Feb. 10, 1719-20.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Perry), Feb. 4, 1764.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), July 4, 1688.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Johnson), Feb. 23, 1728-9.
Stephen, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Ingals), July 18, 1732.
Susanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Susanna (Farnom), Jan. 4, 1753.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Jan. 20, 1794. [Jan. 21. P. R. 6.]
Tamor, d. Jonathan, jr. and Susanna (Farnom), Nov. 9, 1754.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Jan. 5, 1683.
Thomas, s. twin, Nath[anie]ll and Mary (Ayer), Dec. 20, 1716.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Ingals), Dec. 23, 1720.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Rachel (Jackman), Dec. 21, 1767.
Thomas H., s. [twin. P. R. 6.] Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Aug. 1, 1806.
Timothy, s. twin, Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), Sept. 14, 1694.
Timothy, s. twin, Nath[anie]ll and Mary (Ayer), Dec. 20, 1716.
Timothy, s. Nathanael, jr. and Triphane (Haseltine), Apr. 8, 1743.
Walker Ezekiel, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Patee), Mar. 8, 1734.
William S. [T. P. R. 6.], s. Thomas and Susanna (Kimball), Oct. 3, 1815.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1741. C. R. 3.

**DWINELL** (see also Dwinnels), Eliza, d. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), Jan. 8, 1804.
Harriot, d. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), Oct. 11, 1801.
James, s. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), June 8, 1799.
Leonard Carleton, s. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), Mar. 6, 1810.
Moses, s. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), Dec. 17, 1791.
Phillips Hackett, s. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), July 7, 1806.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), Nov. 1, 1812.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), Mar. 7, 1793.
William, s. Joseph and Ruth (Whittier), Dec. 7, 1795.

**DWINNELS** (see also Dwinell), Almira Ann, d. William and Mary (Dunlap), Oct. 24, 1820.
Charles Henry, s. William and Mary (Dunlap), Aug. 24, 1822.
Daniel Bradbury, s. William and Mary (Dunlap), Oct. 16, 1828.
George A., s. William and Mary, July 12, 1840.
Hannah Woodman, d. William and Mary (Dunlap), Oct. 29, 1826.
John Francis, s. William and Mary (Dunlap), May 28, 1837.
Joseph James, s. William and Mary (Dunlap), Nov. 11, 1818.
Leonard, s. William and Mary (Dunlap), Sept. 29, 1830.
Moses, s. William and Mary (Dunlap), Oct. 11, 1824.
Moses Phillip, s.Cha[rle]s H., shoemaker, and Susan C., Feb. 14, 1848.
Philip, s. William and Mary (Dunlap), Jan. 15, 1833.
William, jr., s. William and Mary (Dunlap), Dec. 15, 1834.

**EAMES** (see also Ames), Daniel, s. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), Feb. 22, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), Apr. 7, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah (Winter), Oct. 15, 1794.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah (Winter), Dec. 26, 1792.
Jacob, s. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), Jan. 11, 1770.
James, s. Daniel and Hannah (Winter), July 19, 1788.
Joanna, d. Daniel and Hannah (Winter), Oct. 17, 1790.
John, s. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), Feb. 24, 1777.
Lydia, d. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), Jan. 30, 1780.
Mary, d. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), June 28, 1774.
Moses, s. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), Oct. 19, 1786.
Nabby, d. Samuel and Elisabeth (Emery), Apr. 23, 1758.
Samuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), July 28, 1762.
Sarah, d. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), Apr. 4, 1764.
Sophia, d. Mary, single woman, June 21, 1796.
Theodore, s. Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Frye), July 28, 1785.

**EASTABROOKE** (see also Estabrooks), Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 7, 1762. C. R. 4.

**EASTABROOKS** (see also Estabrooks), Mollee, d. Elijah and Mary (Hackett), Mar. 9, 1753.
Sarah, d. Elijah and Mary (Hackett), May 25, 1755.

**EASTERBROOKS** (see also Estabrooks), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Sillaway), Nov. 12, 1788.
Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Sillaway), May 17, 1786.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Sillaway), Mar. 20, 1792.

**EASTMAN** (see also Estman), Abigail, d. Philip and Mary, May 28, 1689.
Abigall, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Feb. 1, 1703-4.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Aug. 3, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. Philip and Mary, Feb. 17, 1681.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Peasly), May 3, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Sept. 5, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Peter, bp. Jan. 25, 1740-41. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Susanna (Sargeant), Dec. 7, 1794.
Hannah, d. Philip and Mary, Nov. 5, 1679.
Hannah, d. J[oh]n and Hulda, bp. Aug. 28, 1698. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), June 5, 1726.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Dec. —, 1740. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Peasley), Mar. 27, 1721-2.
Johanah, d. twin, Thomas and Deborah (Corlis), June 9, 1683.
Johannah, d. Thomas and Deborah (Corlis), May 27, 1686.
Jonathan [Thomas. CT. R.], s. Thomas and Deborah (Corlis), Jan. 8, 1680.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Sept. 3, 1717.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Peasly), Jan. 31, 1717-18.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Harriman), May 1, 1735.
Mehitabel, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Harriman), June 28, 1737.
Mehetable, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Nov. 17, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1727. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Peasly), Apr. 17, 1720.
Peter, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Apr. 20, 1710.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, Aug. 18, 1684.
Philip, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Peasley), Jan. 5, 1715-16.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Aug. 9, 1712.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah (Peasly), July 14, 1729.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth (Chase), Feb. 4, 1739-40.
Sarah, d. twin, Thomas and Deborah (Corlis), June 9, 1683.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Feb. 16, 1713-14.

EASTMAN, Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah (Peasly), May 8, 1724.
Stephen, s. William and Ruth (Chase), Dec. 11, 1741.
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Susanna (Sargeant), July 20, 1793.
Tho[ma]s, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Mar. 17, 1701-2.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Green), Oct. 3, 1715.
William, s. William and Ruth (Chase), Apr. 8, 1743.

**EASTWOOD**, John, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1717.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1719.

**EATON** (see also Eatton), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah (Webster), Dec. 9, 1754.
Abigail, d. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), May 23, 1765.
Abijah, s. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), Aug. 16, 1759.
Albert Claude, s. Elbridge G. and Nancy (Gage), Nov. 24, 1843.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary (Gage), Oct. 30, 1785.
Ann Frances, d. John G., shoemaker, and Mehitable, Aug. 13, 1845.
Battee, d. Joseph and Sarah (Webster), Feb. 24, 1767.
Betsy, d. [Capt. C. R. 3.] Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), Sept. 30, 1778.
Charles Otis, s. Job and Ruth P. (Sawyer), Jan. 6, 1828.
Clarinda Evelina, d. Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson), Mar. 28, 1805.
Clarissa Ann, d. Ichabod and Rebekah (Hasaltine), Mar. 25, 1811.
Daniel, s. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), Apr. 18, 1769.
Daniel, s. Amos and Mary (Gage), Mar. 28, 1779.
Daniel, s. Amos and Elice (Emerson), Apr. 10, 1824.
Daniel Poor, s. Abijah and Elisabeth (Poor), Feb. 24, 1792.
Daniel Whittier, s. Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson), June 4, 1814.
David, s. Amos and Mary (Gage), Feb. 27, 1792.
Debby, d. Enoch and Esther (Williams), Feb. 10, 1788.
Dolly, d. Enoch and Esther (Williams), Feb. 5, 1785.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), Apr. 5, 1677.
Ebenezer, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), Feb. 5, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Susanna (Lecount), Aug. 6, 1773.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson), Mar. 29, 1802.
Elbridge Miner, s. Elbridge G. [painter. dup.] and Nancy (Gage), Dec. 30, 1845.
Elijah, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), Jan. 12, 1771.
Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Fulsom), Aug. 27, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah (Webster), July 5, 1762.

EATON, Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Fulsom), Nov. 17, 1771.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Esther (Williams), Mar. 17, 1774.
Eugene Gerry, s. Elbridge G. and Nancy (Gage), June 17, 1842.
Eunice, d. Amos and Mary (Gage), Jan. 16, 1788.
Fanny, d. Ward and Judith (Ingalls), Aug. 9, 1801.
Francis, s. Francis, Esq. and Mary (Hildreth), Mar. —, 1815.
Frank Howard, s. Elbridge G., painter, and Nancy [(Gage). dup.], b. Bradford, July 14, 1849.
Frazier, s. Enoch and Esther (Williams), at Goffstown, Jan. 23, 1780.
George Francis, s. Job and Ruth P. (Sawyer), May 20, 1836.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Hanah (Webster), Sept. 30, 1688.
Hannah, d. Moses, jr. and Anna (Webster), Apr. 26, 1761.
Ichabod, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), June 3, 1779.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Rebekah (Haseltine), Aug. 28, 1803.
Isaiah, s. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), Oct. 15, 1757.
Isaiah, s. Ward and Judith (Ingalls), Sept. 24, 1810.
Ithamar, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, jr. and Abigail (Emerson), Dec. 17, 1760.
James, s. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), Aug. 6, 1763.
James, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Fulsom), Mar. 4, 1774.
James Augustus, s. Job and Ruth P. (Sawyer), Sept. 23, 1824.
James Edward, s. Elbridge G. [painter. dup.] and Nancy (Gage), Jan. 9, 1848.
James Jackson, s. Ward and Judith (Ingalls), Feb. 14, 1819.
James Madison, s. Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson), Oct. 23, 1809.
James S. s. James W., chaise maker, and Sarah L. S., Jan. 14, 1846.
Jemima, d. P—, bp. May 27, 1711. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson), July 29, 1800.
Jeremiah Bodwell, s. Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson), July 12, 1807.
Job, s. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), Apr. 22, 1671.
John, s. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), Mar. 6, 1664-5.
John, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), Feb. 21, 1767.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), Apr. 23, 1668.
Jonathan, s. Amos and Mary (Gage), Feb. 21, 1790.
Joseph, s. Thomas, jr. and Hanah (Webster), Feb. 18, 1692-3.
Joseph, s. Amos and Mary (Gage), Aug. 7, 1777.
Judith, d. Thomas, jr. and Hanah (Webster), Mar. 5, 1690-91.
Judith, d. Theophilus, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Joseph and Sarah (Webster), June 5, 1771.

EATON, Julia, d. Ward and Judith (Ingalls), Oct. 29, 1803.
Kimball, s. Enoch and Esther (Williams), at Goffstown, June 14, 1772.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), July 23, 1662.
Lidia, d. Thomas, jr. and Hanah (Webster), Oct. 18, 1694.
Liza [Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], d. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), Mar. 15, 1769.
Lucy, d. Enoch and Esther (Williams), Nov. 22, 1770.
Lucy Ann, d. Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson), Nov. 20, 1816.
Lydia, d. twin, Joseph and Sarah (Webster), Aug. 22, 1758.
Lydia, d. Moses, jr. and Anna (Webster), Aug. 18, 1763.
Maria, d. Amos and Elice (Emerson), Feb. 28, 1821.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha (Kent), Feb. 27, 1657[-8].
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah (Webster), Sept. 14, 1773.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary (Gage), Sept. 15, 1783.
Mary, d. Francis, Esq. and Mary (Hildreth), Feb. 6, 1817.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos and Elice (Emerson), Mar. 24, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth Whittier, d. Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson), Mar. 26, 1812.
Mary Hardy, d. Ichabod and Rebekah (Hasaltine), Jan. 6, 1810.
Mary Hazen, d. Job and Ruth P. (Sawyer), Jan. 12, 1822.
Mary Judith, d. Samuel and Lois (Swain), July 7, 1813.
Matilda, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 21, 1795. C. R. 3.
Matilda, d. Ichabod and Rebekah (Haseltine), Aug. 17, 1801.
Mehetibal, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 17, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Theophilus, bp. Mar. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Susanna (Lecount), Oct. 11, 1768.
Nathan, s. James and Rachel, bp. June —, 1743. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Hanah (Webster), Aug. 14, 1696.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Susanna (Lecount), Nov. 6, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), May 4, 1775.
Nathaniel Clark, s. Ichabod and Rebekah (Haseltine), Sept. 1, 1805.
Obediah, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Pamela, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 21, 1795. C. R. 3.
Pamila, d. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), Oct. 17, 1785.
Peter, s. Joseph and Sarah (Webster), Mar. 15, 1765.
Phebe, d. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), Sept. 7, 1767.
Phineas, s. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), June 8, 1773.
Polly [Molly. C. R. 3.], d. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), Apr. —, 1771.
Pricilla, d. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), Dec. 12, 1781.
Rebecah, d. Lt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dodge), Apr. 11, 1777.

EATON, Richard Haseltine, s. Ichabod and Rebekah (Hasaltine), Nov. 5, 1807.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), Nov. 23, 1684.
Ruth, d. Amos and Mary (Gage), May 24, 1781.
Samuel, s. twin, Joseph and Sarah (Webster), Aug. 22, 1758.
Samuel, s. James, jr. and Abigail (Emerson), July 5, 1759.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah (Webster), July 15, 1760.
Samuel, s. David and Elenor (Clements), Oct. 29, 1762.
Samuel, s. David and Elenor (Clements), Sept. 28, 1764.
Sarah, d. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), May 28, 1756.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Webster), Oct. 2, 1756.
Sarah, d. Amos and Mary (Gage), Apr. 6, 1775.
Sarah Phebe, d. Ward and Judith (Ingalls), Mar. 3, 1813.
Sarah Webster Swain, d. Samuel and Lois (Swain), Dec. 24, 1810.
Stephen, s. Thomas, jr. and Hanah (Webster), Mar. 21, 1684-5.
Susannah, d. Ichabod and Rebekah (Hasaltine), Feb. 23, 1799.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), Mar. 18, 1659-60.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Hanah (Webster), Oct. 7, 1686.
Thomas Newcomb, s. Ward and Judith (Ingalls), May 20, 1815.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), May 19, 1674.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), July 20, 1761.
Ward, s. Timothy, jr. and Abigail (Massey), May 25, 1775.
Ward, s. Ward and Judith (Ingalls), May 10, 1808.
Warren, s. Enoch and Esther (Williams), at Goffstown, Jan. 15, 1778.
William B., s. Job and Ruth P. (Sawyer), May 17, 1819.
——, ch. Thomas and Eunice (Singletery), Mar. 16, 1680-81.

**EATTON** (see also Eaton), Abiah, d. Jonathan and Jane (Page), May 9, 1754.
Abigail, d. twin, Samuel and Meheteball (Herriman), June 14, 1726.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Meheteball (Herriman), Aug. 8, 1736.
Abigall, d. Job and Mary (Simons), Feb. 14, 1703-4.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Jane (Page), Oct. 18, 1751.
Anne, d. John and Mary (Singletery), Apr. 19, 1708.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Jane (Page), Sept. 21, 1738.
David, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Page), Feb. 14, 1707-8.
David, s. James and Rachel, Apr. 1, 1729.
David, s. Jonathan and Jane (Page), Dec. 10, 1747.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Meheteball (Herriman), May 10, 1734.
Ebenezer, s. James and Rachel, Aug. 10, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Jane (Page), Apr. 18, 1756.
Enoch, s. James and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1748.

EATTON, Eunice, d. John and Mary (Singletery), May 6, 1720.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Jane (Page), Jan. 1, 1742-3.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah (Osgood), [bef. 1734.].
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Jane (Page), June 27, 1745.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Lydia (Kimball), Mar. 17, 1746-7.
James, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Sanders), Mar. 9, 1696-7.
James, s. James and Rachel, May 23, 1738.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Osgood), Apr. 23, 1734.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Osgood), Apr. 25, 1738.
Job, s. Samuel and Meheteball (Herriman), Mar. 14, 1724-5.
John, s. John and Mary (Singletery), Feb. 5, 1705-6.
John, s. John and Judith (Hale), Jan. 12, 1742-3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Page), Mar. 30, 1705.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jane (Page), July 27, 1736.
Jonathan, s. Enoch and Esther (Williams), Mar. 22, 1776.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lydia (Kimball), Feb. 27, 1729-30.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia (Kimball), Apr. 13, 1736.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Singletery), Apr. 10, 1701.
Mary, d. Job and Mary (Simons), June 9, 1707.
Mary, d. Samuel and Meheteball (Herriman), May 31, 1727.
Mary, d. John and Judith (Hale), June 1, 1745.
Mehetable, d. Thomas and Lydia (Kimball), Aug. 17, 1741.
Meheteb[all], d. twin, Samuel and Meheteball (Herriman), June 14, 1726.
Mehetibel, d. Samuel and Meheteball (Herriman), May 14, 1731.
Moses, s. John and Mary (Singletery), Sept. 6, 1710.
Moses, s. Thomas and Lydia (Kimball), Jan. 29, 1733-4.
Moses, s. John and Judith (Hale), Jan. 20, 1750-51.
Nathanael, s. James and Rachel, May 5, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary (Singletery), Apr. 28, 1714.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Lydia (Kimball), Mar. 5, 1737-8.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Page), Mar. 5, 1701-2.
Osgood, s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Osgood), Aug. 25, 1740.
Rachel, d. James and Rachel, Mar. 3, 1735-6.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Page), Apr. 17, 1712.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Jane (Page), May 1, 1734.
Samuel, s. Job and Mary (Simons), Oct. 5, 1699.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Meheteball (Herriman), Sept. 29, 1729.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Page), Mar. 7, 1702-3.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Singletery), June 4, 1703.
Sarah, d. James and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1733.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Jane (Page), Dec. 13, 1740.
Sarah, d. John and Judith (Hale), May 11, 1754.
Susanna, d. James and Rachel (Ayer), Sept. 14, 1740.

EATTON, Thomas, s. Job and Mary (Simons), Feb. 20, 1701-2.
Thomas, s. John and Mary (Singletery), May 25, 1717.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia (Kimball), Sept. 18, 1731.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia (Kimball), Feb. 3, 1743-4.
Timothy, s. James and Rachel, July 31, 1731.
Timothy, s. John and Judith (Hale), Apr. 8, 1748.
William, s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Osgood), Oct. 10, 1736.

**EDWARDS**, Charles, s. William, jr. and Ellen (Harding), Sept 26, 1831.
David, s. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), Nov. 5, 1770.
Ebenez [Elemy. T. C.; Ebenezer. C. R. 1.] Blodget, s. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), Nov. 30, 1784.
Ebenezer, s. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), Dec. 23, 1788.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), June 23, 1744.
Elisabeth, d. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), Apr. 28, 1762.
Eliza Pollard, d. John and Lucy (Pollard), Mar. 27, 1826.
Ellen W., d. Wiliiam, jr. and Ellen (Harding), May 21, 1845.
Ellen William, d. W[illia]m, jr., currier, and Ellen, May 23, 1845.
Hannah H. [Harriett. P. R. 46.], d. William, jr. and Ellen (Harding), Feb. 7, 1835.
John, s. John and Lydia (Crockitt), Nov. 10, 1713.
John, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), Oct. 28, 1738.
John, s. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), at Bradford, Apr. 14, 1764.
John, s. William and Ruth (Gile), Apr. 15, 1792.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), Mar. 28, 1747.
Jonathan, s. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), July 14, 1766.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary Ann (Marsh), Dec. 8, 1832.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Lucy (Pollard), Sept. 6, 1830.
Lucy S., d. John and Lucy (Pollard), June 3, 1828.
Martha, d. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), May 15, 1777.
Martha, d. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), Jan. 5, 1779.
Nathaniel, s. John and Lydia (Crockitt), Mar. 14, 1715-16.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), June 21, 1752.
Nathaniel M[arsh. C. R. 5.], s. John and Mary Ann (Marsh), July 6, 1837.
Rachel, d. twin, John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), Apr. 12, 1743.
Richerd, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), Sept. 5, 1740.
Ruth, d. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), May 2, 1775.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth (Gile), Feb. 8, 1799.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), Feb. 16, 1749-50.
Samuel, s. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), Mar. 9, 1781.
Sarah S[tickney. C. R. 5.], d. John and Mary Ann (Marsh), Aug. 25, 1839.

EDWARDS, Simeon, s. William and Lydia (Baker), May 17, 1777.
Susanna, d. twin, John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), Apr. 12, 1743.
Timothy, s. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), May 15, 1773.
William, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Crockitt), Apr. 27, 1755.
William, s. John, 3d and Jemima (Wallinford), Sept. 15, 1768.
Will[ia]m, s. William and Lydia (Baker), Dec. 8, 1778.
William, s. William and Ruth (Gile), Sept. 14, 1796.
William Henry, s. John and Mary Ann (Marsh), Apr. 11, 1843.
——, s. John and Lucy, Dec. —, 1832. P. R. 45.

ELA, Abigail, d. Israel and Abigail (Bosworth), July 27, 1688.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), Nov. 19, 1719.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Lydia (Merrill), Oct. 9, 1737.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Ednah (Gale), Jan. 26, 1750-51.
Adeline Matilda, d. John, shoemaker, and Caroline, Mar. 24, 1848.
Alice, d. Jacob and Ednah (Gale), July 3, 1749.
Andrew Jackson, s. twin, Israel, carpenter, and Harriet Q., Aug. 31, 1847.
Ann Louisa Frost, d. Robert, shoe cutter, and Mary A., June 1, 1847.
Benjamin, s. John and Ruth (Whittier), Dec. 26, 1767.
Benjamin, s. twin, John and Ruth (Whittier), Dec. 23, 1768.
Clark, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Holman), July 14, 1756.
Daniel, s. Israel and Abigail (Bosworth), Sept. 1, 1681.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), Aug. 21, 1717.
Daniel, s. Israel and Terzah (Ordway), Feb. 11, 1749-50.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Holman), Jan. 24, 1759.
Ednah, d. Jacob and Ednah (Gale), Feb. 25, 1741-2.
Ednah, d. John and Ruth (Whittier), Oct. 3, 1775.
Edward, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Holman), June 13, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. Israel and Terzah (Ordway), Aug. 4, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. June 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Emeline H., d. John, cordwainer, and Caroline, Oct. 10, 1844.
Enoch, s. Jacob and Ednah (Gale), June 24, 1745.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), Mar. 13, 1721-2.
Hannah, d. Israel and Terzah (Ordway), Aug. 13, 1743.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Holman), June 9, 1761.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Susanna (Hunkins), Dec. 18, 1786.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), Oct. 9, 1711.
Israel, s. Israel and Terzah (Ordway), Apr. 12, 1748.
Israel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sally, Oct. 2, 1818.
Jacob, s. John and Rachell (Page), Feb. 1, 1711-12.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ednah (Gale), Oct. 3, 1743.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth (Ayer), May 10, 1769.

ELA, James, s. Jacob and Elisabeth (Ayer), Jan. 24, 1776.
James Munroe, s. twin, Israel, carpenter, and Harriet I., Aug. 31, 1847.
John, s. Israel and Abigail (Bosworth), June 15, 1683.
John, s. John and Rachell (Page), Nov. 11, 1723.
John, s. Jacob and Ednah (Gale), Jan. 6, 1740-41.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Holman), Nov. 5, 1763.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sally, Mar. 28, 1821.
John Whittier, s. twin, John and Ruth (Whittier), Feb. 5, 1766.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), Aug. 11, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Israel and Terzah (Ordway), Nov. 28, 1741.
Jonathan, s. Israel and Terzah (Ordway), Oct. 18, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanna (Hunkins), July 29, 1783.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Elisabeth (Ayer), May 14, 1771.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Ednah (Gale), Mar. 30, 1747.
Martha, d. Israel and Abigail (Bosworth), Mar. 15, 1692-3.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), June 7, 1715.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), Nov. 13, 1709.
Mary, d. John and Rachell (Page), Oct. 28, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Rachel (Page), July 26, 1729.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Holman), May 4, 1754.
Nanny Hazen, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 8, 1786. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Whittier, s. twin, John and Ruth (Whittier), Feb. 5, 1766.
Pluny S., s. Jonathan, jr. and Sally, Nov. 28, 1825.
Rachell, d. John and Rachell (Page), Oct. 6, 1714.
Sally, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally, Oct. 11, 1822.
Samuel, s. Israel and Abigail (Bosworth), Jan. 17, 1684.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), Feb. 27, 1724-5.
Samuel, s. Israel and Terzah (Ordway), Nov. 9, 1751.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Holman), Jan. 9, 1748-9.
Stephen, s. twin, John and Ruth (Whittier), Dec. 23, 1768.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna (Hunkins), Mar. 21, 1780.
Tabatha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah (Clark), Jan. 20, 1726-7.
Tabitha, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Holman), Dec. 25, 1749.
Theader, s. Jacob and Elisabeth (Ayer), Mar. 29, 1773.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliot), Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 4.
Frances, d. Sam[ue]l, of Boston, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lydia (Moores), Sept. 12, 1784.
Moses, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 4.

**ELLIOT** (see also Eliot, Elliott), George H., s. Sam[ue]l, trader, and Sophia, Sept. 19, 1845.
——, s. Samuel, b. Amesbury, shoe manufacturer, and Sophia A., Nov. 18, 1849.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Elliot), Abigail, d. David and Abigail, May 27, 1819. P. R. 16.
Adeline, d. David and Abigail, May 13, 1813. P. R. 16.
Annett, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1832. P. R. 16.
Betsy Moody, ——, 1811. P. R. 32.
David, July 19, 1787. P. R. 16.
George, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1829. P. R. 16.
James Carr, ——, 1801. P. R. 32.
Lydia, d. David and Abigail, July 17, 1826. P. R. 16.
Mary, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1815. P. R. 16.
Mary, d. David and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1821. P. R. 16.
Mary Carr, Aug. 27, 1806. P. R. 32.
Sally, d. David and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1824. P. R. 16.
Samuel, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1817. P. R. 16.

**ELLIS,** Love Swain, May 29, 1840. P. R. 28.
Mary R., d. Joseph, farmer, and Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1845.
Oliver, s. Edmund P. and Lydia (Stevens), Sept. 22, 1826.

**ELLSWORTH,** ——, d. John N., tanner, and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1848.

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), Abiah, d. Mark and Abiah (Ingalls), May 5, 1750.
Abigail, d. Robert and Abigall, Mar. 7, 1718-19.
Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Stevens), May 13, 1726.
Abigail, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah (Marden), June 14, 1729.
Abigail, d. Roberd, jr. and Sarah (Eastman), Apr. 27, 1736.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Watts), Mar. 20, 1736-7.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), Mar. 24, 1744-5.
Abigail, d. Peter and Mary (Stanton), May 30, 1764.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), July 28, 1775.
Abigail, d. Ithamar and Sarah (Eaton), Sept. 14, 1782.
Abigail, d. Daniel R. and Abigail (Tewksbury), Aug. 25, 1813.
Abigial, d. Micha and Katherine (Morrill), May 5, 1733.
Abraham, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Jan. 2, 1742-3.
Achasius, ch. James and Mary (Webster), Oct. 25, 1746.
Ada Sumner, d. Albert and Sarah Ann, bp. Jan. 1, 1841, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
Addeline, d. Nathan and Polly (Clough), Mar. 25, 1812.

EMERSON, Albert Emery, s. Moses E. and Matilda A. (Haseltine), Feb. 26, 1842.
Albert Henry, s. William, cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1844.
Alice, d. Nathan and Polly (Clough), Nov. 21, 1795.
Almira, d. Nathan and Polly (Clough), Feb. 4, 1805.
Amos, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Dec. 12, 1738.
Amos, s. Robert, bp. May 21, 1738. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), May 1, 1709.
Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Haseltine), Feb. 24, 1726-7.
Anna, d. Mark and Abiah (Ingalls), May 16, 1756.
Anna, d. Daniel and Polly (Knight), Sept. 9, 1792.
Anna F., d. Luther, teacher, and Nancy T., Nov. 9, 1847.
Anna [T. P. R. 10.], d. Daniel R. and Abigail (Tewksbury), Apr. 20, 1818.
Anne, d. James and Mary (Webster), July 20, 1738.
Anne, d. Moses, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 1.
Arad, s. Nathan and Polly (Clough), June 24, 1810.
Arthur Kendall, s. Isaiah H., shoemaker, and Sarah W., Aug. 7, 1847.
Asa, s. Richerd and Mary (Morse), Feb. 25, 1747-8.
Battee, d. Mark and Abiah (Ingalls), Jan. 24, 1752.
Battee, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), Sept. 30, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Ann (Grant), Jan. 8, 1679.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 21, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Watts), Apr. 2, 1740.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Nathan and Polly (Clough), Sept. 17, 1815.
Benjamin Leverett, s. Benjamin, 2d and Margaret (Balch), Aug. 16, 1834.
Betsy, d. Josiah, bp. June 27, 1779. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Mar. 13, 1799.
Bodwell, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Whittier), June 10, 1773.
Caleb, s. Roberd, jr. and Sarah (Eastman), Sept. 3, 1741.
Caroline, d. Benjamin, 2d and Margaret (Balch), Dec. 4, 1818.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 10, 1718.
Charles, s. Amos and Sarah (Holland), May 21, 1802.
Charles, s. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), Apr. 6, 1816.
Charles, s. Benjamin, 2d and Margaret (Balch), June 27, 1817.
Charles, s. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), Mar. 12, 1822.
Charles E., s. Ithamar, farmer, and Adeline, b. Derry, N. H., Nov. 22, 1849.
Charles Edward, s. Charles [trader. dup.] and Celinda (George), Aug. 9, 1845.
Charles Hills, s. Nathan and Polly (Clough), Sept. 17, 1799.

EMERSON, Charles Richard, s. Isaiah and Mary L. (Chapman), Nov. 27, 1823.
Charles Whittier, s. Charles and Celinda (George), at Thomaston, Me., July 10, 1843.
Clark, s. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), July 12, 1768.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Tryphane (Webster), Mar. 24, 1735.
Daniel, s. Charles and Susanna (Silver), Sept. 27, 1739.
Daniel, s. David and Hannah (Webster), at Plaistow, Apr. 19, 1747.
Daniel, s. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), Feb. 17, 1765.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly (Knight), July 24, 1796.
Daniel Birdick, s. Thimothy and Lucinda Burdick (Morse), July 31, 1821.
Daniel H., s. Josiah T., farmer, and Sarah W., Dec. 4, 1847.
Daniel Richards, s. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), Jan. 30, 1786.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), Jan. 1, 1704-5.
David, s. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), Oct. 28, 1701.
David, s. David and Hannah (Webster), June 25, 1732.
David, s. twin, Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Dec. 9, 1803.
Day, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Jan. 2, 1736-7.
Day, s. Samuel, bp. July 8, 1778. C. R. 3.
Day, s. Samuel, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 3.
Dorothie, d. Elizabeth, a single woman, Apr. 10, 1686.
Ednar, d. Peter and Mirriam, bp. Mar. —, 1760. C. R. 3.
Ednar, d. Peter and Mary (Stanton), Mar. 20, 1762.
Edward Everett, s. John F. and Caroline (Webster), Jan. 17, 1840.
Eleazer, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Lake), July 20, 1737.
Elenor, d. Peter and Mary (Stanton), June 16, 1766.
Elerson H., s. Isiaih H., shoemaker, and Sarah W., Jan. 5, 1846.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah (Marden), Feb. 3, 1730-31.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Feb. 26, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, July 20, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Miriam, bp. July —, 1758. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Mary (Stanton), May 17, 1760.
Elisabeth, d. John, 3rd and Ann (Haseltine), Oct. 4, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah [Mar. 29. P. R. 9.], 1775. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), Sept. 28, 1779.
Eliza R., d. Daniel R. and Abigail (Tewksbury), May 10, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Ann (Grant), May 29, 1660.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), June 27, 1699.
Ella M., d. Cha[rle]s H., machinist, and Nancy G., b. Merrimac, N. H., Nov. 23, 1848.

EMERSON, Ellen Melissa, d. Isaiah H. and Sarah A. (Stuart), Apr. 9, 1844.
Ephraim, s. Robert and Ann (Grant), Aug. 25, 1672.
Ephraim, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), May 29, 1707.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eunice (Marshel), June 15, 1731.
Ephriam, s. Ephraim and Eunice (Marshel), Mar. 25, 1737.
Esther, d. Timothy, bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. twin, Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Jan. 4, 1755.
Esther, d. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Apr. 22, 1766.
Eunice, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Haseltine), July 31, 1721.
Eunice, d. Ephraim and Eunice (Marshel), Apr. 28, 1738.
Eunice, d. James and Mary (Webster), Nov. 14, 1744.
Eunice, d. Joseph, 4th and Mehettable (Haseltine), May 28, 1753.
Francis, s. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), Jan. 12, 1824.
Frederic, s. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), Aug. 29, 1812.
George, s. Benjamin, 2d and Margaret (Balch), Nov. 13, 1822.
George Leighton, s. Charles, trader, and Celenda, Nov. 5, 1849.
George Oscar, s. George R., shoemaker, and Mary F., b. Danvers, July 5, 1849.
George Phelps, s. Nathan and Polly (Clough), Apr. 7, 1798.
Hanah, d. Timothy, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hananiell, s. Joshua and Mary (Clark), May 29, 1712.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), Apr. 7, 1707.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Nov. 10, 1711.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Meheteball (Eastman), Nov. 16, 1729.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah (Webster), July 7, 1730.
Hannah, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah (Marden), June 10, 1733
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Watts), Nov. 26, 1738.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Aug. 24, 1749.
Hannah, d. Richerd and Mary (Morse), Feb. 13, 1752.
Hannah, d. twin, Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Jan. 4, 1755.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), Oct. 7, 1762.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Mar. 12, 1764.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. May 9, 1779. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Ithamar and Sarah (Eaton), Oct. 28, 1784.
Hannah, d. twin, Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Dec. 9, 1803.
Hannah Eaton, d. Thimothy and Lucinda Burdick (Morse), Feb. 5, 1813.
Harriet, d. John and Betsey (Bailey), ——, 1832.
Harriot, d. Nathan and Polly (Clough), May 7, 1803.
Henry, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Molly (Whittier), Oct. 27, 1794.
Henry, s. Moses E. and Matilda A. (Haseltine), Oct. 26, 1838.

EMERSON, Henry L., s. Nathan and Polly (Clough), July 20, 1801.
Isaac, s. Ephraim and Eunice (Marshel), June 11, 1740.
Isaac, s. Peter, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Nov. 19, 1790.
Isaac Newton, s. Albert E. and Sarah A., bp. Nov. 2, 1843, a. 16m. C. R. 5.
Isaak, s. twin, Joshua and Mary (Clark), Jan. 29, 1706-7.
Isabella C., d. John F., shoemaker, and Caroline, Oct. 22, 1849.
Isaiah, s. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), Mar. 31, 1786.
Isaiah Haseltine, s. Isaiah and Mary L. (Chapman), July 6, 1818.
Ithamar, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), July 9, 1723.
Ithamar, s. Ithamar and Sarah (Eaton), Apr. 14, 1777.
Ithamer, s. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), Jan. 20, 1809.
Ithamer Eaton, s. Ithemar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), June 29, 1814.
Ithemore, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), Oct. 31, 1752.
Jabez, s. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), Aug. 7, 1716.
Jabez, s. James and Mary (Webster), Nov. 22, 1733.
Jacob, s. twin, Joshua and Mary (Clark), Jan. 29, 1706-7.
Jacob, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), June 2, 1801.
James, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Nov. 22, 1710.
James, s. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), Oct. 20, 1712.
James, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Stevens), June 8, 1725.
James, s. James and Mary (Webster), Nov. 5, 1735.
James, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah (Marden), Jan. 10, 1738-9.
James, s. Peter and Mary (Stanton), Apr. 28, 1755.
James, s. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), May 4, 1767.
James, s. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), Nov. 2, 1788.
James Eastman, s. Thimothy and Lucinda Burdick (Morse), Feb. 2, 1824.
James How, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Dec. 15, 1787.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Haseltine), Aug. 30, 1729.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph, 4th and Mehittable (Haseltine), June 21, 1745.
Jeremiah, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Mar. 2, 1796.
Jesse, s. Mark and Abiah (Ingalls), Mar. 6, 1748-9.
Jesse, s. Peter and Mary (Stanton), May 4, 1768.
Joanna, d. Charles, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 2.
John, s. David and Hannah (Webster), Nov. 2, 1725.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Hill), May 8, 1728.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Stevens), Dec. 18, 1734.
John, s. Samuel and Tryphane (Webster), Oct. 17, 1742.
John, s. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, July 3, 1748.
John, s. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), Feb. 10, 1777.

EMERSON, John Aritas Haskell, s. John F. and Caroline (Webster), Nov. 6, 1841.
John Bradstreet, s. Benjamin, 2d and Margaret (Balch), Nov. 12, 1824.
John Franklin, s. Isaiah and Mary L. (Chapman), Nov. 2, 1811.
John Knight, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 3.
John Milton, s. Thimothy and Lucinda Burdick (Morse), Sept. 12, 1826.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Aug. 13, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Mehetabel, bp. June 19, 1735. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Meheteball (Eastman), Mar. 18, 1739-40.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), July 28, 1742.
Jonathan, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Dec. 25, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Richerd and Mary (Morse), Jan. 30, 1749-50.
Jonathan, s. Elisabeth Mitchel, single woman, May 1, 1755.
Jonathan, s. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Apr. 2, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Ithamar and Sarah (Eaton), Dec. 8, 1780.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), Aug. 28, 1788.
Jonathan, s. twin, Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Dec. 9, 1803.
Joseph, s. Robert and Ann (Grant), Feb. 26, 1669.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), Dec. 28, 1691.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth (Hill), Oct. 22, 1718.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Haseltine), July 27, 1723.
Joseph, s. Mark and Abiah (Ingalls), Apr. 7, 1754.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 4th and Mehettable (Haseltine), Feb. 25, 1759.
Joseph, s. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), May 16, 1774.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Oct. 11, 1784.
Joseph, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Dec. 2, 1785.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary (Clark), Mar. 24, 1708-9.
Josiah, s. Joshua and Mary (Clark), Dec. 1, 1710.
Josiah, s. Micha and Katherine (Morrill), Aug. 9, 1738.
Josiah T., s. Daniel R. and Abigail (Tewksbury), Apr. 9, 1816.
Judith, d. John and Elizabeth (Hill), Aug. 1, 1715.
Judith, d. Seth, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C. R. 3.
Julia Matilda, d. Benjamin, 2d and Margaret (Balch), Mar. 2, 1828.
Kimball, s. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), Mar. 28, 1775.
Leonard, s. Daniel and Polly (Knight), Aug. 10, 1794.
Leonard, s. Amos and Sarah (Holland), Aug. 8, 1800.
Lidia, d. Robert and Ann (Grant), Aug. 11, 1667.

EMERSON, Loes, d. Samuel and Tryphane (Webster), July 13, 1740.
Louisa, d. John and Mary (Eaton), July 4, 1799.
Louisa, d. Isaiah and Mary L. (Chapman), May 11, 1821.
Lucy, d. Ithamar and Sarah (Eaton), June 18, 1787.
Lucy Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), July 11, 1806.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Mar. 9, 1718-19.
Lydia, d. Micha and Katherine (Morrill), Oct. 10, 1730.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Stevens), Apr. 13, 1731.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Lake), Sept. 1, 1738.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Aug. —, 1757. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), Jan. 7, 1770.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), Oct. 27, 1772.
Lydia, d. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), June 22, 1819.
Marantha, d. Isaiah and Mary L. (Chapman), Oct. 23, 1809.
Margaret Ann, d. Benjamin, 2d and Margaret (Balch), Feb. 4, 1821.
Maria, d. Ithamar and Sarah (Eaton), Apr. 17, 1790.
Mark, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Haseltine), May 18, 1725.
Marshel, s. Ephraim and Eunice (Marshal), Oct. 9, 1733.
Martha, d. Robert and Abigall, Dec. 25, 1715.
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), Mar. 21, 1696-7.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary (Clark), Apr. 11, 1714.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Haseltine), Sept. 5, 1719.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Stevens), Sept. 3, 1729. [bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah (Marden), Jan. 20, 1736-7.
Mary, d. Charles and Susanna (Silver), Mar. 4, 1737-8.
Mary, d. Richerd and Mary (Morse), July 26, 1741.
Mary, d. David and Hannah (Webster), Oct. 31, 1741.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary (Webster), Nov. 6, 1742.
Mary, d. Richerd and Mary (Morse), Sept. 23, 1744.
Mary, d. Joseph, 4th and Mehettable (Haseltine), Feb. 1, 1746-7.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary (Stanton), June 9, 1752.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), Nov. 6, 1758.
Mary, d. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), Dec. 20, 1810.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary (Goodridge), ——, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. Isaiah and Mary L. (Chapman), Mar. 24, 1815.
Mary Ann Hardy, d. Benjamin F. and Martha Low (Hardy), Oct. 24, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, shoemaker, and Octava T., July 13, 1847.
Mary Gage, d. William, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1847.
Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Polly (Clough), Dec. 23, 1806.

EMERSON, Maryetta, d. Benj[ami]n F., carpenter, and Martha L., Jan. 8, 1846.
Mehetable, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Dec. 28, 1702.
Meheteball, d. Nathaniel and Meheteball (Eastman), Nov. 24, 1731.
Mehitabel, d. Stephen, jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph, 4th and Mehettable (Haseltine), Feb. 20, 1748-9.
Mehitable, d. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), Sept. 1, 1777.
Mehitable, d. Micah and Mehitable (Morse), June 15, 1778.
Meribah, d. John, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 3.
Micah, s. Micah and Mehitable (Morse), Feb. 10, 1774.
Micall [Micha. C. R. 1.], s. Joshua and Mary (Clark), Dec. 7, 1707.
Micha, s. Micha and Katherine (Morrill), Apr. 24, 1742.
Miriam, d. Peter and Mary (Stanton), Sept. 9, 1750.
Mollee, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Whittier), June 9, 1770.
Molly, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 31, 1784. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Seth, bp. Sept. 17, 1786. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Feb. 1, 1704-5.
Moses, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah (Marden), May 21, 1735.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Meheteball (Eastman), Feb. 3, 1737-8.
Moses, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Feb. 5, 1746-7.
Moses, s. Richerd and Mary (Morse), Apr. 25, 1754.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), Mar. 13, 1755.
Moses, s. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Jan. 4, 1756.
Moses, s. Mark and Abiah (Ingalls), May 2, 1758.
Moses, s. Joseph, 4th and Mehettable (Haseltine), Oct. 8, 1761.
Moses, s. Ithamar and Sarah (Eaton), Nov. 26, 1775.
Moses, s. Abraham, bp. July 20, 1783. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Dec. 12, 1793.
Nancy, d. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), Mar. 4, 1790.
Nathan, s. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Apr. 4, 1748.
Nathan, s. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Feb. 18, 1751.
Nathan, s. Micah and Mehitable (Morse), Dec. 24, 1772.
Nathan, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Molly (Whittier), July 18, 1788.
Nathan Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n F., carpenter, and Martha L., Dec. 8, 1847.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Abigall, Feb. 28, 1717-18.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Meheteball (Eastman), June 24, 1735.
Nathaniel, s. Richerd and Mary (Morse), Apr. 9, 1746.
Nathaniel, s. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), Feb. 14, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Molly (Whittier), Dec. 30, 1792.

EMERSON, Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Jan. 20, 1749.
Noah, s. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1755.
Obadiah, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Mar. 20, 1720-21.
Oliver, s. David and Hannah (Webster), Dec. 12, 1728.
Orenzo Tewkbury, s. Daniel R. and Abigail (Tewskbury), Dec. 17, 1810.
Parker, s. Obadiah, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R. 2.
Pearly, s. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), Sept. 4, 1770.
Peter, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Stevens), July 17, 1723.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary (Stanton), July 26, 1758.
Phebe, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Joseph, 4th and Mehettable (Haseltine), Mar. 18, 1750-51.
Phebe, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Feb. 21, 1809.
Phillips, s. David and Hannah (Webster), Feb. 11, 1738-9.
Polly [Mary. C. R. 3.], d. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), June 22, 1779.
Polly, d. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), Dec. 5, 1782.
Polly, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Molly (Whittier), Oct. 7, 1784.
Priscilla, d. Roberd, jr. and Sarah (Eastman), Sept. 8, 1739.
Rachel, d. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Aug. 27, 1732.
Rachel, d. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), Aug. 24, 1768.
Ralph Lowel, s. Nathan and Polly (Clough), Sept. 5, 1808.
Rebecka W., d. Daniel R. and Abigail (Tewksbury), Mar. 9, 1823.
Reuben, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 24, 1720. C. R. 1.
Rhoda, d. Charles, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Oct. 6, 1768.
Richard, s. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), June 1, 1772.
Richard, s. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), Aug. 14, 1782.
Richards, s. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), July 21, 1766.
Richerd, s. Richerd and Mary (Morse), Dec. 20, 1739.
Robert, s. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), Oct. 26, 1693.
Robert, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1713.
Ruth, d. Micha and Katherine (Morrill), July 31, 1735.
Ruth, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), June 5, 1750.
Ruth, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Molly (Whittier), Jan. 21, 1790.
Sally, d. Richard and Ellis (Little), Aug. 14, 1809.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, of Chester, N. H., bp. Nov. 10, 1734. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Meheteball (Eastman), May 9, 1736.
Samuel, s. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, June 29, 1750.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Feb. 18, 1753.

EMERSON, Samuel, s. Joseph, 4th and Mehettable (Haseltine), Mar. 15, 1757.
Samuel, s. John, 3d and Ann (Haseltine), Dec. 31, 1771.
Samuel, s. Seth, bp. June 23, 1782. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Day and Eliza (Emerson), Feb. —, 1805.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Michael, Feb. 2, 1663[-4].
Sarah, d. Robert and Ann (Grant), Apr. 23, 1665.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 20, 1709.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary (Clark), Apr. 22, 1716.
Sarah, d. Michael and Katherine, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Hannah (Webster), June 20, 1736.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Stevens), May 11, 1737.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Tryphane (Webster), Sept. 9, 1737.
Sarah, d. Richerd and Mary (Morse), Oct. 7, 1742.
Sarah, d. Charles, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), Oct. 21, 1747.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary (Stanton), Aug. 2, 1748.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah (Richards), Aug. 10, 1764.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), Nov. 19, 1770.
Sarah, d. Ithamar and Sarah (Eaton), Apr. 26, 1779.
Sarah, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah (How), Mar. 30, 1797.
Sarah, d. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), Jan. 29, 1818.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William, laborer, and Sarah, July 9, 1848.
Silas Morse, s. Thimothy and Lucinda Burdick (Morse), Jan. 4, 1817.
Simon, s. Joseph, 4th and Mehettable (Haseltine), Mar. 30, 1755.
Solomon, s. David and Hannah (Webster), Nov. 26, 1726.
Sophia, d. Daniel and Polly (Knight), Dec. 22, 1790.
Sophronia, d. Thimothy and Lucinda Burdick (Morse), Mar. 8, 1819.
Stephen, s. Robert and Ann (Grant), Dec. 17, 1674.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Feb. 23, 1700-1701.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1743. C. R. 2.
Susan West, d. Moses E. and Matilda A. (Haseltine), Aug. 24, 1835.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Apr. 17, 1717.
Susanna, d. John and Elizabeth (Hill), Sept. 5, 1722.
Susanna, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah (Marden), Dec. 5, 1727.
Susanna, d. Charles and Susanna (Silver), June 1, 1741.
Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), June 9, 1760.
Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Susanna (Simons), July 7, 1762.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Wright), Feb. 12, 1763.
Susanna, d. Peter and Mary (Stanton), May 30, 1763.
Susanna, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Molly (Whittier), May 1, 1786.

EMERSON, Susannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 19, 1711.
Thomas, s. Robert and Ann (Grant), June 4, 1662.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Martha (Toothaker), July 19, 1699.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), Mar. 8, 1708-9.
Thomas, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 2.
Thomas Eaton, s. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), Mar. 7, 1774.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Isaiah and Mary L. (Chapman), Jan. 13, 1828.
Timothy, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Duston), July 20, 1715.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), June 23, 1734.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Page), Jan. 29, 1740-41.
Timothy, s. Abraham and Hannah (Eaton), May 3, 1781.
Toothacher Webster, s. James and Mary (Webster), Oct. 31, 1740.
Tryphene, d. David and Hannah (Webster), May 5, 1734.
Tryphene, d. James and Mary (Webster), Oct. 15, 1748.
Tryphene, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1759.
Varnum, s. Daniel R. and Abigail (Tewksbury), Sept. 27, 1820.
William, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1722. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), June 18, 1820.
William Ayer, s. Ithamar, jr. and Mary (Ayer), Aug. 19, 1807.
——, twin chn. Elizabeth, single woman, May 8, 1691.

EMERY (see also Emmery), Abby Frances, d. David, trader, and Ellen E., May 28, 1847.
Abiah, d. John and Abiah (Page), Feb. 5, 1792.
Abigail, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John, bp. June 2, 1762. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. John and Abiah (Page), June 13, 1780.
Abigail, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Sarah (Smith), Aug. 11, 1740.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. May 8, 1737. C. R. 2.
David, s. James and Ruth (Wattson), Oct. 1, 1720.
Enoch, s. Humphrey, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Caleb, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. James and Ruth (Wattson), July 6, 1724.
Frances, d. Humphry, bp. July 26, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Sarah (Smith), Mar. 28, 1733.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, bp. July 25, 1801. C. R. 1.
Harriet Frances, d. Capt. Benjamin E. and Elizabeth H. (Poor), Sept. 20, 1843.
Humphry, s. Humphry, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
James Woodward, s. Samuel and Ruby (Woodward), Nov. 29, 1808.

EMERY, Joanna, d. Humphry, bp. May 29, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joshua and Sarah (Smith), Jan. 6, 1728-9.
John, s. John and Abiah (Page), Oct. 8, 1785.
Jonathan, s. James and Ruth (Wattson), Nov. 23, 1722.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah (Smith), Feb. 1, 1738-9.
Joshua, s. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. —, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Ruth, bp. Apr. 22, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 21, 1789. C. R. 3.
Mehetibal, d. Caleb, bp. July 22, 1739. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. Joshua and Sarah (Smith), July 5, 1742.
Moses, s. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. —, 1759. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Joshua and Sarah (Short), July 13, 1760.
Moses Gill Jefferson, s. Moses, jr. and Abiah (Bradley), Apr. 28, 1799.
Noah, s. Humphry, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. Caleb, bp. July 8, 1733. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Abiah (Page), Nov. 23, 1794.
Ruth, d. Humphry, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Moses, jr. and Abiah (Bradley), Mar. 26, 1797.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. —, 1754. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Abiah (Page), Nov. 9, 1788.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah (Smith), May 29, 1735.
Sarah Anna Prentice, d. Moses G. J., bp. July 3, 1842. C. R. 3.
Sylvanus, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 2.

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Abigail, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Dec. 17, 1667.
Abigail, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Nov. 20, 1671.
Abigall, d. twin, Jonathan and Hannah (Day), June 10, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Jan. 26, 1665.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Goardin), Mar. 16, 1686-7.
Hanah, d. Samuel and Judith (Davis), Dec. 22, 1691.
Hannah, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Dec. 23, 1657.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), Dec. 3, 1712.
Jesse, s. Peter and Mirriam, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
John, s. Michael and Hannah (Webster), July 30, 1659.
John, s. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Mar. 18, 1661-2.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), June 7, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Mar. 9, 1669-70. [Mar. 1. CT. R.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), May 8, 1700.
Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan and Hannah (Day), June 10, 1715.
Joshua, s. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Mar. 2, 1675-6.
Joshua, s. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Nov. 17, 1678.

EMMERSON, Judith, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), July 2, 1673.
Judith, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Sept. 29, 1674.
Mary, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Oct. 5, 1660.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Goardin), May 6, 1692.
Mehetebal, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), Jan. 30, 1722-3.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), Dec. 22, 1717.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), Sept. 25, 1703.
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), Apr. 24, 1721.
Peter, s. Peter and Miriam, bp. Aug. —, 1756. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), Sept. 29, 1710.
Ruth, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), May 8, 1677.
Samuel, s. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Feb. 2, 1663.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith (Davis) [Hanah. CT. R.], Aug. 21, 1688.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebeckah, bp. July —, 1754. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), Jan. 8, 1707-8.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Goardin), Sept. 22, 1694.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. May, 1737. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. July —, 1747. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Michael and Hannah (Webster), Apr. 30, 1680.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Goardin), Sept. 12, 1688.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Goardin), Jan. 7, 1696-7.
Timothy, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Day), Nov. 30, 1705.
Unice, d. Joseph, jr. and Mehittable, bp. June —, 1753. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Triphane, bp. Dec. —, 1738. C. R. 3.
——, d. Joseph and Mehittable, bp. Feb. —, 1746-7. C. R. 3.

**EMMERY** (see also Emery), Joshua, s. Joshua and Dorothy, bp. Feb. —, 1737-8. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. —, 1753. C. R. 3.
Molley, d. Joshua and Dorothy, bp. June —, 1742. C. R. 3.

**ERVIN**, Jane [Erwin. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Jenat (Nismith), Jan. 12, 1733-4.
John, s. Joseph and Jenat (Nismith), Dec. 22, 1735.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jenat (Nismith), June 8, 1740.
Lydia [Erwin. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Jenat (Nismith), June 25, 1730.

**ESTABROOKS** (see also Eastabrooke, Eastabrooks, Easterbrooks), Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary (Hackett), May 16, 1756.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Mary (Hackett), Aug. 14, 1751.
John L., s. John R., carpenter, and Ann M., May 25, 1845.

**ESTMAN** (see also Eastman), Jonathan, s. Amos and Mehetabel (Bradley), Aug. 1, 1744.

**EVANS,** Mary Annah, d. David and Hannah (Simonds), Oct. —, 1834.
Mary Hannah, d. David and Hannah (Simonds), Dec. —, 1831.

**FAIRFIELD,** Benjamin, s. Dr. William and Sarah (White), Apr. 1, 1762.
Lydia, d. Dr. William and Sarah (White), Dec. 22, 1756.
William, s. Dr. William and Sarah (White), Sept. 8, 1758.

**FARNAM** (see also Farnum), Barachias, s. John and Hannah (Eastman), Jan. 5, 1762.
Benaiah, d. John and Hannah (Eastman), Dec. 25, 1775.
David, s. John and Hannah (Eastman), July 28, 1768.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Eastman), June 24, 1773.
John, s. John and Hannah (Eastman), Dec. 8, 1770.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah (Eastman), May 27, 1766.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah (Eastman), Apr. 29, 1764.

**FARNSWORTH,** Francis Holbrook, s. Thomas G. and Mary B., Dec. 31, 1832.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnam), ——, ch. ——, bp. June —, 1836. C. R. 5.

**FARREN,** Abigail, d. twin, James and Abigail (Noyes), Jan. 22, 1804.
James, s. twin, James and Abigail (Noyes), Jan. 22, 1804.

**FAULHABER,** Fannie, d. Oscar and Fannie, bp. June 26, 1845. C. R. 5.
Josephine Belle, d. Oscar and Fannie, bp. June 26, 1845. C. R. 5.
Louis Oscar, s. Oscar and Fannie, bp. June 26, 1845. C. R. 5.
Valerie Ella, d. Oscar and Fannie, bp. June 26, 1845. C. R. 5.

**FELLOWS,** Anna Frances, d. Esborn, carpenter, and Ann M., Aug. 29, 1844.
David Harrison, s. Fred[eri]c H., carpenter, and Mary, Mar. 9, 1848.
Ellen Maria, d. Ezbon and Ann Maria (Pearson), Oct. 5, 1838.
Henry, s. Rufus J. and Georgiana (Bowley), Mar. 6, 1847.
Roxalana, d. Rufus J. and Georgiana (Bowley), Nov. 14, 1849.

**FENNO,** William, s. William, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.

**FERNALD,** George William, s. W[illia]m H., b. Durham, N. H., shoemaker, and Sophronia L., b. South Hampton, N. H., at Newton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1848.

**FISK,** Ann, d. James and Hannah (Pike), May 31, 1654.
Ann, d. James and Hannah (Pike), Feb. 11, 1656[-7].
James, s. James and Hannah (Pike), Aug. 8, 1649.
John, s. James and Hannah (Pike), Dec. 10, 1651.
Samuel, s. James and Hannah (Pike), Nov. 1, 1658.
Thomas, s. James and Hannah (Pike), June 23, 1655.

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Hannah P., d. Joseph, b. Hill, N. H., shoe cutter, and Hannah, b. Amherst, N. H., Apr. 13, 1849.

**FITZ** (see also Fitts), Betsey, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), at Londonderry, Mar. 19, 1781.
Eunice, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), at Ipswich, May 29, 1779.
Eustis C., s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Eaton), Oct. 25, 1825.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), at Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1777.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), Dec. 17, 1793.
Jesse E., s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Eaton), Dec. 31, 1818.
Jesse E., s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Eaton), May 11, 1823.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), July 31, 1791.
John, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), at Londonderry, Apr. 24, 1783.
Leonard, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), Nov. 9, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), at Ipswich, May 23, 1775.
Polly, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), Dec. 16, 1789.
Rebeccah, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), Nov. 7, 1786.
Rich[ar]d H., s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Eaton), Mar. 16, 1821.
Sophia, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), Aug. 17, 1799.
William, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Souther), Jan. 10, 1797.

**FLANDERS,** Almira E., d. James and Harriet (Clark), Aug. 8, 1834.
Charles Leonard, s. James and Harriet (Clark), Mar. 17, 1833.
Gilman Parker, s. Timothy, shoe cutter, and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1847.
Harriet J., d. James and Harriet (Clark), July 19, 1838.
James Henry, s. James and Harriet (Clark), May 1, 1836.
Mary Ella, d. James and Harriet (Clark), Aug. 28, 1845.
Mary Emma, d. James, shoe manufacturer, and Harriet, July 28, 1845.
Moses Clark, s. James and Harriet (Clark), Aug. 20, 1840.

**FLETCHER,** Alice, d. Edmund [B. tailor. dup.], and Elisabeth C. (Plummer), Aug. 23, 1847.
Harold, s. Edmund and Elisabeth C. (Plummer), Sept. 21, 1843.

**FLINT,** George Carleton, s. Kendall, b. Danvers, physician, and Mary, Nov. 26, 1848.
Hannah, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edward and Lydia (Peaslee), Sept. 11, 1734. [bp. Aug. 4. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Edward and Martha (Emerson), July 22, 1745.
Lydia, d. Edward and Lydia (Peaslee), May 4, 1740.
Mary, d. Edward and Lydia (Peaslee), Dec. 19, 1737.
Nathanael, s. Edward and Lydia (Peaslee), Sept. 11, 1736.

**FLOOD,** Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Daniell, bp. May 3, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Jan. 15, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Mark, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 3, 1745-6. C. R. 2.

**FOGG,** Lucia Amanda, d. Ransom P., shoemaker, and Lucia, May 23, 1847.
——, d. Ransom, b. Thornton, N. H., shoemaker, and Lucy, b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 17, 1849.

**FOLLENSBY** (see also Follinsbee), Mary, d. William and Mary (Robbinson), July 3, 1724.
——, ch. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C. R. 4.

**FOLLINBY** (see also Follinsbee), Elisabeth, d. William and Mary (Robbinson), Jan. 3, 1725-6.

**FOLLINGSBY** (see also Follinsbee), Abigail, d. Thomas and Bethiah, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William, bp. June 26, 1748. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Abraham and Bethiah, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 1.
Simond, s. William and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 1.

**FOLLINSBE** (see also Follinsbee), Joseph, s. Joshua, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. William, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R. 1.

**FOLLINSBEE** (see also Follensby, Follinby, Follingsby, Follinsbe, Follinsby), Rachel, d. Moses and Priscilla (Heath), Oct. 10, 1754.

**FOLLINSBY** (see also Follinsbee), Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Sarah (George), Feb. 19, 1754.

**FOLSOM** (see also Foulsom, Fulsom), Anna Smith, d. N. S. and A[nn] W., bp. May 24, 1846. C. R. 1.
Charles Follen, s. N. S. and Ann W., bp. Sept. 25, 1842. C. R. 1.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel S. and Ann W., bp. July 7, 1844. C. R. 1.
Lorena S., d. Nath[anie]l S., clergyman, and Ann W., Jan. 2, 1846.

**FOOT,** Abigail, d. Enoch and Sally (George), June 30, 1807.
Caleb, s. Rowell and Elisabeth (Hardy), May 16, 1753.
George, s. Enoch and Sally (George), Oct. 13, 1804.
Hannah Emerson, d. Nath[anie]l and Hitty (Martin), Oct. 10, 1830.
Mary, d. Rowell and Elisabeth (Hardy), Jan. 11, 1756.
Samuel Pettingell, s. Nath[anie]l and Hitty (Martin), Jan. 31, 1833.
Simeon, s. Rowell and Elisabeth (Hardy), Feb. 20, 1755.

**FORBES,** Israel B., s. Simeon B., b. New Chester, N. H., trader, and Lois, Nov. 19, 1849.
——, d. Simeon B., trader, and Lois, Nov. 1, 1847.

**FORD,** Ann, d. Stephen and Jane (Fowler), Oct. 8, 1682.
Ann, d. Stephen and Jane (Fowler), Oct. 9, 1695.
Ebenezer, s. Robert [deceased] and Esther (Davis), Aug. 7, 1745.
Elisha, s. Robert and Esther (Davis), July 26, 1733.
George, s. Stephen and Jane (Fowler), July 3, 1690.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Jane (Fowler), Apr. 6, 1687.
Hannah, d. James and Lidia (Ross), Feb. 19, 1704-5.
James, s. Robert and Mary (Kent), May 9, 1674.
James, s. Robert and Esther (Davis), Mar. 20, 1731.
John, s. Robert and Esrher (Davis), Aug. 3, 1740.
Lydia, d. Lydia,, bp. Oct. 12, 1712. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Robert and Esther (Davis), Dec. 23, 1729.
Lydia Ann, d. William and Sarah A. (Osgood), Apr. 11, 1844.
Marilla A., d. William, shoemaker, and Sarah A., June 23, 1848.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary (Kent), May 9, 1678.
Mary, d. James and Lidia (Ross), Aug. 20, 1700.
Mary, d. James and Lidia (Ross), Aug. 31, 1709.
Mary, d. Robert and Esther (Davis), Nov. 6, 1737.

FORD, Robert, s. James and Lidia (Ross), Aug. 7, 1702.
Robert, s. Robert and Esther (Davis), July 8, 1743.
Sarah, d. James and Lidia (Ross), Jan. 24, 1706-7.
Steven, s. Stephen and Jane (Fowler), Mar. 23, 1692-3.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Hanah, d. Hezekiah, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R. 2.

**FOSS,** Almira Ann, d. William and Almira Ann (George), July 4, 1828.
Chadbun, s. John and Martha (Hutchens), Feb. 20, 1800.
Charles William, s. William and Almira Ann (George), Aug. 28, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. John and Martha (Hutchens), May 22, 1805.
James Henry Noyes, s. William and Almira Ann (George), Mar. 5, 1831.
John, s. John and Martha (Hutchens), Dec. 15, 1807.
Margaret Emily, d. William and Almira Ann (George), Mar. 4, 1834.
Margaret Emily, d. William and Almira Ann (George), June 28, 1838.
Mary Anne, d. John and Martha (Hutchens), Dec. 1, 1803.
Thomas, s. John and Martha (Hutchens), Apr. 14, 1798.
William, s. John and Martha (Hutchens), Sept. 10, 1801.

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Abigail, d. Abiel and Hannah (Russel), Apr. 6, 1745.
Ann, d. David, bp. May 24, 1719. C. R. 1.
Beriah, d. Obadiah and Mary, June 26, 1835. P. R. 62.
Daniel B., s. Obadiah and Mary, Sept. 1, 1832. P. R. 62.
Doley Victora, d. Phineas, cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 14, 1845.
Dorcas, d. David and Mary (Black), Apr. 1, 1716.
Edward, s. Grace, single woman, Oct. 26, 1732.
Edward, s. Obadiah and Mary, May 4, 1839. P. R. 62.
Elijah, s. Abiel and Ruth (Clement), June 9, 1729.
Elisabeth, d. spurious, Lydia, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 1.
Elvira A., d. Obadiah, shoemaker, and Mary B., Nov. 8, 1845.
Francis J., s. Obadiah and Mary, Apr. 1, 1847. P. R. 62.
Greace [Grace. C. R. 1.], d. David and Mary (Black), May 20, 1714.
H. Angeline, d. Obadiah and Mary, July 28, 1843. P. R. 62.
Hannah, d. David and Mary (Black), Oct. 29, 1709.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Weed), June 11, 1762.
Harriet Ophemia, d. Henry F., wheelwright, and Sarah J., Apr. 29, 1848.

FOSTER, Herman, s. Obadiah and Mary, July 21, 1837. P. R. 62.
Jeremiah, s. Benja[min], bp. March 9, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah (Lufkin), July 5, 1796.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Peabody), Oct. 11, 1727.
Joshua, s. twin, Abiel and Ruth (Clement), Feb. 27, 1739-40.
Judith, d. John and Sarah (Lufkin), Aug. 15, 1800.
Lidia, d. David and Mary (Black), Feb. 28, 1712.
Mary E., d. Obadiah and Mary, June 6, 1834. P. R. 62.
Mehitable Clements, d. Obadiah and Phebe (Dutey), Sept. 13, 1800.
Merriam, d. Abiel and Ruth (Clement), Feb. 13, 1735-6.
Moses, s. twin, Abiel and Ruth (Clement), Feb. 27, 1739-40.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary (Weed), Feb. 13, 1767.
Obadiah, s. David, bp. July 22, 1722. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, Mar. 5, 1806. P. R. 62.
Phebe, d. spurious, Lydia, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 1.
Reuben, s. spurious, Lydia, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Abiel and Ruth (Clement), Jan. 26, 1733-4.
Ruth, d. Isaac, of Amoskeag [Manchester, N. H.], bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary (Weed), Oct. —, 1766.
Ruth Clements, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Abiel and Ruth (Clement), Feb. 16, 1737-8.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Weed), Jan. 23, 1764.
Sarah, d. Abiel and Ruth (Clement), Sept. 12, 1731.
Simon, s. David and Mary (Black), June 17, 1707.
Wealthy Jane, d. Obadiah and Mary, Oct. 10, 1830. P. R. 62.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Peabody), Nov. 19, 1729.
William M., s. Lydia Dowe, "w^n her name was Foster," bp. July 3, 1743. C. R. 1.

**FOULSOM** (see also Folsom), Abigail, d. Josiah and Elisabeth (Bradley), Aug. 24, 1749.
Dolle, d. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), Feb. 6, 1758.
Dolle, d. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), Oct. 9, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth (Bradley), Nov. 20, 1751.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), Jan. 8, 1761.
Mary, d. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), Oct. 3, 1755.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), Mar. 22, 1759.
Samuel Bradley, s. Josiah and Elisabeth (Bradley), at Exeter, June 22, 1747.
Susanna, d. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), Oct. 23, 1756.

**FOWLER,** Ann Martin, d. John P. and Lydia S. (Brown), June 9, 1837.
Martha Thayer, d. John P. and Lydia S. (Brown), Apr. 7, 1829.
Sarah Putnam, d. John P. and Lydia S. (Brown), Aug. 9, 1833.

**FOX,** Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah Jane (Simpson), Apr. —, 1830.

**FRANCIES,** Fanney, d. Joseph and Hannah (Foot), May 13, 1783.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah (Foot), Aug. 1, 1779.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Hannah (Foot), July 24, 1787.
Polly, d. Joseph and Hannah (Foot), Apr. 24, 1781.

**FRANKLIN,** David, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 4, 1692.

**FREEMAN,** John A., s. Abram N., b. Bucksport, seaman, and Sarah G., b. New Sharon, Me., May 24, 1849.

**FRENCH,** Abigail White, d. Moses and Sally (Cogswell), Apr. 4, 1810.
Ann, d. James, bp. Aug. —, 1736. C. R. 3.
Benj[ami]n Colby, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Laura, Mar. 26, 1848.
Catherine Chase, d. Moses and Sally (Cogswell), Sept. 1, 1819.
Elizabeth Griffin, d. Moses and Sally (Cogswell), Mar. 13, 1813.
Isabel, d. James, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C. R. 1.
John Cogswell, s. Moses and Sally (Cogswell), Sept. 24, 1811.
John Henry, s. John, baker, and Felindia, Apr. 5, 1845.
John Henry, s. John C., baker, and Filanda, Apr. 6, 1846.
Robert Cogswell, s. Moses and Sally (Cogswell), Dec. 22, 1815.
Sarah, d. John, bp. June 5, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah Frances, d. John C. and Filinda C. (Flanders), Apr. 16, 1842.
William Bartlett, s. Moses and Sally (Cogswell), Aug. 2, 1818.
——, ch. James, bp. May 28, 1732. C. R. 1.

**FRINK,** Abigail, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Betsy (Roff), Jan. 30, 1791.
Anna, d. Samuel and Betsy (Roff), Mar. 12, 1795.
Clarrissa E., d. Sam[ue]l, laborer, and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1845.
Elinor, d. Samuel and Betsy (Roff), Sept. 22, 1789.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Betsy (Roff), May 30, 1788.

FRINK, Elizabeth, d. Robert and Judith (Foster), Dec. —, 1824.
Esther, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 1.
Harriet Porter, d. Samuel, laborer, and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1847.
Jane, d. Andrew and Elisabeth (Hurley), Dec. 30, 1748.
Robert, s. Samuel and Betsy (Roff), Mar. 12, 1793.
Robert, s. Robert and Judith (Foster), Nov. —, 1822.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann (Pugslee), Dec. 2, 1740.
Samuel, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsy (Roff), Mar. 30, 1786.
Samuel, s. Robert and Judith (Foster), Nov. [bet. 1819 and 1822.].
Sarah, d. Samuel and Betsy (Roff), Sept. 12, 1798.

**FROST,** Sarah, d. Charl[e]s, bp. Ma7 5, 1700. C. R. 1.

**FROTHINGHAM,** Caroline A., d. Thomas and Mary C. (Alexander), June 11, 1837.
Caroline Amelia, d. Thomas and Mary C. (Alexander), ——, 1831.
John L., s. Thomas and Mary C. (Alexander), Jan. 27, 1833.
Mary E., d. Thomas and Mary C. (Alexander), July 19, 1839.
Samuel F., s. Thomas and Mary C. (Alexander), Feb. 21, 1835.
——, s. Thomas, b. Newburyport, shoemaker, and Mary, May 2, 1849.

**FULLER,** Ann E., d. Nathan and Fanny, Dec. 16, 1829. P. R. 53.
Charles G., s. Nathan and Fanny, Jan. 17, 1834. P. R. 53.
Elvira, d. Nathan and Fanny, July 30, 1841. P. R. 53.
Frances Sarah [Sarah F. P. R. 53.], d. Nathan and Fanny (Chandler), [Mar. 8, 1828. P. R. 53.].
George H., s. Nathan and Fanny, Dec. 11, 1838. P. R. 53.
Harriet A., d. Nathan and Fanny, Nov. 15, 1843. P. R. 53.
Nathan, Nov. 13, 1805. P. R. 53.
Nathan C., s. Nathan and Fanny, Feb. 15, 1832. P. R. 53.
Sarah F., d. Nathan and Fanny, Apr. 6, 1836. P. R. 53.
William Henry, s. John, b. Nova Scotia, carpenter, and Elizabeth, b. New Brunswick, at Bradford, Sept. 11, 1848.

**FULSOM** (see also Folsom), Asa, s. Samuel Bradley and Anne (Herriman), May 23, 1771.
Dolle, d. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), Sept. 4, 1766.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), May 4, 1764.
Nelle, d. Josiah and Abigail (Farnom), Jan. 10, 1768.

**GADSBURY** (see also Gadsby), Charles H., s. John, shoemaker, and Louisa, Nov. 23, 1845.

**GADSBY** (see also Gadsbury), George Franklin, s. John, cordwainer, and Louiza, Sept. 29, 1844.

**GAGE,** Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Page) [of Bradford. C. R. 1.], July 15, 1726.
Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth (Hains), Dec. 24, 1740.
Alfred Francis, s. Alfred and Eliza T. (Trussell), May 11, 1836.
Alfred T., s. Alfred and Eliza T. (Trussell), ——, 1834.
Amos, s. Josiah and Rebecah (Merrill), Mar. 26, 1733.
Andrew Mitchel, s. twin, Stephen and Anne (Mitchel), May 5, 1753.
Anna, d. Thomas and Mary (Whittier), June 28, 1784.
Annie Eliza, d. Alfred and Eliza T. (Trussell), Mar. 30, 1842.
Asa, s. Asa and Dolley (Place), Apr. 25, 1773.
Catherine, d. Thomas and Mary (Whittier), July 16, 1788.
David, s. John and Elisabeth (Hains), Jan. 13, 1742-3.
Ebenezer, s. Lt. Ebenezer, jr. and Alice (Ela), May 24, 1774.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary (Whittier), Mar. 22, 1774.
Enoch, s. Lt. Ebenezer, jr. and Alice (Ela), Oct. 1, 1777.
Hannah, d. twin, Stephen and Anne (Mitchel), May 5, 1753.
Hannah, d. William and Mary (Annis), Dec. 22, 1754.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary (Whittier), Dec. 1, 1779.
Joanna, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1749. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Stephen and Anne (Mitchel), Sept. 25, 1755.
John, s. Stephen and Anne (Mitchel), May 26, 1757.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, bp. June —, 1738. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Rebecah (Merrill), Oct. 3, 1725.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Whittier), July 21, 1777.
Mehetabell, d. Josiah and Rebecah (Merrill), Sept. 4, 1730.
Minot Gardiner, s. Rev. N., bp. May 9, 1841. C. R. 1.
Mollee, d. William and Mary (Annis), Apr. 10, 1760.
Molley, d. Asa and Dolley (Place), Feb. 21, 1775.
Nathani[e]l, s. Josiah and Rebecah (Merrill), Apr. 2, 1728.
Nath[anie]l, s. Rev. Nathaniel and Abby R. (Gardner), Apr. 28, 1828.
Nathaniel, s. Rev. N[athaniel], bp. Nov. 22, 1839. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Mary (Whittier), Nov. 12, 1772.
Priscilla Jaques, d. Ebenezer, Esq. and Sarah (Adams), Dec. 25, 1815.
Rebecah, d. Josiah and Rebecah (Merrill), June 20, 1735.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Anne (Mitchel), Oct. 2, 1749.

GAGE, Sarah, d. Benjamin of Bradford, bp. Feb. 13, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. John and Elisabeth (Hains), Feb. 8, 1738-9.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ann, bp. Oct. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anne (Mitchel), Feb. 15, 1751.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Mary (Whittier), Mar. 19, 1782.
Thomas, s. William and Mary (Annis), Sept. 12, 1757.
William, s. Asa and Dolley (Place), Oct. 6, 1776.

GALE, Abby S., July 23, 1823. P. R. 20.
Benjamin, s. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), Apr. 1, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), Mar. 19, 1748-9.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deliverence (Wakefield), Jan. 2, 1762.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deliverence (Wakefield), Mar. 12, 1765.
Charlotte Ives, d. James and Hannah (Webb), Sept. 9, 1835.
Daniel, s. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), Apr. 5, 1739.
Dorithy, d. Ephraim Blasdell and Polly (Paine), at Amesbury, Aug. 15, 1791.
Eli, s. Ephraim Blasdell and Polly (Paine), Feb. 3, 1798.
Eliza F., d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim Blasdell and Polly (Paine), Dec. 9, 1795.
George Warren, s. Richard, laborer, and Sally (Downing), Dec. 10, 1844.
Hannah, d. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), June 18, 1751.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C. R. 1.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah (Webb), at Salem, June 12, 1822.
Harriot, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. —, 1821. C. R. 1.
Hiram, s. Ephraim Blasdell and Polly (Paine), Mar. 15, 1807.
James Edmund, s. James and Hannah (Webb), Feb. 27, 1829.
James Edmund, s. James and Hannah (Webb), Oct. 19, 1831.
John, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ephraim Blasdell and Polly (Paine), Nov. 27, 1793.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Deliverence (Wakefield), Nov. 18, 1768.
Margaret, d. James and Hannah (Webb), May 21, 1826.
Margaret, d. ——, bp. June —, 1836. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ephraim Blasdell and Polly (Paine), Jan. 12, 1804.
Mary G., d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), Mar. 21, 1745-6.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Samuel, bp. June 7, 1818. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Ephraim Blasdell and Polly (Paine), Nov. 18, 1800.

GALE, Ruth, d. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), Mar. 31, 1731.
Ruth, d. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), Feb. 2, 1743-4.
Samuel, s. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), Mar. 15, 1734.
Samuel, s. Benjamien and Hannah (Clement), Oct. 11, 1736.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deliverence (Wakefield), Dec. 20, 1766.
Samuel Appleton, s. Mos[es], bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Deliverence (Wakefield), Aug. 9, 1763.
Sarah R., d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, deceased, and Ednah (Little), June 8, 1736.
Warren, s. John and Mary (Colby), ——, 1835.

**GALLISHAN** (see also Gullison), Betty, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary [Gullison. C. R. 1.], d. Stephen and Mary (Larkin), Oct. 31, 1753.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Larkin), at Boston, Feb. 12, 1752.

**GAMAGE**, Herbert M., s. William, b. Rockport, shoemaker, and Martha, b. Georgetown, July 19, 1849.

**GARDNER**, Albert, s. Paul and Anna (Merrick), Dec. 12, 1822.
Anna, d. Paul and Anna (Merrick), May 28, 1813.
David, s. Samuel and Mary (Walker), Dec. 22, 1810.
George W., s. twin, Samuel and Mary (Walker), Nov. 26, 1824.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Walker), Mar. 6, 1804.
Isaac Ward, s. Warren, cordwainer, and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1844.
James M., s. twin, Samuel and Mary (Walker), Nov. 26, 1824.
John, s. Samuel and Mary (Walker), Oct. 17, 1813.
Joshua M., s. Paul and Anna (Merrick), Feb. 18, 1820.
Lydia, d. Paul and Anna (Merrick), June 24, 1815.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Walker), July 24, 1809.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Walker), Aug. 11, 1816.
Mary W., d. Warren, shoemaker, and Sarah, b. Chester, N. H., Apr. 2, 1849.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown), Sept. 9, 1745.
Nathaniell, s. Joshua and Mercy (Pike), Aug. 27, 1715.
Sally, d. Samuel and Mary (Walker), Jan. 27, 1819.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Mercy (Pike), Dec. 9, 1713.
Sylvanus Porter, s. John, cordwainer, and Mariah, Nov. 15, 1844.
Warren, s. Samuel and Mary (Walker), Nov. 3, 1806.

**GATCHEL** (see also Getchel), Anne, d. Na[thanie]ll and Susana, bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 1.

**GATCHWELL** (see also Getchel), Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna (Ladd), Feb. 2, 1727-8.
Zebulan, s. Nathaniel and Susanna (Ladd), Feb. 12, 1735-6.

**GAY,** Abigail, d. James and Abigail (Pell), Nov. 9, 1792.
Betsey, d. James and Abigail (Pell), Mar. 18, 1790.
James, s. James and Abigail (Pell), Oct. 7, 1784.
Jeremiah, s. James and Abigail (Pell), June 1, 1787.
Polly, d. James and Abigail (Pell), July 1, 1795.

**GEORGE,** Abby S., d. Hezekiah S. and Mary M. (Huse), Oct. 27, 1835.
Abiah, d. Gideon and Elisabeth (Jewett), July 28, 1743.
Abigail, d. William and Sarah (Smith), May 5, 1726.
Abigail, d. John and Alice, bp. July 3, 1726. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Austin, jr. and Sarah (Shute), Oct. 30, 1756.
Abigail, d. John Swaddock and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1768.
Abigail, d. Amos and Sarah (Green), Mar. 31, 1797.
Abigail Swan, d. Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler), Feb. 24, 1809.
Abigail W., d. Moses and Abigail B. (Ladd), May 23, 1819.
Alice, d. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Feb. 18, 1756.
Alice, d. Lewis and Alice (Pike), Feb. 14, 1789.
Amelia, d. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1801.
Amos, s. Austin and Rhode (Cottle), Nov. 14, 1751.
Amos, s. Gideon and Elisabeth (Jewett), May 31, 1754.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah (Green), Mar. 5, 1785.
Ann, d. John Swaddock and Alice (Robinson), Mar. 12, 1728.
Ann, d. Samuel and Ann R., Aug. 4, 1818. P. R. 52.
Anne, d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Jewett), Sept. 11, 1748.
Augustin Swaddock, s. John and Ann (Swaddock), Jan. 12, 1707-8.
Austin, s. John Swaddock and Alice (Robinson), Aug. 20, 1730.
Austin, s. William and Sarah (Smith), June 25, 1732.
Austin, s. Austin, jr. and Sarah (Shute), Dec. 4, 1755.
Austin, s. David and Anne (Cottle), Mar. 19, 1760.
Austin, s. John Swaddock and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1761.
Austin, s. Austin, jr. and Sarah (Shute), Apr. 25, 1768.
Austin, s. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1803.
Battee, d. Gideon and Elisabeth (Jewett), at Bradford, Nov. 18, 1739.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Mar. 28, 1762.
Benjamin, s. Lewis and Alice (Pike), Jan. 13, 1782.
Betsey, d. Amos and Sarah (Green), Oct. 15, 1792.
Betsy, d. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1796.

GEORGE, Betsy Clements, d. Richard and Polly (Aubin), Jan. 8, 1811.
Celenda N., d. Daniel and Nancy (Nichols), July 20, 1842.
Charles, s. Samuel and Ann R., Aug. 5, 1821. P. R. 52.
Charles F., s. George W., trader, and Mary F., Nov. 9, 1845.
Charlotte E., d. John S., shoe cutter, and Lucy A., b. Rochester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1848.
Daniel, s. David and Anne (Cottle), May 26, 1750.
Daniel, s. David and Anne (Cottle), Dec. 16, 1757.
David, s. John Swaddock and Alice (Robinson), Aug. 31, 1724.
David, s. David and Anne (Cottle), Oct. 27, 1745.
Elisabeth, d. William and Sarah (Smith), Mar. 15, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. John Swaddock and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1763.
Elisebath, d. John and Ann (Swaddock), Sept. 20, 1710.
Eliza, d. Lewis and Alice (Pike), Aug. 17, 1795.
Elizabeth A. F., d. Moses and Abigail B. (Ladd), Sept. 4, 1821.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Daniel and Nancy (Nichols), May 4, 1835.
Enoch Page, s. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Nov. 28, 1771.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Oct. 20, 1763.
Ezra N., s. Daniel and Nancy (Nichols), Aug. 12, 1836.
Gedion, s. John Swaddock and Alice (Robinson), Jan. 3, 1736-7.
Gideon, s. John and Ann (Swaddock), May 27, 1712.
Gideon, s. Amos and Sarah (Green), Sept. 8, 1780. [Sept. 7. P. R. 8.]
Hannah, d. David and Anne (Cottle), Feb. 6, 1765.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Emerson), Jan. 7, 1773.
Henry W., s. Hezekiah S. and Mary M. (Huse), Apr. 15, 1840.
Hezekiah, s. Amos and Sarah (Green), May 31, 1778.
Hezekiah, s. Richard and Polly (Aubin), Sept. 11, 1794.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler), Mar. 21, 1806.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Nov. 25, 1757.
John, s. John Swaddock and Alice (Robinson), Oct. 12, 1729.
John Swaddock, s. John and Ann (Swaddock), Dec. 15, 1702.
John Swaddock, s. David and Ann (Cottle), Mar. 4, 1747-8.
John Swadock, s. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1788.
Jonathan, s. William and Sarah (Smith), Jan. 2, 1734-5.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Oct. 4, 1759.
Jonathan, s. Austin, jr. [Augustin. C. R. 4.] and Sarah (Shute), Sept. 12, 1760.
Jonathan, s. Austin, jr. and Sarah (Shute), Nov. 9, 1762.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Sept. 1, 1773.
Joseph Tyler, s. Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler), July 9, 1801.
Levi, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 4.
Levi, s. Lewis and Alice (Pike), May 24, 1793.

GEORGE, Levicia, d. Daniel and Nancy (Nichols), Sept. 2, 1837.
Lewis, s. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Nov. 13, 1754.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Sept. 3, 1760.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Sarah (Emerson), July 9, 1789.
Marriett T., d. Moses and Abigail B. (Ladd), May 21, 1823.
Mary, d. John Swaddock and Alice (Robinson), Feb. 20, 1725-6.
Mary, d. William and Sarah (Smith), July 1, 1737.
Mary, d. Gideon and Elisabeth (Jewett), Aug. 22, 1746.
Mary, d. David and Anne (Cottle), Feb. 1, 1746-7.
Mary, d. David and Anne (Cottle), Nov. 30, 1752.
Mary, d. David and Anne (Cottle), Dec. 18, 1754.
Mary, d. Austin, jr. and Sarah (Shute), Sept. 30, 1758.
Mary, d. John Swaddock and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1760.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah (Emerson), Jan. 6, 1771. [Jan. 4, 1770. P. R. 36.]
Mary, d. Richard and Polly (Aubin), Mar. 27, 1797.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary (Heath), Aug. 5, 1824.
Mary Louisa, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Nancy C., Sept. 20, 1844.
Moses, s. Timothy and Sarah (Emerson), Feb. 7, 1780.
Moses, s. Amos and Sarah (Green), Jan. 22, 1795.
Moses, s. Richard and Polly (Aubin), Aug. 9, 1802.
Moses, s. Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler), Nov. 26, 1802.
Nathan C., s. Moses and Abigail B. (Ladd), ——, 1831.
Nathaniel, s. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1794.
Nathaniel Ash, s. John Swaddock and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1769.
Newman Bricket, s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Delia, Dec. 19, 1844.
Patrick, s. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1805.
Phineas, s. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1798.
Polly, d. Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler), Mar. 21, 1804.
Polly Green, d. Amos and Sarah (Green), Apr. 13, 1787.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), July 2, 1765.
Rhode, d. Austin and Rhode (Cottle), Sept. 2, 1754.
Richard, s. Timothy and Sarah (Emerson), May 13, 1765.
Robert, s. William, jr. and Ruth (Hastings), Apr. 14, 1764.
Ruth, d. Lewis and Alice (Pike), Sept. 25, 1776.
Ruth, d. Richard and Polly (Aubin), Aug. 7, 1808.
Sally, d. Amos and Sarah (Green), Oct. 17, 1782.
Sally, d. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1790.
Sally, d. Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler), Apr. 20, 1800.
Sally, d. Maj. Amos and Sarah (Nichols), Sept. 24, 1817.
Samuel, s. John Swaddock and Alice (Robinson), Dec. 31, 1733.
Samuel, s. Lewis and Alice (Pike), Jan. 7, 1780.

GEORGE, Samuel, s. Richard and Polly (Aubin), Dec. 19, 1791.
Sarah, d. John Swaddock and Alice (Robinson), Mar. 13, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 6, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah (Smith), Oct. 13, 1743.
Sarah, d. Austin, jr. and Sarah (Shute), Mar. 5, 1765.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Emerson), Jan. 22, 1768.
Sarah, d. Richard and Polly (Aubin), Aug. 22, 1805.
Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Nancy (Nichols), Feb. 31 [*sic*], 1839.
Sarah Maria, d. Daniel and Nancy (Nichols), Apr. 27, 1840.
Simeon, s. Lewis and Alice (Pike), Nov. 23, 1786.
Sophia, d. Lewis and Alice (Pike), Apr. 30, 1791.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Rebekah (Page), Mar. 7, 1770.
Susanna, d. William and Sarah (Smith), Dec. 25, 1728.
Susanna, d. Gideon and Elisabeth (Jewett), Jan. 15, 1752.
Timothy, s. William and Sarah (Smith), June 7, 1741.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah (Emerson), Mar. 11, 1778.
Whitfield, s. Henry and Mary (Heath), Dec. 1, 1825.
William, s. Gideon and Elisabeth (Jewett), at Bradford, Nov. 18, 1737.
William, s. William and Sarah (Smith), June 24, 1746.
William, s. William and Sarah (Smith), June 4, 1749.
William, s. William, jr. and Ruth (Hastings), Apr. 3, 1766.
William, s. Timothy and Sarah (Emerson), July 6, 1776.
William, s. Amos and Sarah (Green), Mar. 8, 1790.
William, s. Austen and Sally (Bradbury), ——, 1792.
William, s. Richard and Polly (Aubin), Sept. 1, 1800.
William Swaddock, s. John and Ann (Swaddock), June 27, 1705.
William W., s. Hezekiah S. and Mary M. (Huse), Nov. 26, 1823.

**GETCHEL** (see also Gatchel, Gatchwell), Jesse, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 2.

**GILD** (see also Guild), Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, June 13, 1689.
Daniel, s. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), Dec. 10, 1697.
Ebenezer, s. James and Ruth (Parker), Oct. 7, 1695.
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), Sept. 11, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1694-5.
Elizabeth, d. James and Ruth (Parker), Apr. 20, 1702.
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Judith (Davis), Mar. 21, 1661-2.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), Aug. 15, 1705.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Judith (Davis), Feb. 12 [25. dup.], 1654[-5].
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1687-8.

GILD, Hannah, d. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), Aug. 11, 1690.
James, s. Samuel and Judith (Davis), Aug. 27, 1660.
James, s. James and Ruth (Parker), June 21, 1700.
John, s. Samuel and Judith (Davis), Dec. 8, 1652.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1682.
Joseph, s. James and Ruth (Parker), Nov. 28, 1691.
Judith, d. Samuel and Judith (Davis), Apr. 5 [2. dup.], 1650.
Judith, d. John and Sarah, June 13, 1684.
Judith, d. James and Ruth (Parker), Nov. 1, 1697.
Judith, d. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), May 3, 1700.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), Feb. 11, 1687-8.
Mary, d. James and Ruth (Parker), Apr. 23, 1694.
Mehetabel, d. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), Dec. 1, 1692.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth (Parker), Jan. —, 1689-90.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith (Davis), Aug. 30, 1648.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1685-6.
Samuell, s. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), Feb. 13, 1702-3.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith (Davis), Mar. 1, 1657-8.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 11, 1692.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Martha (Bradly), Jan. 20, 1694-5.
Sarah, d. James and Ruth (Parker), Aug. 20, 1704.

GILE (see also Guild), Aaron Nettleton, s. Benjamin and Mary (Clement), Apr. 5, 1811.
Abiah, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Johnson), May 7, 1722.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Joanna (Heath), May 21, 1728.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson), Mar. 13, 1737-8.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Nov. 13, 1744.
Amos, s. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), June 10, 1749.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson), Jan. 16, 1735-6.
Anna J., d. James F. and Abby S., April 15, 1849. P. R. 20.
Anne, d. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Apr. 9, 1747.
Asa, s. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Jan. 12, 1734-5.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Sept. 21, 1732.
Benjamin, s. James and Deborah (Emerson), June 2, 1784.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna (Heath), Dec. 6, 1739.
Daniel, s. Amos and Ruth (Foster), Mar. 7, 1796.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Phebe (Kezar), Mar. 26, 1776.
Deborah, d. James and Deborah (Emerson), Mar. 11, 1793.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Phebe (Kezar), Oct. 2, 1779.
Elizabeth B., d. James and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1823. P. R. 20.
Elmira, d. John Kezar and Lucy (Eaton), Jan. 2, 1805.
Enoch Eaton, s. John Kezar and Lucy (Eaton), June 14, 1794.
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), May 1, 1730.

GILE, Esther, d. John Kezar and Lucy (Eaton), June 9, 1796.
Frank Henry, s. James F. and Abigail S. (Gale), July 11, 1843.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Johnson), Jan. 18, 1720-21.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Nov. 10, 1727.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Phebe (Kezar), Apr. 8, 1773.
Hannah, d. James and Deborah (Emerson), Mar. 19, 1782.
Hezekiah, s. John Kezar and Lucy (Eaton), Sept. 9, 1798.
James, s. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Feb. 25, 1752.
James, s. James and Deborah (Emerson), May 10, 1788.
James, s. James F., shoemaker, and Abigail S., Nov. 28, 1847.
James Benja[mi]n, s. Benjamin and Mary (Clement), at Windsor, Vt., Mar. 6, 1813.
James F., s. James, May 5, 1819. P. R. 20.
Jane, d. James F. and Abby S., Nov. 28, 1847. P. R. 20.
Jesse, s. Samuel, jr. and Phebe (Kezar), May 27, 1771.
Joannah, d. Daniel and Joanna (Heath), Nov. 4, 1733.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Jan. 4, 1739-40.
John Kezar, s. Samuel, jr. and Phebe (Kezar), Mar. 18, 1765.
John Kezar, s. John Kezar and Lucy (Eaton), June 7, 1792.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson), Apr. 9, 1740.
Lucy, d. James and Deborah (Emerson), May 14, 1798.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Joanna (Heath), Sept. 7, 1730.
Martha, d. Daniel and Joanna (Heath), Dec. 17, 1726.
Mary, d. Daniel and Joanna (Heath), Oct. 12, 1741.
Mary, d. Amos and Ruth (Foster), Nov. 26, 1799.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary (Clement), Nov. 5, 1819.
Moses, s. James and Deborah (Emerson), Mar. 27, 1780.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary (Clement), Apr. 18, 1817.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Joanna (Heath), Apr. 5, 1736.
Phebe, d. Samuel, jr. and Phebe (Kezar), Nov. 13, 1763.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Joanna (Heath), Feb. 2, 1731-2.
Rachel, d. Amos, bp. Jan. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Ruben, s. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Feb. 22, 1741-2.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson), Jan. 12, 1733-4.
Ruth, d. Samuel, jr. and Phebe (Kezar), Aug. 27, 1769.
Ruth, d. Amos and Ruth (Foster), June 18, 1793.
Ruth Sophia, d. John Kezar and Lucy (Eaton), Nov. 13, 1801.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Emerson), Mar. 22, 1736-7.
Samuel, s. Asa, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Phebe (Kezar), Jan. 27, 1767.
Sarah, d. Asa, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah Abby Frances, d. James F., cordwainer, and Abagail S., Jan. 13, 1845.

GILE, Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson), Nov. 19, 1734.
Thomas Wood, s. David and Polly (Wood), Mar. 28, 1801.
Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson), Feb. 16, 1732-3.

**GILL** (see also Guild), Anna I., d. James F., shoemaker, and Abigail, b. Amesbury, Apr. 15, 1849.

**GILMAN,** Adoniram Judson, s. Frederick and Eunice Emely (Holland), Dec. 7, 1838.
Ann Judson, d. Frederick and Eunice Emely (Holland), Nov. 14, 1836.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Jason and Persis F. (Morse), May 14, 1832.
Elvira, d. Jason and Persis F. (Morse), Sept. 14, 1837.
Emiline, d. Jason and Persis F. (Morse), Apr. 5, 1830.
Eunice Emily, d. Frederick and Eunice Emely (Holland), Jan. 4, 1841.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Eunice Emely (Holland), Sept. 5, 1824.
Frederick Judson, s. Frederick and Eunice Emele (Holland), Nov. 27, 1834.
George W., s. Jason, b. Weare, N. H., mason, and Persis F., b. Lisbon, N. H., Mar. 17, 1849.
James Francis, s. Frederick and Eunice Emely (Holland), ——, 1829.
John Frederick, s. Frederick and Eunice Emely (Holland), Oct. 28, 1827.
Joseph, s. Jason and Persis F. (Morse), Dec. 13, 1827.
Joseph, s. Jason and Persis F. (Morse), Mar. 31, 1834.
Persis, d. Jason and Persis F. (Morse), Jan. 28, 1836.
Rebecca Elizabeth, d. Frederick and Eunice Emely (Holland), Jan. 10, 1802.
Rufus Longley, s. Frederick and Eunice Emely (Holland), Jan. 8, 1843.

**GIRDLER,** James Arthur, s. W[illia]m S., b. Manchester, cabinet maker, and Elizabeth R., b. Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 3, 1849.

**GLEASON,** Sarah, July 20, 1796. P. R. 50.

**GODKIN,** Benjamin, s. Stephen and Meriam, Feb. 7, 1797.
John, s. Stephen and Meriam, Sept. 23, 1800.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Meriam, Jan. 2, 1799.

**GOODRICH** (see also Goodridge), Amanda, d. Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), Sept. 17, 1837.
Anna Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Marion (Brickett), Feb. 23, 1845.
Caroline, d. twin, Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), July 25, 1832.
Daniel, Jan. 17, 1820. P. R. 4.
Elizabeth Anna, d. Daniel, shoe cutter, and Marrion, Feb. 23, 1845.
Emeline, d. twin, Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), July 25, 1832.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, wheelwright, and Sarah I., b. Bridgeton, Me., Nov. 22, 1848.
Francis, s. Timothy T. and Mary D. (Bachelor), June 25, 1835.
Hazen Barnard, s. Daniel and Marion (Brickett), Sept. 19, 1842.
Hellen Maria, d. Sewell P., last maker, and Hannah, May 24, 1847.
Hiram Barnard, s. Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), June 5, 1826.
Hiram Barnard, s. Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), May 18, 1830.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail (Sawyer), June 13, 1836.
Mary Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail (Sawyer), Nov. 1, 1839.
Mary Francis, d. Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), June 17, 1827.
Moses Elbridge, s. Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), Nov. 14, 1834.
Sarah M., d. W[illia]m, carpenter, and Ann I., b. Nova Scotia, Oct. 4, 1849.
Susan Sawyer, d. Joseph and Abigail (Sawyer), May 26, 1838.
Walter, s. Joseph and Abigail (Sawyer), July 26, 1843.

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodrich), Abigail, d. Barnard and Polly (Silver), Mar. 2, 1804.
Barnard, s. Barnard and Polly (Silver), May 31, 1798.
Bettee, d. John and Lydia (Morrison), Nov. 1, 1763.
Emiline, d. Barnard and Polly (Silver), July 3, 1811.
Ezekiel, s. Barnard and Polly (Silver), Dec. 31, 1793.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), Feb. 8, 1822.
Hannah Bartlete, s. Barnard and Polly (Silver), Jan. 13, 1809.
Henry Plummer, s. Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), May 4, 1824.
Hiram, s. Barnard and Polly (Silver), Oct. 17, 1813.
James, s. John and Lydia (Morrison), Mar. 20, 1770.
John, s. John and Lydia (Morrison), Aug. 15, 1767.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Morrison), Aug. 27, 1765.
Mary Frances, d. Timothy T. and Mary D. (Bachelor), Jan. 25, 1832.
Polly, d. Barnard and Polly (Silver), Feb. 19, 1796.
Sarah Ann, d. Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker), Sept. 25, 1819.
Sophia Ann, d. Barnard and Polly (Silver), Sept. 17, 1806.
Susanna, d. Barnard and Polly (Silver), Oct. 14, 1801.

**GOODWIN,** John, s. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Simeon, s. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.

**GORDIN** (see also Gordon), Nath[anie]ll, s. Tho[ma]s, bp Apr. 28, 1706. C. R. 1.

**GORDON** (see also Gordin), Abigall, d. Thomas and Eliz[abeth] (Herriman), May 28, 1707.
Ann E., d. Charles R., shoemaker, and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1846.
Daniell, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth] (Herriman), Dec. 1, 1704.
Dinah, d. Thomas and Eliz[abeth] (Herriman), Jan. 26, 1702-3.
Ella F., d. Edward, b. Amesbury, organ builder, and Almira, b. Salisbury, Mar. 25, 1849.
Mary L. Sawyer, d. Charles, b. Boston, shoemaker, and Harriet, Oct. 17, 1848.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth] (Herriman), Aug. 24, 1701
Timothy, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth] (Herriman), Aug. 19, 1700

**GOSS,** Abby, d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Abby, Oct. 14, 1847.
Betsey N., d. Daniel T., cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1845.
Hannah M., d. John E., shoemaker, and Phebe, Oct. 5, 1845.
John Allen, s. John E. and Phebe (Hardy), May 13, 1838.
Mary Ann, d. John E. and Phebe (Hardy), June 8, 1834.
Richmond, s. Daniel T., b. Littlefield, N. H., shoemaker, and Abby W., b. Plaistow, June 30, 1849.

**GRAHAM,** Adelaide Angelia, altered from Grimes, 1841, d Charles G. and Mary F. (Souther), Sept. 15, 1836.
Caroline Augusta, d. James and Caroline (Carleton), Nov. 29, 1828.
Elizabeth Jane, d. James and Caroline (Carleton), July 13, 1832.
Ellen Mary, d. Charles G. and Mary F. (Souther), July 13, 1842.
Emily Frances, d. James and Caroline (Carleton), Apr. 22, 1841.
James Henry, s. James and Caroline (Carleton), July 11, 1834.
Laura Matilda, d. James and Caroline (Carleton), Sept. 14, 1836.
Lois, d. James, cordwainer, and Caroline, at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. James and Caroline (Carleton), Aug. 17, 1830.
Rachel S., d. James W., b. Chester, N. H., shoecutter, and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1849.
Sarah Maria, d. James and Caroline (Carleton), Jan. 31, 1839.
Sylvanus Cobb, altered from Grimes, 1841, s. Charles G. and Mary F. (Souther), July 13, 1838.

**GRALE** (see also Greely), Hannah, d. Samuel and Rachel (Robenson), Nov. 27, 1736. [bp. Nov. 21. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rachel (Robenson), Feb. 26, 1731-2.
Marriam, d. Samuel and Rachel (Robenson), Oct. 8, 1722.
Martha, d. Samuel and Rachel (Robenson), Sept. 26, 1726.
Mary, d. Samuel and Rachel (Robenson), Mar. 1, 1733-4.
Meheteball, d. Samuel and Rachel (Robenson), Oct. 1, 1724.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Rachel (Robenson), Oct. 15, 1729.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachel (Robenson), May 10, 1721.

**GREALEE** (see also Greely), Judith, d. Moses and Mehetabel (Page), Mar. 2, 1741-2.
Mary, d. Moses and Mehetabel (Page), Jan. 9, 1732-3.
Mehitabel, d. Moses and Mehetabel (Page), Mar. 25, 1735.
Miriam, d. Moses and Mehetabel (Page), Dec. 3, 1739.
Moses, s. Moses and Mehetabel (Page), Nov. 6, 1744.
Seth, s. Moses and Mehetabel (Page), Sept. 11, 1737.

**GREELE** (see also Greely), Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rachel, bp. Mar. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
——, s. Peter and Martha, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C. R. 1.

**GREELEE** (see also Greely), Abigail, d. adopted, Samuel and Rachel, bp. July 19, 1724. C. R. 1.

**GREELEY** (see also Greely), John McIlroy, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1813.
Prudence, d. Joseph and Prudence, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 4.

**GREELY** (see also Grale, Grealee, Greele, Greelee, Greeley, Grele, Grelee, Grely), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Martha (Willford), Feb. 28, 1699-1700.
Clement, s. Joseph and Prudence, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha (Willford), Feb. 17, 1697-8.
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha (Willford), Nov. 17, 1714.
Miriam, d. twin, Joseph and Martha (Willford), Apr. 11, 1704.
Moses, s. twin, Joseph and Martha (Willford), Apr. 11, 1704.
Moses, s. Joseph and Martha (Willford), Mar. 31, 1711.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Martha (Willford), Dec. 22, 1695.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Prudence, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Andrew, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.

**GREEN** (see also Greene), Abigail, d. Peter and Mary (Green), Sept. 10, 1682.
Abigail, d. Peter, jr. and Martha (Singeltery), Nov. 7, 1728.

GREEN, Abigail, d. John, bp. July 10, 1763. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. David and Vashty (Page), Jan. 27, 1783.
Caroline Scott, d. Alexander and Julia Ann (Hastings), Nov. 24, 1839.
Charles Washington, s. Alexander and Julia Ann (Hastings), Dec. 14, 1837.
Chauncy Hastings, s. Alexander and Julia Ann (Hastings), Apr. 13, 1836.
Darcas, d. David and Vashty (Page), Nov. 10, 1785.
Ebenezer, s. John and Rachel (Roberds), Feb. 2, 1742-3.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth], Oct. 24, 1675.
Elizab[e]th, d. Peter, bp. May 6, 1705. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 20, 1677.
Hannah, d. John and Rachel (Roberds), Feb. 22, 1746-7.
Henry, s. Peter and Mary (Green), Jan. 31, 1680.
Jacob, s. Peter, jr. and Martha (Singeltery), Apr. 5, 1723.
Jacob, s. John and Rachel (Roberds), May 22, 1749.
John, s. Peter, jr. and Martha (Singeltery), Apr. 2, 1718.
John, s. John and Rachel (Roberds), Mar. 16, 1755.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Currier), June 19, 1768.
Lewis Alexander, s. Alexander and Julia Ann (Hastings), Mar. 8, 1841.
Martha, d. John and Rachel (Roberds), Apr. 22, 1751.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Currier), Apr. 20, 1770.
Mary, d. Peter and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 13, 1673.
Mary, d. Peter, jr. and Martha (Singeltery), May 15, 1716.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Rachel (Roberds), Feb. 25, 1757.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Currier), July 1, 1772.
Moses, s. John and Rachel (Roberds), June 23, 1765.
Moses, s. David and Vashty (Page), Mar. 4, 1784.
Nathaniel, s. Peter, jr. and Martha (Singeltery), June 5, 1720.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary (Green), May 11, 1687.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Martha (Singeltery), Feb. 3, 1714-15.
Peter, s. John and Rachel (Roberds), Apr. 9, 1745.
Rachel, d. John and Rachel (Roberds), July 29, 1761.
Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Currier), Feb. 14, 1774.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Currier), Aug. 30, 1766.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. Jan. 9, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Peter, jr. and Martha (Singeltery), Apr. 12, 1725.
Sarah, d. John and Rachel (Roberds), Apr. 26, 1753.
Timothy, s. Peter, jr. and Martha (Singeltery), Aug. 7, 1733.
Vashty, d. David and Vashty (Page), Sept. 4, 1788.
William Bachelder, s. Peter N. and Susan (Bachelder), Apr. 4, 1819.

**GREENE** (see also Green), Alice Belle Haven, d. George A. and Louisa A., bp. May 5, 1842, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 2.

**GREENLEAF**, Abel, s. Caleb and Susanna (Emerson), Apr. 22, 1799.
Amey, d. Lt. William, jr. and Abigail (Soley), Feb. 25, 1790.
Anna, d. Caleb and Susanna (Emerson), Mar. 2, 1793.
Benjamin, s. Caleb and Susanna (Emerson), Sept. 25, 1786.
Benjamin W[illia]m, s. William, 2d and Eliza (Gordon), May 31, 1829.
Betsey Pettengill, d. James and Sarah (Townsend), May 7, 1795.
Caroline, d. Samuel E. and Sarah (Hale), May 1, 1820.
Charles, s. Samuel and Dolly (Osgood), Jan. 25, 1822.
Daniel, s. William and Ruth (Pearson), Apr. 19, 1745.
Edmund, s. William and Ruth (Pearson), Nov. 15, 1749.
Eliza, d. Lt. William, jr. and Abigail (Soley), June 18, 1788.
Frances A., d. Samuel and Dolly (Osgood), ——, 1836.
Hannah, d. William and Ruth (Pearson), July 30, 1748.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Ruth (Pearson), Sept. 14, 1762.
Harriot Washington, d. Samuel and Alice (Ladd), at Epping, Aug. 6, 1785.
James, s. James and Sarah (Townsend), Aug. 13, 1786.
John, s. James and Sarah (Townsend), Oct. 26, 1792.
Lucretia Kimball, d. William, 2d and Eliza (Gordon), Aug. 13, 1821.
Mary Hale, d. Samuel E. and Sarah (Hale), Mar. 15, 1823.
Moses, s. Samuel E. and Sarah (Hale), Feb. 7, 1818.
Rebecca J., d. Samuel E. and Sarah (Hale), Aug. 20, 1830. P. R. 19.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth (Pearson), July 17, 1758.
Ruth Pearson, d. Lt. William, jr. and Abigail (Soley), July 20, 1800.
Ruth Person, d. Samuel and Alice (Ladd), June 20, 1783.
Sally Ladd, d. Samuel and Alice (Ladd), Feb. 16, 1781.
Samuel, s. William and Ruth (Pearson), July 24, 1752.
Samuel, s. Lt. William, jr. and Abigail (Soley), Sept. 11, 1795.
Samuel Emerson, s. Caleb and Susanna (Emerson), May 7, 1788.
Samuel H., s. Samuel E. and Sarah (Hale), Jan. 26, 1836. P. R. 19.
Sarah, d. Edmund, bp. Oct. 10, 1743. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel E. and Sarah (Hale), Nov. 5, 1824.
Sarah T., d. James and Charlotte (Eaton), May 3, 1812.
Sophia, d. Lt. William, jr. and Abigail (Soley), Oct. 14, 1797.

GREENLEAF, Stephen, s. Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1754.
Susanna, d. Caleb and Susanna (Emerson), Nov. 9, 1803.
Susanna Townsend, d. James and Sarah (Townsend), Feb. 11, 1790.
William, s. William and Ruth (Pearson), June 16, 1747.
William, s. William and Ruth (Pearson), Nov. 9, 1754.
William, s. Lt. William, jr. and Abigail (Soley), Jan. 31, 1794.
William, s. Caleb and Susanna (Emerson), Dec. 7, 1795.
William Hovey, s. Samuel and Dolly (Osgood), Dec. 20, 1820.
——, s. Nathan S., shoemaker, and C. E., b. Bradford, July 17, 1849.

**GREENOUGH** (see also Greenouh), Abigail, d. Symonds and Abigail (Chadwick), Oct. 15, 1754.
Benj[amin] F., s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. —, 1815. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Symonds and Abigail (Chadwick), May 1, 1757.
Daniel, s. Symonds and Abigail (Chadwick), at Bradford, Mar. 20, 1748-9.
Ebenezer, s. Symonds and Abigail (Chadwick), Feb. 18, 1753.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Flagg), Dec. —, 1783. [bp. Dec. 1. C. R. 1.]
Edmund M., s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. —, 1815. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Symonds and Abigail (Chadwick), Feb. 15, 1760.
James, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Flagg), Mar. 27, 1790.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Flagg), Apr. 5, 1780.
Molly, d. Symonds and Abigail (Chadwick), Feb. 25, 1750-51.
Polly, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Flagg), Nov. 16, 1781.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Flagg), Sept. 8, 1786.
Sarah, d. Symonds and Abigail (Chadwick), May 2, 1759.
William, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Flagg), Jan. 4, 1785.
William, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Flagg), Dec. 4, 1788.
William, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Flagg), Dec. 17, 1791.

**GREENOUH** (see also Greenough), Martha, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R. 2.

**GREGARY**, James, s. ——, bp. May 27, 1792. C. R. 1.

**GRELE** (see also Greely), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1687. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Prudence (Clement), Apr. 30, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr. and Prudence (Clement), Mar. 24, 1766.

GRELE, Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Prudence (Clement), Sept. 30, 1762.
Mollee, d. Joseph, jr. and Prudence (Clement), June 27, 1753.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Poor), Aug. 21, 1747.
Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Prudence (Clement), Nov. 29, 1764.
Prudence, d. Joseph, jr. and Prudence (Clement), July 30, 1760.
Reuben, s. Joseph, jr. and Prudence (Clement), June 21, 1756.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Poor), Mar. 14, 1748-9.

GRELEE (see also Greely), Andrew, s. Andrew, Dec. 10, 1646.
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith), Mar. 17, 1682-3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith), Sept. 25, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith), Apr. 13, 1685.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith), Mar. 30, 1691.

GRELY (see also Greely), Ann, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Feb. 15, 1723-4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), June 9, 1728.
Ezekiel, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Oct. 21, 1725.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Mar. 8, 1736-7.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Feb. 18, 1730-31.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Aug. 6, 1738.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Jan. 1, 1739-40.
Reuben, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Oct. 15, 1726.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Aug. 26, 1733.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Oct. 24, 1734.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier), Mar. 10, 1743-4.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Lydia, d. James and Rachal (Smith), Oct. 15, 1785.
Moses, s. James and Rachal (Smith), Sept. 1, 1788.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen, Griffing, Grifing), Hannah, May 8, 1766. P. R. 32.
Moses, s. Rachel, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 3.
William, s. Joshua and Abigail (Butters), Feb. —, 1802.

GRIFFING (see also Griffin), Battee, d. Daniel and Rachel (Eaton), July 19, 1758.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel (Eaton), Aug. 5, 1756.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Rachel (Eaton), July 14, 1754.
James, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 15, 1726-7. C. R. 1.

GRIFFING, Lidia, d. John and Lidia (Shatswel), June 21, 1664.
Susanah, d. Peter and Mehitabel, bp. Jan. 15, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Theophilus, s. John and Lidia (Shatswel), Feb. 2, 1665.
Thomas, s. Peter and Mehitabel, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Rachel (Eaton), Nov. 5, 1752.

**GRIFING** (see also Griffin), Theophilus, s. Peter and Mehetable (Emerson), Jan. 30, 1723-4.

**GRIMES**, Adelaide Angelia, see Graham, Adelaide Angelia.
Eliza Frances, d. John and Frances P. (McFarland), Oct. 2, 1836.
Sylvanus Cobb, see Graham, Sylvanus Cobb.

**GROVER**, Edmund, s. Joseph and Sarah (Page), June 8, 1773.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Page), May 7, 1771.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Sarah (Page), Apr. 5, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah (Page), Jan. 21, 1766.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Sarah (Page), May 18, 1772.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah (Page), Dec. 24, 1769.
Timothy [Eaton. C. R. 4.], s. Joseph and Sarah (Page), Oct. 14, 1767.

**GUILD** (see also Gild, Gile, Gill, Guile), David, s. Ephriam and Mary (Simons), Apr. 29, 1763.
Lydia, d. Ephriam and Mary (Simons), Aug. 6, 1758.
Mary, d. Ephriam and Mary (Simons), Mar. 24, 1754.
Reuben, s. Ephriam and Mary (Simons), Dec. 24, 1760.
Sarah, d. Ephriam and Mary (Simons), Feb. 3, 1756.

**GUILE** (see also Guild), Abia, d. Daniel, bp. April 5, 1747. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Moses, bp. May 5, 1745. C. R. 2.
Abigaill, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 5, 1711. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary (Heath), Aug. 29, 1729.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary (Heath), Dec. 10, 1724.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 19, 1748. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Joseph, bp. June 29, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Heath), Mar. 24, 1721-2.
Mehetibel, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary (Heath), Feb. 15, 1719-20.

GUILE, Moses, s. Moses and Eunice (Johnson), Feb. 1, 1742-3.
Noah, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 19, 1745. C. R. 2.
Obadiah, s. Joseph and Mary (Heath), Feb. 23, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary (Heath), Aug. 4, 1727.
Stephen, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 2.

**GUILFORD,** Ellen E., d. Henry P., clergyman, and Lucy A., Sept. 25, 1845.
Henry Malancthon, s. Henry P., clergyman, and Lucy A., at Fall River, June 17, 1844.

**GULLISON** (see also Gallishan), Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 1.

**GUTTERSON,** William, s. William and Ruth (Morss), Nov. 5, 1725.

**HACKET,** Sarah F., d. Daniel, currier, and Maria, both b. England, Aug. 12, 1849.

**HADDOCK,** Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail (Hazeltine), Apr. 13, 1805.
Adriana, d. Daniel and Abigail (Hazeltine), Oct. 3, 1819.
Aroline, d. Daniel and Abigail (Hazeltine), Aug. 1, 1813.
Charles H., s. James, jr. and Nancy (Frink), Nov. 4, 1822.
Correnee A., ch. Leonard, shoemaker, and Clara, Feb. 17, 1849.
Daniel, s. Charles and Susanna (Brickett), Nov. 19, 1779.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Hazeltine), Nov. 12, 1806.
Dolly, d. James and Dolly (Hoyt), July 30, 1805.
Emily, d. Daniel and Abigail (Hazeltine), July 14, 1809.
Hazen, s. Daniel and Abigail (Hazeltine), Sept. 28, 1815.
Henry, s. Daniel and Abigail (Hazeltine), Sept. 25, 1811.
James, s. Charles and Susanna (Brickett), Nov. 29, 1770.
James, s. James and Dolly (Hoyt), Mar. 20, 1798.
John, s. James and Dolly (Hoyt), at Harvard, June 4, 1804.
Leonard, s. James and Dolly (Hoyt), July 15, 1800.
Leonard, s. James and Dolly (Hoyt), at Harvard, Mar. 8, 1803.
Leonard, s. James, jr. and Nancy (Frink), June 6, 1825.
Lydia, d. Charles and Susanna (Brickett), Sept. 30, 1768.
Lydia, d. James and Dolly (Hoyt), May 3, 1796.
Mary, d. James and Dolly (Hoyt), Sept. 20, 1809.
Mehetabel Wingate, d. James and Dolly (Hoyt), May 20, 1807
Rebecca, d. James and Dolly (Hoyt), ——, 1811.
Rebecca, d. James and Dolly (Hoyt), Aug. 20, 1813.

HADDOCK, Susanna, d. Charles and Susanna (Brickett), Jan. 13, 1775.
Susanna, d. James and Dolly (Hoyt), May 29, 1794.
William Townsend, s. Charles and Susanna (Brickett), Dec. 13, 1772.
Wilson Eugene, s. Leonard, spinner, and Clara, Aug. 21, 1847.
——, d. James and Dolly (Hoyt), Mar. 8, 1802.

**HADLEY** (see also Hadly), Abel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, jr., bp. July 17, 1748. C. R. 2.
Elissabeth, d. James and Judith, bp. July —, 1749. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Judith (Emerson), Nov. 14, 1738.
John, s. James and Judith (Emerson), Nov. 8, 1739.
John, s. James and Judith (Emerson), Oct. 10, 1743.
Sarah, d. James and Judith, bp. Aug. —, 1746. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 2.
Simeon, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. James and Judith (Emerson), Oct. 8, 1741.

**HADLY** (see also Hadley), Ann, d. Georg and Sarah (Wiggens), Sept. 25, 1707.
Georg, s. Georg and Sarah (Wiggens), Apr. 24, 1709.
Johanna, d. Georg and Sarah (Wiggens), Apr. 10, 1711.

**HAINES** (see also Haynes, Hayns), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Moulton), Mar. 22, 1696–7.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah (Heriman), Feb. 4, 1717-18.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah (Heriman), Mar. 22, 1706-7.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah (Heriman), Oct. 25, 1712.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Moulton), Aug. 4, 1689.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah (Heriman), Jan. 25, 1715-16.
Lidiah, d. Thomas and Hannah (Heriman), Aug. 7, 1705.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Moulton), Mar. 3, 1686-7.
Mehetable, d. Thomas and Hannan (Heriman), Jan. 26, 1708-9.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Moulton), Feb. 10, 1691-2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah (Heriman), Jan. 9, 1710-11.

**HALE**, Abigail Sawyer, d. Edmund and Martha (Sawyer), Dec. 1, 1737.
Anna, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary (Smith), Apr. 30, 1735.

HALE, Benjamin P[arker. C. R. 5.], s. E. J. M., manufacturer, and Lucy L., Mar. 13, 1846.
Charles Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann (Plummer), Nov. 9, 1825.
Christopher, s. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), at Dracut, July 6, 1792.
David, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1758.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary (Smith), Aug. 15, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah Church (Cookson), Mar. 29, 1819.
Enoch Sawyer, s. Edmund and Martha (Sawyer), Feb. 22, 1739-40.
Eustace Carey, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah Church (Cookson), Nov. 20, 1825.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), at Dracut, Oct. 17, 1788.
Ezekiel James Madison, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah Church (Cookson), Mar. 30, 1813.
Frances Ann, d. Samuel and Ann (Plummer), Aug. 17, 1828.
George, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah Church (Cookson), Mar. 12, 1822.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary (Smith), Aug. 22, 1743.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), at Londonderry, July 29, 1794.
Harriet Scot, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah Church (Cookson), Sept. 26, 1817.
Henry, s. Edmund, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Henry Hosford, s. E. James M., manufacturer, and Lucy L., July 7, 1847.
James, s. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), at Dracut, Nov. 2, 1786.
James, s. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), Nov. 5, 1796.
James A., s. James and Rebekah (Steele), —, 1831.
James Frank, s. ——, bp. June 3, 1849. C. R. 5.
Joseph Warren, s. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), Aug. 7, 1801.
Joshua, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 12, 1748. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Sarah (Wicomb), May 23, 1749.
Martha, d. Edmund, bp. Feb. 8, 1735-6. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), Dec. 4, 1805.
Martha Sawyer, d. Edmund and Martha (Sawyer), Jan. 26, 1734-5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Smith), Dec. 27, 1728.
Mary, d. Edmund, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah Church (Cookson), Feb. 28, 1824.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ann (Plummer), Mar. 18, 1822.
Mathew, s. James and Rebekah (Steele), [after 1831.].

HALE, Moses, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1754.
Moses, s. Joshua and Sarah (Clements), Nov. —, 1801.
Phebe, d. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), Feb. 15, 1799.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebekah (Steele), [after 1831.].
Samuel, s. Edmond, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Phebe (Coburn), at Dracut, Sept. 12, 1790.
Sarah, Apr. 30, 1797. P. R. 19.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 18, 1816.
Susan Cookson, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah Church (Cookson), July 8, 1811.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Smith), Nov. 16, 1731.
Warren Henry, s. Joseph W., cloth finisher, and Isabella M., Dec. 27, 1845.

**HALEY,** John, s. James and Mary, both b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1849.

**HALL,** Aaron, s. John, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth, May 26, 1752.
Ada Elizabeth, d. Charles B. and Elizabeth W. (Dow), Jan. 27, 1844.
Francis Edward, s. Edward F., shoemaker, and Susan, Jan. 25, 1848.
Lucy, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1757.
Samuel, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, June 21, 1759.
Susanna, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1754

**HAMMOND,** Andrew F., s. Andrew W. and Harriett (Bradley), Sept. 5, 1828.
Andrew F., s. Andrew W. and Harriett (Bradley), Apr. 21, 1831.
David, s. David and Ruth (Pressy), Mar. 14, 1809.
Edward A., s. Andrew W. and Harriett (Bradley), Dec. 17, 1823.
Edward W., s. Andrew W. and Harriett (Bradley), Nov. 21, 1820.
Elizabeth W., d. Andrew W. and Harriett (Bradley), Nov. 8, 1826.
George W., s. Andrew W. and Harriett (Bradley), Sept. 3, 1834.
Harriet M., d. Andrew W. and Harriett (Bradley), Sept. 4, 1818.
Lucy Ann, d. Edward W. and Lucy M. (Kimball), Dec. 9, 1825.
Sarah Jane, d. David and Ruth (Pressy), Jan. 30, 1811.
Thomas Pressey, s. David and Ruth (Pressy), June 4, 1812.

**HANAFORD** (see also Hanniford), Abigail, d. Zachariah and Mary (Grealee), July 10, 1737.
Anna, d. Zachariah and Mary (Grealee), Sept. 26, 1744.
Benjamine, s. Zachariah and Mary (Grealee), May 14, 1735.
Mary, d. Zachariah and Mary (Grealee), at Stratham, Oct. 16, 1733.
Miriam, d. Zachariah and Mary (Grealee), Feb. 25, 1739-40.
Zacheriah, s. Zachariah and Mary (Grealee), May 4, 1742.

**HANNAFORD** (see also Hanniford), Elisabeth, d. Zacheriah and Mary (Grealee), Aug. 8, 1750.
John, s. Zacheriah and Mary (Grealee), Aug. 15, 1757.
Joseph, s. Zacheriah and Mary (Grealee), Mar. 4, 1746-7.
Joseph, s. Zacheriah and Mary (Grealee), Apr. 14, 1753.

**HANNIFORD** (see also Hanaford, Hannaford), Benjamin, grands. Zech[aria]h and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Asa and Lois (Nicols), at Salem, N. H., Feb. 21, 1768.
John, s. Asa and Lois (Nicols), at Salem, N. H., Jan. 20, 1766.
Lois, d. Asa and Lois (Nicols), Apr. 10, 1775.
William, s. Asa and Lois (Nicols), Nov. 22, 1771.

**HANSON,** Caroline Rebecca, d. Peter, shoemaker, and Susan, Nov. 23, 1847.
John A., s. Peter and Susan (Simpson), Oct. 16, 1835.
Lydia, d. Winthrop and Hepzibah (Mahany), at Atkinson, Aug. 17, 1805.
Sally Page, d. Winthrop and Hepzibah (Mahany), Jan. 22, 1808
Sarah, d. Peter, b. Copenhagen, Denmark, shoemaker, and Susan, Oct. 14, 1849.
Stephen Noyes, s. Winthrop and Hepzibah (Mahany), Mar. 19, 1810.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Peter, cordwainer, and Susan, Feb. 21, 1845.

**HARDEY,** Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Pickin), Sept. 14, 1716.

**HARDING,** Abigail, d. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), Feb. 27, 1803.
Abigail Maria, d. Isaac and Elizabeth (Morse), Oct. 12, 1831.
Almira, d. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), Apr. 2, 1811.
Ann, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1803.
Benjamin Morse, s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Morse), July 20, 1829.
Charles, s. Charles and Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1804.

HARDING, Charles, grands. Isaac, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elen, d. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), Mar. 10, 1801.
Eliza, d. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), May 27, 1798.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 27, 1806.
Harriet, d. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), Oct. 19, 1806.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 4, 1799.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Morse), Feb. 2, 1825.
Jesse, Nov. 17, 1774. P. R. 29.
John Phillips, s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Morse), Feb. 26, 1834.
Maria, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1801.
Mary, d. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), Aug. 7, 1796.
Newell, s. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), Oct. 20, 1799.
Sarah, d. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), Feb. 15, 1805.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Morse), Feb. 2, 1827.
William, s. Jesse and Hannah (Webster), Feb. 20, 1809.

**HARIMAN** (see also Harriman), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R. 2.
Asahel, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R. 2.

**HARMON**, Caroline B., d. James and Caroline A. (Butters), Jan. 12, 1843.
Charles M., s. James, b. Bradford, farmer, and Caroline A., b. Andover, Oct. 5, 1849.
Elizabeth Porter, d. James, farmer, and Caroline A., Feb. 18, 1848.
James William, s. James, cordwainer, and Caroline, June 30, 1844.

**HARREMAN** (see also Harriman), Philip, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. —, 1741. C. R. 3.

**HARRIMAN** (see also Hariman, Harreman, Heriman, Herriman), Abigail, d. Joseph and Lydia (Eatton), May 5, 1724.
Abigail, d. Moses and Eunice (Emerson), Mar. 10, 1770.
Achsah Matilda, d. John and Mary Ann (Pollard), Sept. 22, 1825.
Ann Jane, d. John and Abigail (Duston), Nov. 7, 1821.
Anna, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah (Mascraft), at [Narragansett], No. 2, June 18, 1753.
Anna, d. Enoch and Martha (Palmer), Aug. 13, 1771.
Asa, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah (Mascraft), at Sowheagan West, Oct. 28, 1754.
Azubah, d. Leonard and Mary (Page), Apr. 24, 1740.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 3
Benjamin Francis, s. Moses and ——, 1st w., Feb. 3, 1812.

HARRIMAN, Bradstreet, s. Joel and Mary (Braddstreet), June 15, 1773.
Caleb, s. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Jan. 28, 1741-2.
Caroline, d. John and Abigail (Duston), May 18, 1823.
Caroline I., d. John, shoemaker, and Mary A., Feb. 9, 1846.
Dolle, d. Joel and Mary (Braddstreet), Dec. 30, 1759.
Dolly, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 3.
Deliverence, d. Nathanael and Sarah (Page), Sept. 23, 1738.
Dudley, s. Joel and Mary (Braddstreet), Sept. 27, 1756.
Eldad, s. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Apr. 11, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth (Griffing), Nov. 24, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Anne (Griffing), Feb. 14, 1752.
Elizabeth Kimball, d. Daniel and Sarah How (Tolman), July 19, 1838. P. R. 31.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Martha (Palmer), Mar. 12, 1775.
Ezekiel, s. John, bp. June 23, 1734. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. Leonard, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathanael and Sarah (Page), Mar. 23, 1731-2.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth (Griffing), Mar. 14, 1743-4.
Harriet M[aria. P. R. 31.], d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Sarah H., July 8, 1845.
Jesse Hazen, s. Nathan B. and Betsey (Smith), Mar. 31, 1835.
Jonathan, s. Matthew and Mary (Calee), June 19, 1721.
Jonathan, s. Moses and Eunice (Emerson), Feb. 4, 1772.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia (Eatton), Apr. 18, 1726.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), June 2, 1744.
Joshua Jewett, s. Asa and Elisabeth (Todd), May 20, 1762.
Kezia, d. Joseph and Lydia (Eatton), Aug. 1, 1734.
Laben, s. Joseph and Lydia (Eatton), June 27, 1731.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia (Eatton), Aug. 7, 1729.
Lydia, d. Moses and Eunice (Emerson), Aug. 2, 1775.
Martha, d. Enoch and Martha (Palmer), Dec. 25, 1761.
Mary, d. Matthew and Mary (Calee), Dec. 29, 1726.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia (Eatton), Mar. 27, 1737.
Moses, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 2.
Nathanael, s. Leonard, jr. and Ann (Stevens), June 14, 1744.
Nathaniel, s. Matthew and Mary (Calee), Oct. 9, 1723.
Page, s. Nathanael and Sarah (Page), Aug. 10, 1736.
Peggy, d. Enoch and Martha (Palmer), Apr. 27, 1767.
Persis, d. Leonard, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R. 2.
Phillip, s. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), Aug. 12, 1720.
Reuben, s. Joseph and Lydia (Eatton), Nov. 5, 1725.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah (Mascraft), Nov. 2, 1758.

HARRIMAN, Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah (Mascraft), Dec. 5, 1755.
Sarah, d. Joel and Mary (Braddstreet), Dec. 17, 1757.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Martha (Palmer), May 15, 1764.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah (Mascraft), Mar. 10, 1757.
Symon, s. Joel and Mary (Braddstreet), Oct. 11, 1761.
True Worthy, s. Joel and Mary (Braddstreet), Oct. 24, 1763.
Trustom, s. Edmund and Anne (Griffing), Mar. 23, 1754.

**HARRIS** (see also Harriss), Benjamin, s. David and Dorotha (Marshell), Oct. 2, 1759.
Benjamin, s. David and Dorotha (Marshell), Aug. 19, 1766.
David, s. David and Dorotha (Marshell), May 11, 1756.
Harvey, s. Stephen, carpenter, and Mary J., July 11, 1845.
Jonathan, s. David and Dorotha (Marshell), Nov. 17, 1757.
Mary, d. David and Dorotha (Marshell), Feb. 20, 1762.
Thomas, s. David and Dorotha (Marshell), May 9, 1770.

**HARRISS** (see also Harris), Joanah, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. —, 1755. C. R. 3.

**HARROD**, Anna, d. Joseph and Anna (Treat), Apr. 25, 1774.
Charles, s. Joseph and Anna (Treat), Nov. 18, 1787.
Elisabeth Marston, d. Joseph and Anna (Treat), June 11, 1776.
Frances, d. Joseph and Anna (Treat), Sept. 21, 1782.
James, s. Joseph and Anna (Treat), July 14, 1795.
John, s. Joseph and Anna (Treat), Aug. 30, 1780.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna (Treat), Apr. 22, 1785.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Stevens), Dec. 8, 1752.
Samuel Treat, s. Joseph and Anna (Treat), Aug. 17, 1778.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Anna (Treat), Apr. 9, 1790.
Witter Corning, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Stevens), Mar. 18, 1754.

**HARTSHORNE**, Abigail, d. John and Ruth (Swan), Sept. 29, 1686.
David, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Frame), Apr. 29, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth (Swan), Apr. 25, 1683.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Swan), Jan. 31, 1679.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Frame), June 7, 1701.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah (Swan), Aug. 18, 1676.
John, s. John and Ruth (Swan), July 10, 1673.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Frame), Dec. 30, 1696.
Jonathan, s. John and Ruth (Swan), May 14, 1677.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Frame), Aug. 21, 1703.

HARTSHORNE, Martha, d. John and Ruth (Swan), Feb. 28, 1688-9.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth (Swan), Jan. 26, 1674.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Swan), Apr. 14, 1678.
Susanna, d. John and Ruth (Swan), Mar. 15, 1680-81.
Tabitha, d. Thomas and Sarah (Swan), Oct. 26, 1685.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah (Swan), Feb. 10, 1683.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Frame), Apr. 23, 1699.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Frame), Sept. 7, 1705.

**HARVEY,** Dolly, d. John, bp. May 27, 1750. C. R. 4.

**HASELTINE** (see also Hasletine, Hassaltine, Hassalton, Hazeltine, Hazetine, Heseltine, Hesseltine), Abigail, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), Mar. 2, 1716.
Abigail, d. John and Lydia (Marsh), Dec. 13, 1744.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Sept. —, 1751. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Timothy and Ann (Hancock), at Naragansit, No. 1, Oct. 4, 1755.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), Feb. 25, 1757.
Abigail Walker, d. W[illia]m and Susan (Badger), June 13, 1813.
Abigaile, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Dow), Aug. 6, 1716.
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Dow), June 14, 1728.
Albert Lorenzo, s. James, 4th and Susannah (West), Oct. 16, 1810.
Amos, s. Benjamin and Mercy (Lufkin), May 23, 1741.
Amos, jr., Apr. 8, 1830. P. R. 70.
Ann, d. Philip and Judith (Wabster), June 25, 1724.
Anna, d. Timothy and Ruth (Stickney), at Narraghanset, No. 1, June 12, 1763.
Anne, d. James and Elisabeth (Hutchins), Oct. 14, 1745.
Asa, s. Philip and Judith (Wabster), Oct. 9, 1735.
Asa, s. James and Elisabeth (Hutchins), June 15, 1742.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 20, 1695.
Benjamin, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1704-5.
Benjamin, s. James, 3d and Susanna (Gourden), July 22, 1799.
Benjemin, s. twin, Philip and Judith (Wabster), Aug. 21, 1728.
Bette, d. Joseph and Judith (Eatton), Sept. 2, 1730.
Billey, s. twin, James and Hannah (Kimball), May 24, 1776.
Charles, s. James, 4th and Susannah (West), Jan. 28, 1799.
Charles M., s. Charles and Ann (Merrill), ——, 1834.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), Mar. 2, 1730-31.
Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. James, 3d and Susanna (Gourden), Nov. 13, 1795.
David, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), May —, 1737.

HASELTINE, David, s. Jonathan, 3d and Lydia (Browne), Aug. 20, 1753.
David, s. Nathan and Elisabeth(Follinsby), Dec. 15, 1759.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), Mar. 24, 1764.
David, s. Moses and Sarah (Eaton), Sept. 18, 1785.
Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Deliverance (Robie), Feb. 20, 1684.
Deborah, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), Apr. 12, 1730.
Deliverance, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), Dec. 19, 1720.
Elisabeth, d. James and Ruth (Ladd), Dec. 1, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Ruth (Stickney), at Narrowgansit, No. 1, Apr. 29, 1770.
Elisabeth, d. Phillip and Patience (Rowel), Oct. 16, 1773.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth (Follinsby), Dec. 9, 1753.
Elouisa, d. Stephen and Mary (Kimball), Nov. 10, 1818.
Frederick West, s. James, 4th and Susannah (West), Nov. 8, 1817.
George Washington, s. James, 4th and Susannah (West), May 10, 1816.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), Jan. 28, 1719-20.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Judith (Eatton), July 5, 1721.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Apr. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John and Lydia (Marsh), Oct. 25, 1752.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Elisabeth (Follinsby), Oct. 3, 1757.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah (Kimball), Mar. 8, 1774.
Hannah Mody, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), Dec. 12, 1732.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Betsy (Hardy), Feb. 2, 1814.
Hazen, s. W[illia]m and Susan (Badger), Sept. 6, 1811.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Deliverance (Robie), Oct. 15, 1681.
Henry, s. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), July 26, 1725.
Ira, s. James, 3d and Susanna (Gourden), Sept. 22, 1797.
James, s. Philip and Judith (Wabster), Mar. 28, 1720.
James, s. James and Elisabeth (Hutchins), June 12, 1747.
James, s. Phillip and Patience (Rowel), Apr. 12, 1779.
James Madison, s. James and Abiah E. Bradley, "at the house of Moses Emery", Dec. 1, 1809.
James Thomas, s. James, 4th and Susannna (West), Nov. 12, 1812.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), June 24, 1712,
Jesse, s. Phillip and Patience (Rowel), Nov. 15, 1771.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1683.
John, s. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), Mar. 5, 1713-14.
John, s. twin, Philip and Judith (Wabster), Sept. 22, 1718.

HASELTINE, John, s. John and Lydia (Marsh), June 8, 1742.
John, s. James and Elisabeth (Hutchins), July 9, 1749.
John, s. Robert and Sarah (Colby), at Bradford, Jan. 4, 1756.
John, s. Nathan and Elisabeth (Follinsby), Feb. 15, 1762.
John, s. James and Hannah (Kimball), Oct. 28, 1778.
John M., s. Charles and Ann (Merrill), June 25, 1829.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, May 3, 1692.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), Oct. 5, 1728.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, 3d and Lydia (Browne), Oct. 13, 1754.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1691.
Joseph, s. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), Feb. 10, 1719-20.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith (Eatton), Oct. 9, 1723.
Joseph, s. twin, Philip and Judith (Wabster), Aug. 21, 1728.
Joseph, s. Robert and Sarah (Colby), Oct. 30, 1767.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah (Ingalls), Dec. 6, 1773.
Joseph Henry, s. John H., farmer, and Eliza A., June 17, 1848.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Dow), June 23, 1729.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), Feb. 7, 1762.
Judith, d. Phillip and Patience (Rowel), Jan. 9, 1770.
Ladd, s. James and Ruth (Ladd), Aug. 22, 1757.
Lois, d. Philip and Judith (Wabster), July 12, 1726.
Lucretia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), May 29, 1766.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Judith (Eatton), Feb. 16, 1727-8.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), May 27, 1755.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Marsh), Mar. 31, 1757.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, 3d and Lydia (Browne), Apr. 10, 1757.
Martha, d. Robert and Sarah (Colby), Feb. 19, 1766.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 19, 1689.
Mary, d. Joseph and Judith (Eatton), Nov. 6, 1718.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), Feb. 16, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mercy (Lufkin) [wid. C. R. I.], Apr. 19, 1743.
Mary, d. Nathan and Elisabeth (Follinsby), Feb. 5, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), Jan. 25, 1749-50.
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah (Colby), at Bradford, Feb. 5, 1758.
Mary, d. Timothy and Ann (Hancock), at Naragansit, No. 1, Aug. 7, 1758.
Mary, d. James, 3d and Susanna (Gourden), Feb. 15, 1794.
Matilda Ann, d. James, 4th and Susannah (West), Dec. 13, 1808.
Mehetabel, d. James and Hannah (Kimball), Jan. 2, 1772.
Mehitabel, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), Mar. 4, 1768.
Moses, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), June 1, 1753.
Moses, s. twin, James and Hannah (Kimball), May 24, 1776.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah (Eaton), Mar. 17, 1778.

HASELTINE, Nathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), Feb. 4, 1721-2.
Nathanael, s. John and Lydia (Marsh), Aug. 14, 1748.
Nath[anie]l, s. Richard and Susanna (Clarke), Jan. 14, 1781.
Pamela, d. Moses and Sarah (Eaton), Jan. 21, 1782.
Peter, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Dow), Sept. 14, 1725.
Phebe, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), June 17, 1733.
Phebe, d. Jonathan, 3d and Lydia (Browne), Apr. 18, 1762.
Philip, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1684-5.
Philip, s. twin, Philip and Judith (Wabster), Sept. 22, 1718.
Phillip, s. James and Elisabeth (Hutchins), Jan. 25, 1743-4.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Patience (Rowel), Aug. 30, 1776.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth (Follinsby), May 7, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Deliverance (Robie), Apr. 15, 1683.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), Jan. 16, 1727-8.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), Aug. 30, 1739.
Rebecah Clarke, d. Richard and Susanna (Clarke), Mar. 4, 1779.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Betsy (Hardy), Feb. 12, 1816.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1694-5.
Ruth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), Dec. 1, 1735.
Ruth, d. Timothy and Ann (Hancock), Aug. 23, 1747.
Ruth, d. Timothy and Ann (Hancock), at Naragansit, No. 1, Nov. 22, 1752.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth (Ladd), Sept. 8, 1754.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Susanna (Heath), Sept. 22, 1754.
Ruth, d. Jonathan, 3d and Lydia (Browne), Nov. 12, 1759.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1689-90.
Samuel, s. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), Jan. 10, 1717-18.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Dow), Nov. 11, 1718.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Dow), Dec. 26, 1722.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Ann (Hancock), June 22, 1745.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), May 10, 1751.
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah (Eaton), Dec. 15, 1779. [bp. Nov. 7. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 28, 1688.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1697-8.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Simons), Apr. 8, 1726.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith (Eatton), July 5, 1726.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Ann (Hancock), Dec. 31, 1749.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Elisabeth (Follinsby), Feb. 9, 1755.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster), Apr. 20, 1759.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah (Colby), at Bradford, Jan. 30, 1762.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia (Marsh), Aug. 21, 1763.
Sarah, d. Phillip and Patience (Rowel), Apr. 12, 1775.

HASELTINE, Sarah, Aug. 29, 1787.
Stephen, s. Philip and Judith (Wabster), Jan. 18, 1731-2.
Stephen, s. James and Hannah (Kimball), June 17, 1769.
Susan A., d. Albert A., plater, and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1845.
Susanna, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigall (Tenny), May 28, 1723.
Susanna, d. Timothy and Ruth (Stickney), at Narraghanset, No. 1, Aug. 26, 1765.
Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna (Clarke), May 5, 1783.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Johnson), July 9, 1716.
Thomas, s. Robert and Sarah (Colby), Nov. 1, 1763.
Timothy, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Dow), Oct. 9, 1720.
Timothy, s. Robert and Sarah (Colby), at Bradford, Jan. 25, 1760.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Ruth (Stickney), at Narrowgansit, No. 1, Oct. 21, 1772.
Tryphena, d. Philip and Judith (Wabster), May 3, 1722.
Tryphena, d. James and Ruth (Ladd), Dec. 20, 1758.
Ward Blackler, s. W[illia]m and Susan (Badger), Oct. 21, 1809.
William, s. Timothy and Ann (Hancock), Aug. 10, 1743.
William, s. Robert and Sarah (Colby), at Almsbury, May 7, 1753.
William, s. Timothy and Ruth (Stickney), at Narrowgansit, No. 1, Dec. 18, 1767.
William, jr., s. W[illia]m and Susan (Badger), May 18, 1815.
William Henry, s. James, 4th and Susannah (West), Jan. 28, 1807.
William W., s. Ward and Martha (Webster), ——, 1832.

**HASKELL**, Barnabas D., s. Barnabas D., silversmith, and Eliz[abe]th W., Dec. 17, 1845.

**HASLETINE** (see also Haseltine), David, s. Samuel and Mary (Johnson), Jan. 27, 1729-30.
John, s. Samuel and Mary (Johnson), Oct. 3, 1734.
Meheteball, d. Samuel and Mary (Johnson), Feb. 28, 1721-2.
Moses, s. Samuel and Mary (Johnson), Feb. 28, 1723-4.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary (Johnson), Oct. 29, 1719.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary (Johnson), Oct. 8, 1717.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Johnson), Jan. 3, 1726.

**HASSALTINE** (see also Haseltine), Elizabeth, d. Nathan, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. C. R. I.
Maxi, s. Maximilian, of Bradford, bp. July 24, 1726. C. R. I.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. May 13, 1750. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. I.

**HASSALTON** (see also Haseltine), Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 1.

**HASTINGS,** Abigail, d. John and Ednah (Bealy), Aug. 12, 1722.
Abigail, d. George and Mary (Green), Mar. 1, 1746-7.
Abigail, d. John and Mary (Amy), Aug. 2, 1770.
Amos, s. John and Rebekah (Kelly), Feb. 3, 1757.
Ann, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Davis), Oct. 15, 1684. [Oct. 9. CT. R.]
Ann, d. John and Mary (Amy), Mar. 31, 1772.
David, s. John and Mary (Amy), June 17, 1774.
Edner, d. Robart, jr. and Elizabeth (Baylee), Oct. 23, 1710.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Patience, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Davis), Jan. 3, 1679.
Elizabeth, d. Robart, jr. and Elizabeth (Baylee), June 16, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), Oct. 28, 1733.
Esther [Hester. C. R. 1.], d. Robert and Elizabeth (Davis), Jan. 19, 1693-4.
Evan, s. John and Mary (Amy), July 22, 1764.
George, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Davis), Apr. 24, 1688.
George, s. Robart, jr. and Elizabeth (Baylee), Feb. 9, 1714-15.
James, s. John and Ednah (Bealy), May 4, 1720.
James, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1722. C. R. 1.
James, s. Robert, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), Apr. 26, 1735.
James, s. Robert and Patience (Colby), Mar. 29, 1761.
John, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Davis), Sept. 3, 1691.
John, s. John and Ednah (Bealy), Jan. 23, 1717-18.
John, s. Robert and Patience (Colby), Aug. 5, 1765.
Jonas, s. John and Ednah (Bealy), Jan. 12, 1724-5.
Joseph, s. Robert, jr., bp. May 3, 1713. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. George and Mary (Green), Apr. 18, 1744.
Joshua, s. John and Mary (Amy), June 7, 1768.
Kathraine, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Davis), Nov. 8, 1677.
Levi, s. John and Mary (Amy), June 6, 1762.
Mahitabell, d. Robart, jr. and Elizabeth (Baylee), Feb. 11, 1716.
Martha, d. George and Mary (Green), Sept. 1, 1739.
Molle, d. John and Mary (Amy), Sept. 12, 1766.
Peter, s. George and Mary (Green), Feb. 17, 1741-2.
Richard, jr. s. Richard, Feb. 1, 1795.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Davis), Mar. 4, 1681-2.
Robert, s. Robart, jr. and Elizabeth (Baylee), Feb. 1, 1707-8.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), May 18, 1737.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), Jan. 20, 1738-9.
Robert, s. George and Mary (Green), Feb. 21, 1749-50.

HASTINGS, Robert, s. Robert and Patience (Colby), Feb. 4, 1759.
Ruth, d. Robert, jr. and Ruth (Sanders), Aug. 8, 1742.
Timothy, s. Robert and Patience (Colby), Aug. 28, 1763.

**HATCH**, Betsy, d. Capt. Asa and Phebe (Sprague), Oct. 6, 1776.
Charles Spofford, s. Aroet M. and Susan P. (Spofford), Oct. 18, 1820.
George Wales, s. Aroet M. and Susan P. (Spofford), Aug. 24, 1823.
Henry Prescot, s. Aroet M. and Susan P. (Spofford), Aug. 16, 1825.
Polly, d. Capt. Asa and Phebe (Sprague), Nov. 7, 1778.
Walter Tilden, s. Aroet M. and Susan P. (Spofford), Oct. 5, 1818.

**HAWES**, Forest Groves, s. Charles T., b. Nova Scotia, shoe cutter, and Jane M., b. Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1848.

**HAYES**, Charles W., s. Thomas M. and Joanna G. (Wyatt), —, 1832.
Charles W. H. H., s. Thomas M. and Joanna G. (Wyatt), [bet. 1832 and 1841.].

**HAYNES** (see also Haines), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Page), Nov. 25, 1745.
Almira M., d. Gilman and Mary (Morse), —, 1835.
Alvin, s. Moses, jr. and Harriet (Webster), Mar. 13, 1833.
Ammi Ruhamah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), Aug. 9, 1740.
Amos, s. Zacheus and Hannah B., Sept. 1, 1843. P. R. 26.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], Apr. 29, 1783.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), May 16, 1790.
Anna, d. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Feb. 1, 1801.
Arthur Warren, s. Gilman and Mary (Morse), Sept. 5, 1823.
Augustus, s. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), May 4, 1767.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), Sept. 21, 1785.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Haseltine), Sept. 15, 1823.
Betsy, d. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), Apr. 19, 1786.
Betty, d. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Nov. 30, 1764.
Catharine, d. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), June 11, 1799.
Charles, s. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), Oct. 6, 1796.
Charles, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Haseltine), Sept. 20, 1816.
Charlotte, d. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), Feb. 10, 1781.
David, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), Nov. 27, 1738.

HAYNES, Dennerson, s. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), Jan. 19, 1784.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Kingsbury), June 12, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), June 6, 1745.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), Mar. 21, 1747-8.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), June 9, 1794.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Haseltine), June 2, 1818.
Franklan, s. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Feb. 17, 1807.
George, s. Zacheus and Hannah B., Mar. 15, 1834. P. R. 26.
Gideon, s. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), Aug. 24, 1779.
Gilman, s. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Oct. 22, 1796.
Guy Carleton, s. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], Feb. 3, 1786.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), Mar. 27, 1735.
Hannah, d. Zacheus and Hannah B., Aug. 24, 1829. P. R. 26.
Harriet Mandana, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet (Webster), Sept. 15, 1838.
Harskill, s. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Dec. 12, 1802.
Hazen, s. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), Dec. 25, 1788.
Jackson, s. Zacheus and Hannah B., Aug. 1, 1840. P. R. 26.
James, s. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], June 29, 1763.
John, s. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], Apr. 28, 1761.
John, s. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Aug. 31, 1773.
John, s. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), Oct. 16, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], Apr. 23, 1759.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), Mar. 25, 1743.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), Aug. 9, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Haseltine), Mar. 16, 1822.
Joseph Warren, s. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Mar. 19, 1811.
Laura Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet (Webster), Aug. 2, 1836.
Loisa Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet (Webster), May 20, 1829.
Louisa, d. Zacheus and Hannah B., Sept. 19, 1827. P. R. 26.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), Jan. 3, 1750-51.
Lydia, d. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Feb. 23, 1782.
Margaret, d. Zacheus and Hannah B., June 20, 1838. P. R. 26.
Margret, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Kingsbury), Dec. 4, 1737.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], May 1, 1757.
Mary, d. Zacheus and Hannah B., Aug. 31, 1831. P. R. 26.
Mary Eastman, d. Gilman and Mary (Morse), June 23, 1827.
Mary Mehetable, d. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Mar. 19, 1814.

HAYNES, Mehetable, d. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], July 2, 1772.
Mehitable, d. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Dec. 6, 1768.
Melanday, d. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Apr. 26, 1805.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Page), Aug. 13, 1747.
Molly, d. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Mar. 31, 1776.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Page), Jan. 31, 1743-4.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], Oct. 21, 1780.
Moses, s. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Mar. 8, 1799.
Nicholas, s. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), June 14, 1778.
Pearley, s. David and Lydia (Ayer), Apr. 22, 1757.
Peggy [Margaret. P. R. 27.], d. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), Apr. 24, 1794.
Phineas, s. Warren and Polly (Nichols), May 23, 1794.
Phineas, s. Moses, jr. and Harriet (Webster), Dec. 15, 1826.
Rebecah, d. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Mar. 11, 1771.
Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), Oct. 17, 1781.
Robert, s. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], May 18, 1766.
Ruby, d. Warren and Polly (Nichols), Mar. 18, 1809.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), Mar. 14, 1798.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), Nov. 19, 1791.
Sampson French, s. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Jan. 23, 1786.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), Oct. 31, 1736.
Sarah, d. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Dec. 15, 1762.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], Nov. 21, 1777.
Sarah, d. Zacheus and Hannah B., June 1, 1845. P. R. 26.
Sarah Augusta, d. Zacheus, farmer, and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1848.
Susannah, d. Ammiruhami and Sarah (French), Sept. 14, 1779.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Kingsbury), July 23, 1735.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), Mar. 23, 1753.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clement), July 2, 1754.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), Jan. 23, 1780.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Haseltine), Mar. 4, 1820.
Thomas Albert, s. Moses, jr. and Harriet (Webster), Apr. 27, 1831.
Tristram, s. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], Apr. 1, 1769.
Warran, s. Joseph and Mehitabel (Marsh) [Matilda. P. R. 27.], Aug. 10, 1775.
William, s. Thomas and Anne (Mooers), Mar. 8, 1792.
Zaccheus, s. Jonathan and Polly (Corliss), June 29, 1803.

**HAYNS** (see also Haines), Abig[ail], d. Jonath[an], bp. Mar. 10, 1694-5. C. R. 1.

**HAZELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Abigail, Mar. 23, 1780.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Mary (Kimball), Feb. 22, 1814.
James, s. Stephen and Mary (Kimball), Oct. 29, 1809.
Mehitable, d. Stephen and Mary (Kimball), Dec. 13, 1815.
William, s. Stephen and Mary (Kimball), Mar. 4, 1812.

**HAZEN** (see also Hazzen), Ann, d. Richard and Mary (Peabody), May 4, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary (Peabody), Sept. 10, 1712.
George, s. Richard and Mary (Peabody), Aug. 22, 1703.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mary (Peabody), Feb. 5, 1709-10.
John, s. Richard and Mary (Peabody), June 24, 1714.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary (Peabody), Aug. 23, 1705.
Moses, s. Richard and Mary (Peabody), May 17, 1701.
Priscilla, d. Richard and Mary (Peabody), Nov. 25, 1698.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary (Peabody), July 28, 1695.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary (Peabody), July 20, 1696.
Sarah, d. [Ens. C. R. 1.] Richard and Mary (Peabody), Dec. 24, 1707.

**HAZETINE** (see also Haseltine), Martha, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 4, 1716. C. R. 1.

**HAZZEN** (see also Hazen), Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail (White), Jan. 7, 1728-9.
Ann, d. Moses and Abigail (White), July 30, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1734.
Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1729.
John, s. Moses and Abigail (White), Aug. 11, 1731.
John, s. Richerd, jr. and Miriam (Hoit), May 12, 1749.
John, s. John and Anna (Sweat), Mar. 29, 1755.
Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1725-6.
Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1739-40.
Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Miriam (Hoit), June 7, 1751.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail (White), June 1, 1733.
Nathanael, s. Richerd, jr. and Miriam (Hoit), July 6, 1747.
Nathaniel, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, July 23, 1732.
Nathaniel, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1737.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, June 19, 1722.
Richerd, s. Richerd, jr. and Miriam (Hoit), July 7, 1745.
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1723-4.
Sarah, d. John and Anna (Sweat), June 12, 1753.
William, s. Moses and Abigail (White), July 17, 1738.

**HEATH**, Abigail, d. David and Ann (Staples), Feb. 19, 1735-6
Abigall, d. John and Hannah (Haines), Jan. 6, 1703-4.
Abraham, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Stevens), Dec. —, 1736.
Albert Sylvester, s. Albert C. and Matilda (Carleton), Aug. 22, 1842.
Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Benja[min], bp. July 24, 1748. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. John and Sarah (Partridge), June 30, 1684.
Anna, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Bradly), Jan. 17, 1732-3.
Bartholomew, s. John and Sarah (Partridge), Sept. 3, 1667.
Bartholomew, s. John and Frances (Hutchins), Apr. 1, 1709.
Bartholomew, s. John and Hannah (Haines), Oct. 1, 1710.
Benjamin, s. Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce), Aug. 8, 1656.
Benjamin, s. John and Frances (Hutchins), Apr. 4, 1713.
Benjamin, s. Caleb, bp. May 21, 1738. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. John, jr., bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. John and Frances (Hutchins), June 30, 1704.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C. R. 2.
Charles H., s. Charles, farmer, and Mary Ann, b. Hookset, N. H., Aug. 1, 1848.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson), Feb. 25, 1733.
Daniel, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.
David, s. triplet, John and Hannah (Haines), Nov. 24, 1699.
David, s. James and Mary, Apr. 14, 1706.
David, s. David, bp. Nov. 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Josiah and Mary (Davis), Dec. 26, 1680.
Deliverance, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C. R. 2.
Edward Le Burton, s. John P. and Eliza Ann (Souther), Nov. 20, 1842.
Elias, s. Richard, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson), Mar. 19, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson), Mar. 1, 1736-7.
Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce), Mar. 19, 1653-4.
Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce), Sept. 5, 1658.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah (Partridge), Mar. 1, 1669-70.
Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew and Mary (Broadly), Nov. 20, 1691.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Dow), May 5, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Aug. 30, 1741. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Caleb, bp. July 21, 1744. C. R. 2.
Florence E., Feb. 7, 1847. P. R. 42.

HEATH, George Albert, s. John P., shoemaker, and Eliza A., Jan. 1, 1848.
Green, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. Josiah, jr. and Hanah (Starling), May 7, 1695.
Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce), May 7, 1648.
Hannah, d. Bartholomew, Sept. 3, 1648.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah (Partridge), May 3, 1673.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Mary (Davis), Dec. 12, 1688.
Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Mary (Broadly), Mar. 9, 1696-7.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Haines), Feb. 25, 1716-17.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), Oct. 18, 1718.
Hannah, d. twin, Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson), Mar. 19, 1735.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Mary (Pike), Apr. 15, 1744.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. —, 1757. C. R. 3.
Hannah P., d. Cha[rle]s, carpenter, and Mary A., Mar. 15, 1846.
Hephzibah, d. Josiah, jr. and Hanah (Starling), June 16, 1698.
Isaac, s. John, jr. and Lydia (Bradly), Dec. 16, 1738.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R. 2.
Jairus, s. Richard, bp. July 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
James, s. Josiah and Mary (Davis), Mar. 25, 1683.
James, s. James and Mary, Mar. 28, 1711.
James, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Stevens), Jan. 11, 1734-5.
Jane, d. Josiah and Mary (Davis), May 9, 1678.
Jemima, d. Josiah, jr. and Hanah (Starling), May 11, 1696.
Jeremiah, s. William and Elizabeth (Dow), Dec. 19, 1736.
Joanna, d. John and Frances (Hutchins), Feb. 13, 1706-7.
Job, s. Nehemiah, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah (Partridge), Mar. 14, 1674-5.
John, s. Josiah and Mary (Davis), Mar. 29, 1676.
John, s. triplet, John and Hannah (Haines), Nov. 24, 1699.
John, s. John and Frances (Hutchins), June 11, 1700.
John, s. John and Hannah (Haines), July 6, 1702.
John Franklin, s. John P., shoe cutter, and Eliza A., Jan. 31, 1846.
Jonathan, s. triplet, John and Hannah (Haines), Nov. 24, 1699.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah (Haines), Nov. 21, 1706.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Caleb, bp. Jan. 25, 1740-41. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha (Dow), Mar. 23, 1672-3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), Sept. 24, 1707.
Joshua, s. Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce), Feb. 3, 1646. [Feb. 12. dup.; Feb. 3. CT. R.]

HEATH, Joshua, s. James and Dinah, Jan. 12, 1730-31.
Joshua, s. David and Ann (Staples), Sept. 16, 1733.
Joshua, s. Caleb, bp. Jan. 9, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. David and Ann (Staples), Mar. 16, 1737-8.
Joshua, s. Caleb, bp. July 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Bartholomew and Hannah (Moyce), Sept. 4, 1651. [Dec. 4. CT. R.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary (Davis), Mar. 4, 1673-4.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Hanah (Starling), Apr. 21, 1701.
Josiah, s. John and Hannah (Haines), Aug. 20, 1715.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Josiah and Mary (Davis), Dec. 9, 1691.
Judith, d. James and Mary, Aug. 25, 1709.
Laben, s. Bartholomew and Mary (Pike), Apr. 13, 1740.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Bradly), Dec. 7, 1736.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Bartholomew and Mary (Broadly), May —, 1694.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), Mar. 21, 1702-3.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary (Davis), May 8, 1672.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), Nov. 8, 1700.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. 30, 1713.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth (Dow), Sept. 10, 1729.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Stevens), Apr. 15, 1733.
Mary, d. David and Ann (Staples), Jan. 6, 1739-40.
Mehetabel, d. John and Hannah (Haines), Oct. 31, 1698.
Mehetabel, d. John and Hannah (Haines), Nov. 19, 1708.
Meheteble, d. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), May 20, 1710.
Mehetible, d. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 2.
Merriem, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Bradly), Mar. 22, 1728-9.
Minor Masena, s. W[illia]m D., carpenter, and Esther M., Aug. 17, 1847.
Miriam, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Richard, bp. July 21, 1744. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson), Nov. 11, 1725.
Nanne, d. David, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. James and Mary, Jan. 12, 1707-8.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Stevens), Oct. 2, 1731.
Nehemiah, s. John and Sarah (Partridge), May 11, 1680.
Nehemiah, s. Bartholomew and Mary (Broadly), June 8, 1699.
Nehemiah, s. John and Frances (Hutchins), Feb. 23, 1717-18.
Obadiah, s. John and Hannah (Haines), Jan. 24, 1700-1701.
Peter, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Phoebe, d. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), June 25, 1705.

HEATH, Priscila, d. Caleb and Susanna (Emerson), Mar. 7, 1732-3.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), Dec. 15, 1712.
Rachel, d. John and Frances (Hutchins), Apr. 20, 1720.
Rachell, d. John and Sarah (Partridge), July 23, 1682.
Richard, s. Bartholomew and Mary (Broadly), Dec. 27, 1701.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 6, 1746. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1711. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), Oct. 18, 1715.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Bradly), Mar. 14, 1730-31.
Samuel, s. John and Frances (Hutchins), Apr. 25, 1698.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hanah (Bradly), Sept. 8, 1698.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson), Feb. 18, 1727.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Partridge), Mar. 25, 1669.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary (Davis), June 17, 1685.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Partridge), Apr. 22, 1688.
Sarah, d. John and Frances (Hutchins), Sept. 5, 1711.
Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Mary (Pike), Feb. 7, 1736-7.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John P., yeoman, and Elizabeth [Eliza Ann (Souther). dup.], June 2, 1844.
Simeon, s. Bartholomew and Mary (Pike), May 8, 1742.
Solomon, s. Bartholomew and Mary (Pike), June 28, 1738.
Starlin, s. Josiah, jr. and Hanah (Starling), Feb. 16, 1699-1700.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson), May 4, 1731.
Sturling, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson), Sept. 26, 1729.
Susanna, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Caleb, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah (Haines), July 25, 1712.
William, s. John and Frances (Hutchins), Jan. 19, 1701-2.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 30, 1741. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m D., carpenter, and Esther M., July 25, 1845.
Zebediah, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. May 23, 1731. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Josiah, jr. and Hanah (Starling), June 12, 1706.

**HEMPHILL**, Elmira, d. David and Nancy (Merrill), Nov. 10, 1803.

**HENDRICK**, Abraham, s. Daniel and Mary (Stockbridge), Aug. 2, 1663.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Mary (Stockbridge), Nov. 25, 1666.
Dorothie, d. Daniel and Dorothie, May 31, 1659.

HENDRICK, Hannah [Henrick. CT. R.], d. Daniel and Dorothie, June 4 [9. dup.], 1645.
Israel, s. Daniel and Dorothie, Nov. 11, 1653.
Israel, s. Israel and Sarah (Gutterson), Mar. 26, 1693.
Jabez, s. Daniel and Dorothie, Dec. 3, 1651.
John, s. Daniel and Dorothie, May 23, 1648.
Joseph, s. Israel and Sarah (Gutterson), Aug. 16, 1695.
Jotham, s. Daniel and Dorothie, Mar. 21, 1649-50.
Mary, d. Israel and Sarah (Gutterson), Mar. 21, 1696-7.
Nathaniell, s. Israel and Sarah (Gutterson), Apr. 6, 1701.
Samuel, s. Israel and Sarah (Gutterson), Jan. 18, 1689-1690.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary (Stockbridge), Aug. 8, 1661.

**HERIMAN** (see also Harriman), Ann, d. John and Sarah (Morrill), Jan. 9, 1723-4.
John, s. John and Sarah (Morrill), Jan. 6, 1725-6.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Morrill), Jan. 18, 1719-20.
Mehetable, d. John and Sarah (Morrill), Dec. 11, 1721.
Moses, s. John and Sarah (Morrill), July 4, 1715.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah (Morrill), Nov. 10, 1717.

**HERRICK,** Lydia, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 1.

**HERRIMAN** (see also Harriman), Abigail, d. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Nov. 7, 1683.
Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. Apr. 22, 1727. C. R. 1.
Abigaill, d. Richard and Sarah (Hall), May 13, 1724.
Abner, s. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Aug. 23, 1699.
Asa, s. Stephen and Patience (Roberds), Mar. 5, 1736-7.
Battee, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Aug. 8, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Patience (Roberds), Aug. 11, 1733.
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Mar. 26, 1734.
Edmund, s. Stephen and Patience (Roberds), Oct. 1, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Nov. 20, 1675.
Elizabeth, d. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), May 26, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Sarah (Merriel), July 9, 1724.
Hannah, d. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Nov. 29, 1677.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Patience (Roberds), Oct. 13, 1724.
Hette, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Mar. 1, 1740.
Jaasiel, ch. Abner and Sarah (Merriel), Mar. 11, 1726-7.
James, s. Stephen and Patience (Roberds), Jan. 21, 1734-5.
Joab, s. Abner and Sarah (Merriel), Feb. 14, 1737-8.
Joel, s. Richard and Sarah (Hall), Apr. 9, 1738.
John, s. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), June 16, 1688.

HERRIMAN, John, s. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Apr. 11, 1738.
Joseph, s. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), Jan. 30, 1701-2.
Joshua, s. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), May 20, 1707.
Leonard, s. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Mar. 12, 1689-90.
Leonard, s. John and Sarah (Morrill), Aug. 7, 1713.
Leonard, s. Mathew and Mary (Calee), July 11, 1718.
Margaret, d. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Oct. 6, 1681.
Mary, d. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Dec. 17, 1679.
Mary, d. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), Dec. 29, 1712.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah (Hall), Apr. 28, 1731.
Mary, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Feb. 23, 1735-6.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Jan. 26, 1673.
Matthew, s. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Nov. 14, 1728.
Mehetabel, d. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), June 13, 1686.
Mehetable, d. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), Sept. 19, 1705.
Meheteball, d. Stephen and Patience (Roberds), Jan. 14, 1725-6.
Mehetibel, d. Abner and Sarah (Merriel), June 14, 1736.
Naomy, d. Abner and Sarah (Merriel), Apr. 28, 1729.
Nathaniel, s. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), June 18, 1692.
Nathaniell, s. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), July 15, 1709.
Phebe, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Simons), Sept. 24, 1730.
Richard, s. Mathew and Elizabeth (Swan), Feb. 9, 1694-5.
Ruth, d. Abner and Sarah (Merriel), Feb. 5, 1725-6.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah (Hall), Apr. 19, 172[8. copy.].
Sarah, d. Abner and Sarah (Merriel), Sept. 4, 1731.
Stephen, s. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), Apr. 25, 1703.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Patience (Roberds), Mar. 9, 1727-8.
Susanna, d. Matthew, jr. and Martha (Page), Aug. 20, 1718.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Patience (Roberds), Oct. 12, 1731.

**HERSEY,** Caleb Walter, s. Caleb and Mehitable H. (Spofford), Apr. 24, 1825.
George, s. Caleb and Mehitable H. (Spofford), Feb. 12, 1833.
George Melvin, s. Caleb and Mehitable H. (Spofford), Nov. 3, 1830.
Sarah Spofford, d. Caleb and Mehitable H. (Spofford), Sept. 26, 1827.
Sarah Spofford, d. Caleb and Mehitable H. (Spofford), Mar. 8, 1837.
Susan Spofford, d. Caleb and Mehitable H. (Spofford), June 29, 1842.

**HESELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Deliverence, d. Henery and Hannah, June 10, 1738.

**HESSELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Moses, s. Nathan[i]el and Hannah, bp. Mar. —, 1747. C. R. 3.

**HIBBERD,** Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth (Huse), Nov. 18, 1750.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Ruth (Huse), Feb. 19, 1762.

**HILL** (see also Hills), Charles Henry, s. Asaph and Harriet (Kimball), Apr. 8, 1833.
Charlotte Ann, d. Asaph and Harriet (Kimball), Sept. 19, 1830.
Daniel, s. Wid. Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1798, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
Everlyn Asaphine, d. William A., shoemaker, and Jane L., Feb. 16, 1848.
Harriet Eliza, d. Asaph and Harriet (Kimball), Apr. 3, 1828.
John Jackson, s. Asaph and Harriet (Kimball), May 28, 1837.
Mary Louisa, d. Asaph and Harriet (Kimball), Apr. 22, 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Asaph and Harriet (Kimball), Mar. 13, 1835.
William Asaph, s. Asaph and Harriet (Kimball), Apr. 9, 1826.

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah (Emery), Mar. 7, 1760.
Charles Perkins, s. Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart), Nov. 14, 1803.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah (Emery), May 12, 1758.
David, s. Daniel and Hannah (Emery), June 4, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. Charles P. and Elizabeth H. (Garland), Apr. 24, 1828.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah (Emery), July 16, 1768.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah (Emery), June 15, 1770.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rechal (Sandors), Jan. 6, 1739-40.
Maryane, d. Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart), Aug. 30, 1802.
Moody, s. Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart), Oct. 7, 1799.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart), July 28, 1812.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rechal (Sandors), Jan. 21, 1736-7.
Susanna, ——, 1786. P. R. 67.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Hannah (Emery), Jan. 27, 1764.

**HINKLEY,** David, s. Job and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1727-8.
John, s. Job and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1725-6.
Joseph, s. Job and Sarah, Jan. —, 1724-5.
Joshua, s. Job and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1732.
Samuel, s. Job and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1730.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1734-5.
[S. copy.] eth, s. twin, Job and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1728-9.
Thomas, s. twin, Job and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1728-9.

**HOBSON,** John Henry, s. Daniel and Ruth (Stuart), Feb. 23, 1824.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Anna, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Dow), at Amesbury, June 10, 1762.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Dow), Apr. 5, 1764.
Joseph, s. Wid. Catharine, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 2.
Sallee, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Dow), Apr. 29, 1767.

**HOLDEN,** Elbridge Newell, s. Denison, cordwainer, and Sarah A., Oct. 17, 1844.
George A., s. Franklin, shoemaker, and Sarah A., Nov. 19, 1845.
Harriet, d. Franklin, shoemaker, and Sarah A., Feb. 3, 1848.

**HOLDRIDGE,** Abigail, d. William, Nov. 12, 1654.
Mary, d. William, Dec. 24, 1656.
Mehetabel, d. William, Apr. 14, 1652.
Sarah, d. William, Dec. 26, 1650.

**HOLGATE,** Abigail, d. James and Jamima, Dec. 20, 1728.
Deborah, d. James and Jamima, Jan. 29, 1724-5.
Elisabeth, d. James and Jamima, June 19, 1737.
James, s. James and Jamima, June 7, 1733.
Judith, d. James and Jamima, Dec. 3, 1726.
Priscilla, d. James and Jamima, Feb. 3, 1730-31.

**HOLLAND,** David, s. Joseph and Rebecah (Case), July 9, 1789.
Eunice Emely, d. Joseph and Rebecah (Case), Oct. 16, 1803.
James, s. Joseph and Rebecah (Case), Apr. 20, 1792.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecah (Case), Mar. 15, 1784.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebecah (Case), Mar. 15, 1787.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Rebecah (Case), Aug. 3, 1780.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebecah (Case), May 9, 1782.

**HOLT,** Carolina C. F., d. Dudley F. and Judith A. (Chase), Feb. 27, 1823.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Joshua, June 4, 1815.
Lydia L., d. Joshua, July 2, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua, Nov. 29, 1816.
Moses K., s. Joshua, Nov. 2, 1808.
Moses Wisner, s. Moses K. and Susan (Steele), Apr. 1, 1832.
Moses Wisner, s. Moses K. and Susan (Steele), Apr. 14, 1838.
Sarah K., d. Joshua, Apr. 15, 1810.
Susan Mary, d. Moses K. and Susan (Steele), Nov. 21, 1841.
Will[ia]m Francis, s. Moses K. and Susan (Steele), Jan. 9, 1835.

**HOPKINSON,** Mary, d. Jonathan and Margret (Burbank), Feb. 27, 1744-5.

**HORN,** Charles Williams, s. Eliphalet and Betsy (Williams), Nov. 19, 1806.
John Mascoll, s. Eliphalet and Betsy (Williams), Oct. 21, 1808.
William, s. Eliphalet and Betsy (Williams), Oct. 30, 1804.

**HOSFORD,** Mary Stone, d. Benj[amin] F., b. Thetford, Vt., clergyman, and Mary E., b. Framingham, Dec. 8, 1848.

**HOSUM,** Mary Frances, d. Ira and Sarah K. (Poor), ——, 1838.

**HOVEY,** Ann, d. Stephen and Sally (Kelly), Oct. 22, 1807.
William, s. Stephen and Sally (Kelly), Dec. 13, 1802.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Abiah, d. David and Persis (Whittier), at Methuen, Sept. 7, 1781.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Isaac R. and Sarah (Saltonstall), Nov. 14, 1823.
Benjamin Willis, s. James and Elizabeth B. (Willis), Nov. 10, 1821.
Betsey, d. David and Persis (Whittier), July 5, 1783.
Betsey, d. David and Persis (Whittier), Feb. 20, 1785.
Caroline Matilda, d. Isaac R. and Sarah (Saltonstall), Sept. 27, 1821.
Christopher, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 3.
David, s. David and Betsey (Redington), Mar. 22, 1789.
David W., s. David, jr. and Mary Ann (White), July 16, 1815.
Eliza, Mar. 23, 1785. P. R. 59.
Elizabeth Willis, d. James and Elizabeth B. (Willis), Feb. 20, 1815.
Else, d. Isaac and Louis, Mar. 28, 1785.
Frances, d. Isaac R. and Sarah (Saltonstall), Oct. 8, 1827.
George Calvin, s. Moses, shoe manuf[acturer], and Harriet Newell (Gale), July 13, 1846.
Harriet Frances, d. Phineas and Tryphina (Wheeler), Feb. 8, 1823.
Hazen Wheeler, s. Phineas and Tryphina (Wheeler), June 16, 1826.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Louis, July 20, 1794.
Isaac Redington, s. David and Betsey (Redington), Mar. 13, 1791.
James, s. James and Hannah (Faulkner), Oct. 27, 1723.
James, s. James and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1756. P. R. 59.
James, s. James and Elizabeth B. (Willis), June 30, 1818.
James Marsh, s. David and Betsey (Redington), June 17, 1796.
John, s. James and Hannah (Faulkner), June 15, 1726.

How, Jonathan, Dec. 19, 1811. P. R. 59.
Jonathan F., Jan. 11, 1814. P. R. 59.
Lois, d. Isaac and Louis, Mar. 21, 1799.
Mary Cook, d. Isaac R. and Sarah (Saltonstall), Mar. 25, 1819.
Mary Fisher, d. James and Elizabeth B. (Willis), June 11, 1816.
Moses, s. Isaac and Louis, Aug. 22, 1789.
Nathaniel Saltonstall, s. Isaac R. and Sarah (Saltonstall), Apr. 24, 1817.
Persis, d. David and Persis (Whittier), Apr. 19, 1787.
Persis, d. Isaac and Louis, Oct. 26, 1791.
Persis, May 28, 1823. P. R. 59.
Phebe, Dec. 30, 1826. P. R. 59.
Pheby, d. Isaac and Louis, Mar. 10, 1787.
Phineas Berkley, s. Phineas and Tryphina (Wheeler), July 28, 1820.
Phinehas, s. Isaac and Louis, July 6, 1796.
Sarah Dalton, d. David, jr. and Mary Ann (White), Dec. —, 1822.
Sarah Helen, d. Phineas and Tryphina (Wheeler), Feb. 17, 1828.
William Garland, s. Isaac R. and Sarah (Saltonstall), June 28, 1826.
William Henry, s. William and Lydia P. (Gould), Apr. 11, 1839.
William S., s. Isaac, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), Mar. 2, 1818.

**HOWARD**, Amos, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Plumer), Feb. 11, 1738-9.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Plumer), Sept. 19, 1734.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Plumer), Nov. 6, 1735.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Plumer), Apr. 18, 1741.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 2.

**HOWE** (see also How), Charlotte Ann, d. Jacob [and Mary C. P. R. 18.], Oct. 24, 1841.
Elizabeth Norton, d. Jacob [and Mary C. P. R. 18.], Aug. 17, 1836.
Francis, s. Isaac R. and Sarah (Saltonstall), Nov. 8, 1831.
Hannah, d. Enos and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 1.
Henry Saltonstall, s. Nathaniel S. [lawyer. dup.] and Sarah A. (Bradley) [b. Newburyport. dup.], Aug. 12, 1848.
James, s. Jacob [and Mary C. P. R. 18.], Sept. 22, 1833.
Mary Smith, d. Jacob [and Mary C. P. R. 18.], June 25, 1839.
Richard Cranch, s. Jacob [and Mary C. P. R. 18.], Aug. 4, 1831. [Sept. 22. P. R. 18.]
Sarah G[ale. C. R. 5.], d. Moses, b. Methuen, trader, and Harriet N[ewell (Gale). dup.], Nov. 15, 1848.

HOWE, Susan Bradley, d. Nathaniel S. and Sarah A. (Bradley), June 25, 1847.
William Garland, s. Isaac R. and Sarah (Saltonstall), Aug. 1, 1829.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit), Aaron Henry, s. Daniel and Betsy, Feb. 1, 1840. P. R. 60.
Aaron Sylvester, s. Aaron, butcher, and Sarah M., May 8, 1847.
Abby P., d. Daniel and Betsy, July 17, 1842. P. R. 60.
Albert P[erry. dup.], s. Daniel C., b. Portsmouth, N. H., shoemaker, and Lydia, b. Amesbury, Aug. 10, 1848.
Alvira A., d. Joseph, shoemaker, and Susan, both b. Jackson, N. H., Sept. 1, 1849.
Anna, d. John and Ruth (Flanders), Feb. 4, 1797.
Charles Noyes, s. Aaron, b. Amesbury, butcher, and Sarah M., Mar. 27, 1849.
Daniel C., s. Daniel and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1829. P. R. 60.
Daniel Webster, s. Daniel C., Aug. 12, 1845.
David Webster, s. William and Dolly (Shortridge), Aug. 22, 1827.
Edward H., s. James B., trader, and Harriet B., July 11, 1849.
Elizabeth Gage, d. William and Dolly (Shortridge), May 27, 1829.
Emily W., at Newburyport, Oct. 29, 1814.
James P., s. Daniel and Betsy, Mar. 1, 1827. P. R. 60.
John, s. John and Ruth (Flanders), Aug. 16, 1794.
John F., s. Daniel and Betsy, Apr. 6, 1833. P. R. 60.
Lucy Quincey, d. William and Dolly (Shortridge), May 1, 1825.
Lydia Augusta, d. Daniel C., July 2, 1838.
Maria Matilda, Sept. 24, 1833. P. R. 14.
Mary C., d. Daniel and Betsy, June 16, 1837. P. R. 60.
Morrill, s. Peletiah, jr. and Lydia (Eaton), Nov. 6, 1791.
Olivia, d. William and Mehetable (Swasey), Apr. 11, 1805.
Ruth Caroline, d. William, cordwainer, and Abby, Feb. 28, 1845.
Sarah H., d. Daniel and Betsy, Feb. 2, 1835. P. R. 60.
Sarah Hills, d. Daniel C., Oct. 1, 1841.
William, s. John and Ruth (Flanders), Dec. 18, 1800.

**HUCTHINS** (see also Hutchins), Nathan, s. Samuel and Hannah (Marrill), Apr. 1, 1722.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Marrill), Sept. 17, 1716.

**HULL**, Eleanor A., d. Goram P., barber, and Eleanor D., Feb. 13, 1846.

**HUNKIN** (see also Hunkins), Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1747. C. R. 2.

**HUNKING** (see also Hunkins), Sarah Stone, d. Caleb D., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah S., Mar. 11, 1848.

**HUNKINS** (see also Hunkin, Hunking), Abiah, d. Robert and Abiah (Page), Nov. 29, 1715.
Abiah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), May 14, 1744.
Abiah, d. Thomas and Abigail (Harriman), May 1, 1751.
Abiah, d. twin, Jonathan and Abiah, Feb. 12, 1775.
Abigail, d. John and Ednah (Hastings), Apr. 6, 1744.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abiah, Mar. 30, 1784.
Benjamin, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), Sept. 26, 1741.
Carolus Carrol, s. Ensign S., carpenter, and Sally S., b. Newton, N. H., June 23, 1848.
Catharine Barnes, d. John and Mary Ann, Oct. 1, 1840.
Charles Brickett, s. John and Mary Ann, Nov. 17, 1833.
David, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), May 20, 1753.
David, s. David and Sarah (Davis), Sept. 18, 1785.
Ednah, d. John and Ednah (Hastings), Dec. 1, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ednah (Hastings), Nov. 26, 1741.
Ensign Lewis, s. Ensign S. and Sally S. (Rowell), Nov. 9, 1840.
Ensign Sargent, s. Robert and Betsy (Sargeant), Aug. 23, 1804.
George Washington, s. John and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1836.
Hannah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), Oct. 13, 1739.
Harry Truman, s. Ensign S. [carpenter. dup.] and Sally S. (Rowell), June 1, 1844.
Horace Mann, s. Ensign S. and Sally S. (Rowell), Apr. 23, 1842.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Abiah, Feb. 3, 1771.
James Byron, s. Ensign S. and Sally S. (Rowell), June 21, 1846.
John, s. Robert and Abiah (Page), Dec. 25, 1708.
John, s. Robert and Betsy (Sargeant), Aug. 4, 1806.
John Nichols, s. John and Mary Ann, Aug. 27, 1838.
Jonathan, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), Jan. 18, 1749-50.
Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan and Abiah, Feb. 12, 1775.
Kezia, d. Thomas and Abigail (Harriman), Apr. 15, 1755.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Abigail (Harriman), June 16, 1748.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Abiah, Apr. 23, 1780.
Mary, d. Robert and Abiah (Page), Mar. 28, 1707.
Mary, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), Mar. 27, 1757.
Robert, s. Robert and Abiah (Page), Mar. 5, 1713-14.
Robert, s. John and Ednah (Hastings), Jan. 14, 1737-8.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), Oct. 8, 1758.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Abiah, Feb. 17, 1778.
Sarah, d. Robert and Abiah (Page), Jan. 25, 1710-11.
Sarah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), Oct. 11, 1762.

HUNKINS, Susanna, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Muzzey), Nov. 17, 1746.
Thomas, s. Robert and Abiah (Page), June 24, 1719.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Abiah, Apr. 25, 1773.
Warren Carleton, s. John and Mary Ann, Mar. 5, 1843.

**HUNT,** Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bootman), Aug. 15, 1739.

**HURLY,** Alice, d. John and Esther (Hastings), Oct. 14, 1725.
David, s. spurious, wid. Esther, bp. July 3, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Esther (Hastings), Mar. 15, 1728.
John, s. John and Esther (Hastings), Apr. 12, 1723.
Timothy, s. John and Esther (Hastings), Feb. 14, 1720-21.

**HUSE,** Edmond Everett, s. Timothy, b. Enfield, N. H., carpenter, and Angeline G., b. Hampstead, July 20, 1848.
Elisabeth Tenny, d. John and Elisabeth (Tenny), Apr. 1, 1798
Elizabeth Smith, d. John and Elisabeth (Tenny), Aug. 14, 1806
Hannah, d. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), Dec. 27, 1751.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), Nov. 18, 1756.
John, s. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), Aug. 7, 1739.
John, s. John and Elisabeth (Tenny), May 8, 1800.
John, s. John and Elisabeth (Tenny), Mar. 23, 1804.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Mary Moody, d. John and Elisabeth (Tenny), Jan. 2, 1815.
Miriam, d. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), Aug. 29, 1741.
Miriam, d. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), Oct. 30, 1744.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), Mar. 15, 1759.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), May 26, 1749.
Samuel Tenny, s. John and Elisabeth (Tenny), Oct. 2, 1796.
Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth (Tenny), May 3, 1811.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), June 25, 1743.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Susanna (Clement), Nov. 8, 1746.
Sophy, d. John and Elisabeth (Tenny), Jan. 26, 1802.

**HUTCHENS** (see also Hutchins), Bethiah, d. William, of Bradford, bp. Jan. 16, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. wid. Martha, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Aug. 27, 1732. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Dec. 18, 1726. C. R. 1.

**HUTCHINS** (see also Hucthins, Hutchens), Abiah, d. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Mar. 22, 1763.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah (Marrill), June 1, 1724.

HUTCHINS, Abigail, d. Richard and Martha (Grealy), Feb. 21, 1729-30.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Feb. 23, 1760.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Johanah (Corlis), May 22, 1681.
David, s. John and Sarah (Page), Apr. 30, 1710.
David, s. David and Elisabeth (Stevens), Mar. 1, 1742-3.
Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth (Stevens), Aug. 10, 1745.
Eliza, d. twin, Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Oct. 6, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah (Page), Nov. 18, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Ezekia [Hezekiah. C. R. 1.], ch. Richard and Martha (Grealy), May 21, 1728.
Frances, d. Joseph and Johanah (Corliss), June 7, 1676.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah (Marrill), May 1, 1717.
Hannah, d. David and Elisabeth (Stevens), Apr. 27, 1741.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Richeson), Jan. 19, 1742-3.
Hezekia, see Ezekia.
Hitte, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Sarah (Page), Feb. 7, 1705-6.
James, s. William and Abigail (Flood), Dec. 9, 1760.
James, s. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Feb. 4, 1771.
Jeremiah, s. John and Sarah (Page), Jan. 19, 1707-8.
Jeremiah, s. James and Ruth (Grealy), Mar. 10, 1734-5.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Zeruiah (Page), Jan. 15, 1736-7.
Jeremiah, s. David and Elisabeth (Stevens), Nov. 20, 1748.
Johanah, d. Joseph and Johanah (Corliss), Sept. 27, 1673.
John, s. Joseph and Johanah (Corliss), May 5, 1671.
John, s. John and Sarah (Page), July 14, 1699.
John, s. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Mar. 27, 1767.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah (Page), July 26, 1715.
Joseph, s. Joseph, deceased, and Johanah, May 29, 1689.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Zeruiah (Page), May 31, 1743.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Feb. 4, 1765.
Mary, d. Joseph and Johanah (Corlis), Mar. 9, 1678-9.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Page), Sept. 2, 1712.
Mary, d. twin, Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Oct. 6, 1779.
Mehetable, d. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), July 18, 1761.
Mitchel, s. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Apr. 13, 1777.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sarah (Page), [bet. 1715 and 1721.].
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R. 2.
Pattey, d. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Feb. 9, 1773.
Richard, s. John and Sarah (Page), Nov. 21, 1703.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth (Grealy), Apr. 5, 1737.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Zeruiah (Page), Mar. 29, 1741.

HUTCHINS, Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), May 30, 1775.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Johanah (Corlis), Aug. 20, 1682.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Richeson), June 16, 1744.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Mehetable (Corliss), Mar. 13, 1769.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Page), June 20, 1701.
Sarah, d. James and Ruth (Grealy), Nov. 18, 1730.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Zeruiah (Page), Sept. 29, 1732.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Zeruiah (Page), Jan. 29, 1738-9.
Willford, s. James and Ruth (Grealy), Feb. 18, 1733.
William, s. William and Sarah (Hardey), Dec. 21, 1662.
William, s. Joseph and Zeruiah (Page), Oct. 12, 1734.
William, s. James and Ruth (Grealy), Mar. 16, 1738-9.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Richeson), Apr. 19, 1741.

**HYDE**, Charles Knight, s. Charles M. and Mary T., bp. June 14, 1845. C. R. 5.

**IDE**, George, s. Harvey, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, b. Wolfborough, Oct. 20, 1848.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingals), Abiah, s. twin, Eldad and Hannah (Watts), Apr. 11, 1727.
Ann Jane, d. Elias T. and Eliza (Chase), Aug. 31, 1835.
Betsey Cogswell, d. Elias T. and Eliza (Chase), at Middleton, Sept. 29, 1839.
Charles Albert, s. Elias T. and Eliza (Chase), Oct. 2, 1841.
Charlotte E[liza. C. R. 5.], d. Elias T., b. Middleton, trader, and Eliza C., Aug. 31, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Eldad and Hannah (Watts), Apr. 11, 1727.
Elizabe[t]h, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Watts), Sept. 8, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. Elias T. and Eliza (Chase), [bet. 1837 and 1841.].
Frances Theodore, s. Elias T. and Eliza (Chase), Jan. 3, 1844.
Hannah, d. Eldad and Hannah (Watts), Sept. 5, 1720.
John, s. Eldad and Hannah (Watts), June 1, 1723.
John James, s. Elias T. and Eliza (Chase), at Middleton, Dec. 29, 1833.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Watts), Nov. 27, 1714.
Robert Morris, s. Elias T. and Eliza (Chase), June 26, 1837.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Watts), Jan. 31, 1717-18.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Watts), Sept. 15, 1712.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Watts), Oct. 27, 1710.
Sumner Lee, s. Elias T. [trader. dup.] and Eliza (Chase), Feb. 3, 1846.
Timothy, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Watts), Apr. 24, 1720.

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Aaron, s. John, bp. May 19, 1784. C. R. 3.
David, s. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1787. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1787. C. R. 3.
James, s. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1781. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1781. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1781. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1781. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Henry and Abigail (Wingate), June 17, 1781.
Mary Balch, d. Henry and Abigail (Wingate), Aug. 16, 1786.
Nabby, d. Henry and Abigail (Wingate), Jan. 17, 1778.
Peter, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 22, 1722. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Henry and Abigail (Wingate), June 19, 1784.

**INGERFIELD,** Molly, d. Peter, bp. Jan. 20, 1754. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R. 1.

**IRVING,** see Ervin.

**JACKMAN,** Elizabeth, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Moses, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth (Mugridge), Dec. 21, 1783.

**JAQUES,** Charles A., s. W[illia]m T., b. Newburyport, shoemaker, and Sarah A., b. Harvard, Oct. 19, 1848.
Ebenezer N., s. Eben[eze]r, shoemaker, and R. A., Sept. 15, 1845.
Emily Elizabeth, d. Addison B. and Emily R. (Farnsworth), Feb. 26, 1843.
Mary Ella, d. Addison B. and Emily R. (Farnsworth), Sept. 18, 1847.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph N., cordwainer, and Sarah P., Dec. 11, 1844.
Sophia, Aug. 31, 1795. P. R. 49.

**JEFFERS,** George D., s. William, currier, and Sarah C., Nov. 9, 1845.
Jennie Marsh, d. William and Jane, bp. Sept. 3, 1841, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
John Quincy Adams, s. William, tanner and currier, and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1847.
Sarah A., d. William, b. Derry, N. H., currier, and Sarah, b. Bradford, Aug. 9, 1849.

JENNINGS, Hannah J., d. Joseph and Rachel (Pervere), ——, 1834.

JOHNSON (see also Jonson), Abby Sawyer, d. Nathan, shoemaker, and Lois A., Sept. 1, 1847.
Abia, d. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 10, 1711-12.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1721-2.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1726.
Abigail, d. Michal and Mary (Hancock), Aug. 31, 1728.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary (Lad), Aug. 20, 1732.
Abigail, d. William and Mehetable (Harriman), Jan. 21, 1746.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah (Bradley), Feb. 14, 1808.
Abigail Wright, d. Jeremiah and Abagail (Wright), Jan. 22, 1737-8.
Abigall, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), May 15, 1707.
Abraham, s. Zachariah and Susanna (Chase), May 30, 1739.
Adaline, d. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Albert Ayer, s. Washington, blacksmith, and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1847.
Alden, s. Daniel and Sarah (Alden), Nov. 11, 1803.
Alexander, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 10, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Almira, d. Lt. Andrew and Ruth (Edwards), Aug. 18, 1833.
Alpheus, s. Andrew and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1836. P. R. 46.
Andrew, s. John and Sarah (Bradley), Oct. 7, 1796.
Angelina Frances, d. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Ann, d. Nathanael, jr. and Rachel (Tucker), July 5, 1747.
Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), Feb. 25, 1727-8.
Anna, d. Cornalius and Lydia (Clement), Apr. 6, 1737.
Anna, d. Maverick and Mehitabel (Marsh), Oct. 1, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Seth and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 4.
Benjamin Kendall, s. Kendall and Rebeccah (Carleton), Feb. 5, 1807.
Betsey, d. Maverick and Mehitabel (Marsh), Nov. 2, 1778.
Caleb, s. William and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1730.
Caleb, s. John and Sarah (Haines), Feb. 3, 1737-8.
Caroline, d. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Caroline Matilda, d. Daniel C. and Plumy (Heath), [bet. 1832 and 1841.].
Celia Eliza, d. Darius D., cordwainer, and Mary E., Mar. 5, 1845.
Charles H., s. Washington and Harriet, July 14, 1842. P. R. 21.
Charles L., s. Nath[anie]l H., shoe manufacturer, and Charlotte A., Sept. 26, 1845.

JOHNSON, Charles Merrett, s. Nathan, cordwainer, and Lois A., Mar. 6, 1845.
Charles W. B., s. William B., b. England, shoemaker, and Martha, b. Newburyport, Aug. 12, 1848.
Cornelius, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), Jan. 17, 1702-3.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah (Davis), Mar. 19, 1743-4.
Daniel, s. Elias and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Timothy and Mary (Greely), Dec. 22, 1770.
Daniel, s. Elias and Elisabeth (Bixby), July 4, 1774. [bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 4.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Alden), Nov. 14, 1817.
Daniell, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), Feb. 12, 1711-12.
Daniell, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), Dec. 6, 1715.
David, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), Apr. 5, 1710.
David, s. Cornelius and Elener (Stevens), Sept. 16, 1749.
Deborah, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah (Davis), Apr. 17, 1743.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Dolly, d. John and Ruth (Ingersol), Mar. 28, 1800.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1717.
Ebenezer, s. Cornalius and Lydia (Clement), Feb. 1, 1725-6.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Guile), Aug. 14, 1727.
Ebenezer, s. Nathanael, jr. and Rachel (Tucker), Jan. 2, 1744-5.
Edward P., s. Washington and Harriet, July 16, 1839. P. R. 21.
Edwin Lethbridge, s. Ferdinand L., Feb. 14, 1842.
Elias, s. Daniel and Susanna (Bixby), Feb. 28, 1734-5.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah (Haines), Mar. 6, 1744-5.
Elisabeth, d. Elias and Elisabeth (Bixby), Aug. 18, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Maverick), Nov. 16, 1659.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Feb. 28, 1680.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Ann (Maverick), July 29, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), Sept. 17, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), Jan. 2, 1719-20.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Jan. 6, 1733-4. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah (Alden), July 6, 1806.
Enoch, s. Cornalius and Lydia (Clement), Sept. 3, 1732.
Enoch, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Nath[aniel]l and Meheteble (Guile), July 30, 1718.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1723-4.
Franklin, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
George W., s. Washington and Harriet, Apr. 6, 1836. P. R. 21.
Gideon Southward, s. Daniel and Sarah (Alden), Apr. 25, 1810.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), June 10, 1675.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 10, 1706-7.

JOHNSON, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Lad), July 13, 1729.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Page), May 4, 1734.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Susanna (Black), Dec. 4, 1746.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Mary (Greely), Mar. 19, 1765.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah (Bradley), July 8, 1803.
Hannah Greely, d. Darius, shoecutter, and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1844.
Harriet, d. Lt. Andrew and Ruth (Edwards), Mar. 18, 1831.
Harriet W., d. Lt. Andrew and Ruth (Edwards), Sept. 19, 1825.
Harrison, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Henrietta Ayer, d. Joseph H., shoecutter, and Ann, June 25, 1844.
Henry H., s. Samuel and Mary E., Mar. 24, 1840.
Hervey Smiley, s. Joseph H. and Ann (Ayer), Sept. 13, 1846.
Isaac, s. Timothy and Sarah (Page), Aug. 18, 1739.
Isaac, s. Cornelius and Lydia (Clement), Nov. 28, 1741.
Jabez, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), Apr. 24, 1716.
Jacob, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. May 25, 1735. C. R. 2.
James, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), Aug. 25, 1698.
James, s. James and Mary (Phillbrick), June 30, 1721.
James, s. Cornelius and Elener (Stevens), Dec. 11, 1751.
James, s. Timothy and Mary (Greely), July 27, 1775.
James, s. Peter and Ruth (Hutchins), Sept. 11, 1779.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), June 30, 1717.
Jeremiah, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. June 7, 1741. C. R. 2.
Jesse, s. John and Sarah (Haines), Oct. 20, 1732.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Nov. 9, 1673.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary (Mousall), June 18, 1683.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), Nov. 15, 1711.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary (Lad), Sept. 4, 1726.
John, s. Timothy and Sarah (Page), Oct. 31, 1728.
John, s. John and Sarah (Haynes), Feb. 9, 1746-7.
John, s. Samuel and Susanna (Black), Mar. 4, 1748-9.
John, s. Seth and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 4.
John, s. Maverick and Mehitabel (Marsh), Aug. 7, 1776.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Apr. 24, 1679.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), June 16, 1704.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Oct. 15, 1667.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), May 7, 1694.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Guile), Feb. 24, 1716-17.
Joseph, s. Zachariah and Susanna (Chase), May 22, 1741.
Joseph, s. Nathanael, jr. and Rachel (Tucker), June 9, 1743.

JOHNSON, Lemuel Lebaron, s. Daniel and Sarah (Alden), June 7, 1812.
Lidia, d. John, jr. and Lidia (Clement), Dec. 7, 1689.
Lidya, d. Tho[ma]s and Ruth (Bradly), Aug. 23, 1707.
Luther W., s. Nathan, shoemaker, and Lois A., Oct. 8, 1849.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Meheteble (Guile), Dec. 29, 1716.
Lydia, d. Cornalius and Lydia (Clement), July 4, 1734.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Susanna (Bixby), May 18, 1739.
Lydia, d. Micheal, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Martha Smith, d. Daniel, yeoman, and Mary A., Dec. 25, 1844.
Mary, d. twin, John and Sarah, July 17, 1676.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), June 4, 1677.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Lidia (Clement), Jan. 6, 1693-4.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), Sept. 22, 1695.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Guile), June 16, 1721.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah (Page), Nov. 5, 1726.
Mary, d. Samuel and Susanna (Black), Apr. 19, 1744.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Elener (Stevens), Apr. 15, 1747.
Mary, d. Daniel and Susanna (Bixby), May 19, 1749.
Mary March, d. Daniel and Mary Ann (Smith), May 13, 1843.
Maverick, s. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), Apr. 14, 1704.
Maverick, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), June 30, 1714.
Maverick, s. Maverick and Mehitabel (Marsh), June 17, 1768.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), Feb. 26, 1700-1701.
Mehetabel, d. Cornelius and Lydia (Clement), [bp. Jan. 28, 1738-9. C. R. 2.].
Mehetible, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mehitabel, d. Maverick and Mehitabel (Marsh), Aug. 12, 1773.
Mehiteball, d. Jeremiah and Abagail (Wright), May 29, 1736.
Miriam, d. John and Sarah (Haines), Mar. 22, 1736.
Moses, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), Sept. 29, 1730.
Moses, s. John and Sarah (Haines), Apr. 13, 1740.
Moses, s. Peter and Sarah (Rowel), Feb. 23, 1752.
Moses, s. Peter and Ruth (Hutchins), Sept. 27, 1769.
Moses H., s. Lt. Andrew and Ruth (Edwards), Dec. 10, 1828.
Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), Mar. 12, 1717-18.
Nathan, s. Maverick and Mehitabel (Marsh), June 27, 1770.
Nathan, s. Peter and Ruth (Hutchins), Nov. 18, 1775.
Nathan, s. John and Sarah (Bradley), Feb. 15, 1810.
Nathanael, s. Timothy and Sarah (Page), Mar. 21, 1741-2.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Aug. 15, 1683.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Lidia (Clement), Oct. 31, 1691.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Guile), Nov. 18, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Nathanael, jr. and Rachel (Tucker), Mar. 31, 1751.

JOHNSON, Nathaniel Whittier, s. Seth and Hannah, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 4.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Seth and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 4.
Newman, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Obed, s. Cornalius and Lydia (Clement), Dec. 30, 1727.
Olive, d. Elias and Elisabeth (Bixby), Sept. 29, 1767.
Otis H., s. Andrew and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1841. P. R. 46.
Patience, d. Thomas, bp. March 3, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), Feb. 24, 1720-21.
Peter, s. Cornalius and Lydia (Clement), Oct. 6, 1730.
Phebe, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Polley, d. Timothy and Mary (Greely), Feb. 15, 1778.
Polly, d. Kendall and Rebeccah (Carleton), Dec. 9, 1804.
Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), Apr. 6, 1726.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Susanna (Bixby), June 16, 1753.
Rachel, d. Elias and Elisabeth (Bixby), May 23, 1761.
Rebecca, d. twin, John and Sarah, July 17, 1676.
Rebecka, d. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), May 6, 1703.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), June 19, 1707.
Ruhamah, d. John and Elizabeth (Maverick), Sept. 10, 1661.
Ruth, d. John and Elizabeth (Maverick), Oct. 4, 1667.
Ruth, d. John and Elizabeth (Maverick), Feb. 14, 1669.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), Feb. 21, 1697-8.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), Aug. 24, 1709.
Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), July 5, 1710.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Sarah (Whittaker), Apr. 21, 1711.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Guile), May 5, 1723.
Ruth, d. Zachariah and Susanna (Chase), June 15, 1736.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah (Haines), Feb. 3, 1743-4.
Ruth, d. Cornelius and Elener (Stevens), Aug. 27, 1744.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Elias and Elisabeth (Bixby), Sept. 2, 1770.
Sally, d. John and Sarah (Bradley), July 8, 1801. [Feb. 8. P. R. 46.]
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah (Alden), Aug. 10, 1815.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 17, 1715.
Samuel, s. Cornalius and Lydia (Clement), Oct. 17, 1729.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary (Lad), May 12, 1735.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Sarah (Page), Apr. 1, 1736.
Samuel, s. Ruth, single woman, Aug. 24, 1736.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna (Black), Dec. 2, 1751.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah (Bradley), Jan. 5, 1799.
Samuell, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), Dec. 3, 1701.
Samuell, s. Stephen and Sarah (Whittaker), June 2, 1716.

JOHNSON, Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth (Maverick), Aug. 2, 1665.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Lidia (Clement), Feb. 18, 1695-6.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah (Whittaker), Oct. 27, 1709.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Guile), Mar. 21, 1714-15.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Haines), July 9, 1734.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Page), Oct. 12, 1737.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathanael, jr. and Rachel (Tucker), May 14, 1749.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary (Greely), Mar. 27, 1763.
Sarah A., d. Daniel, farmer, and Mary A., b. Newbury, Feb. 15, 1849.
Sarah Bradley, d. Lt. Samuel and Sarah (Gleason), Aug. 16, 1824.
Sarah E., d. Nathan and Elizabeth H., Apr. 30, 1838. P. R. 46.
Sarah E., d. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1840. P. R. 46.
Seth, s. Nath[aniel] and Meheteble (Guile), July 12, 1720.
Seth, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachell (Ordeway), Mar. 6, 1722-3.
Seth, s. Seth and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah (Whittaker), June 10, 1713.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr., bp. July 15, 1742. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Zachariah and Susanna (Chase), May 25, 1737.
Susanna, d. Stephen, jr., bp. July 15, 1742. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna (Bixby), Aug. 17, 1743.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), Jan. 25, 1713-14.
Tappan, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Dec. 11, 1670.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Mary (Mousall), Dec. 4, 1685.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Page), Jan. 6, 1704-5.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah (Haines), Mar. 21, 1741-2.
Thomas, s. Seth and Hannah (Grelee), Mar. 30, 1757.
Thomas, s. Seth and Hannah (Grelee), Apr. 5, 1760.
Timothy, s. John and Elizabeth (Maverick), June 31, 1672.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), Oct. 10, 1701.
Timothy, s. Stephen and Ruth, June 15, 1727.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah (Page), Dec. 4, 1730.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah (Page), Feb. 8, 1731-2.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Susanna (Bixby), Apr. 17, 1737.
Timothy, s. Stephen, jr., bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary (Greely), May 22, 1768. [bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 4.]
Walter, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Warren, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Washington, s. John and Sarah (Bradley), Aug. 22, 1805.

JOHNSON, Willford, s. Peter and Ruth (Hutchins), Nov. 28, 1771. [bp. Nov. 24. C. R. 4.]
William, s. John and Elizabeth (Maverick), Nov. 14, 1663.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Jan. 15, 1668.
William, s. John, jr. and Mary (Mousall), Dec. 12, 1687.
William, s. John, jr. and Mary (Johnson), Oct. 28, 1709.
William, s. William and Abigail, July 21, 1723.
William, s. William and Mehetable (Harriman), Apr. 3, 1749.
William, s. John and Sarah (Bradley), June 10, 1813.
William E., s. Lt. Andrew and Ruth (Edwards), Sept. 17, 1822.
William Ferdinand, s. Ferdinand L., Aug. 26, 1840.
Zacheriah, s. Zachariah and Susanna (Chase), Dec. 30, 1743.
Zebediah, s. wid. Jenny Berry, May 9, 1785.
Zechariah, s. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Apr. 16, 1672.
Zechariah, s. Joseph and Hannah (Tenny), Aug. 26, 1687.
Zechariah, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (Barker), Dec. 20, 1712.
——, d. William, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, currier, and Maria L., Feb. 13, 1846.
——, s. Leonard, lamp maker, and Sarah A., Apr. 7, 1846.
——, s. W[illia]m, currier, and Maria L., b. Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 6, 1849.

**JOHNSTON** (see also Johnstone), Henry, s. John, bp. July 3, 1785. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 27, 1787. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. May 3, 1783. C. R. 1.

**JOHNSTONE** (see also Johnston), Betsy, d. John, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Katharine, d. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 1.

**JONES,** Elisabeth, d. Evan, of Methuen, bp. Mar. 19, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Evan and Rachel (Emerson), Dec. 27, 1754.

**JONSON** (see also Johnson), Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 14, 1724-5. C. R. 1.

**JORDAN,** Charles Wesley, s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoyt), ——, 1817.
Ira, s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoyt), Mar. 18, 1812.
Olive, d. Thomas and Sarah (Hoyt), Aug. 27, 1808.
Samuel C., s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoyt), June 7, 1803.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoyt), Mar. 7, 1806.

**KAST**, Frederick Alexander, s. Phillip Godfrid and Anna, Oct. 19, 1758.

**KAZER** (see also Kezar), David, s. John, 3d and Ruth (Davis), Sept. 3, 1761.
Jasse, s. John, 3d and Ruth (Davis), Apr. 29, 1745.
Phebe, d. John, 3d and Ruth (Davis), Aug. 28, 1742.

**KEAZER** (see also Kezar), Mary, d. George and Mary (Hawkins), Mar. 13, 1740-41.
Mehitabel, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Molton), Jan. 8, 1748-9.
Simon, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Molton), Jan. 9, 1746-7.

**KEELY**, Abby A., d. Josiah and Eliza A. (Bradley), July 25, 1837.
Elizabeth P., d. Josiah and Eliza A. (Bradley), Feb. 25, 1831.
George, s. Josiah and Eliza A. (Bradley), Oct. 14, 1833.
George, s. Josiah and Eliza A. (Bradley), Aug. 14, 1839.
Mary L., d. Josiah and Eliza A. (Bradley), Oct. 30, 1834.

**KEEZER** (see also Kezar), Ebenezer, s. John and Judith (Davis), at Amesbury, Jan. 16, 1722-3.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Sarah (Hodgkin), Sept. 16, 1718.
George, s. John and Judith (Davis), May 31, 1716.
John, s. John and Judith (Davis), July 1, 1710.
John, s. Timothy and Sarah (Hodgkin), June 19, 1716.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah (Hodgkin), Aug. 6, 1720.
Moses, s. Timothy and Sarah (Hodgkin), Dec. 17, 1711.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Sarah (Hodgkin), Sept. 1, 1722.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Hodgkin), Sept. 20, 1713.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Abijah, s. Abijah and Tryphena (Emerson), Feb. 24, 1782.
Elisabeth, d. Abiel and Ruth, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth (Hastings), June 7, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Colby), Oct. 1, 1782.
James, s. Abijah and Tryphena (Emerson), June 14, 1783.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth (Hastings), July 10, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Colby), Jan. 9, 1780.
Joseph, s. John, bp. July 30, 1783. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth (Hastings), Feb. 17, 1740-41.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Colby), Aug. 6, 1785.
Mehetibel, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth (Hastings), Mar. 25, 1746.
Moses, s. Abijah and Tryphena (Emerson), Nov. 14, 1789.

KELLEY, Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Colby), Mar. 2, 1789.
Sally, d. Abijah and Tryphena (Emerson), Oct. 22, 1778.
Susanna, d. John, bp. July 30, 1783. C. R. 3.
Tryphena, d. Abijah and Tryphena (Emerson), Apr. 6, 1786.
William, s. Abijah and Tryphena (Emerson), July 16, 1780.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Charles Webster, s. Micajah and Hannah (Kimball), Jan. 31, 1806.
Elizabeth C., d. Robert and Hannah (Ayer), June 13, 1825.
Mary, d. Abijah, bp. July 6, 1777. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah (Ayer), June 18, 1831.
Samuel A., s. Robert and Hannah (Ayer), Feb. 16, 1820.
Sarah, d. Abigail, bp. June 27, 1779. C. R. 3.
Sarah A., d. Robert and Hannah (Ayer), Jan. 4, 1829.
William Kimball, s. Micajah and Hannah (Kimball), Dec. 15, 1804.

**KEMBALL** (see also Kimball), Rebecca, d. Henry and Hanah (Mash), Oct. 12, 1694.

**KENDALL,** Ann Bethiah Whitmore, d. Asaph and Eunice (Case), Mar. 3, 1805.
Asaph, s. Asaph and Eunice (Case), Jan. 22, 1802.
Benjamin John, s. Asaph and Eunice (Case), May 29, 1800.
Daniel Brickett, s. Asaph and Eunice (Case), May 11, 1808.
Elizabeth, illegitimate ch. under charge of James Pecker, bp. May 9, 1708. C. R. 1.
James Henry, s. Asaph and Eunice (Case), June 23, 1803.
Mary Stewart, d. Asaph and Eunice (Case), Apr. 27, 1798.
Timothy, s. Asaph and Eunice (Case), July —, 1806.
William Boden, s. Asaph and Eunice (Case), June 29, 1795.

**KENDRICK** (see also Kenrick), Mary Ann, d. Wood[ma]n C., b. Amesbury, shoemaker, and Harriet M., Sept. 4, 1849.

**KENISON,** Abigail E., d. Timothy and Abigail Longfellow, June 3, 1827. P. R. 56.
Albert E., s. Timothy and Abigail Longfellow, Feb. 23, 1843. P. R. 56.
Anjanette, d. Timothy and Abigail Longfellow, Sept. 17, 1841. P. R. 56.
Eloisa R., d. Timothy and Abigail Longfellow, Nov. 22, 1824. P. R. 56.
Emma J., d. Timothy and Abigail Longfellow, Sept. 13, 1834. P. R. 56.

KENISON, George F., s. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Matilda, Oct. 8, 1844.
John W. L., s. Timothy and Abigail Longfellow, Nov. 26, 1839. P. R. 56.

**KENNEDY,** Hannah, d. John and Jane, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1..

**KENRICK** (see also Kendrick, Kinrick), Augustus Charles, s. Joshua W. and Harriot (Chapman), Feb. 16, 1826.
Charles, s. John and Sarah (Colby), June 7, 1804.
Ella Frances, d. Woodman, shoemaker, and Harriet M., Sept. 7, 1847.
Harriet Chapman, d. Joshua W. and Harriot (Chapman), Mar. 12, 1821.
John, s. Joshua W. and Harriot (Chapman), Apr. 21, 1831.
Joshua Stephen, s. Joshua W. and Harriot (Chapman), July 29, 1841.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Colby), July 1, 1802.
Sarah Jane, d. Joshua W. and Harriot (Chapman), Aug. 19, 1823.

**KENT,** Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail (Bayley), July 26, 1754.
Alvin, s. Alvin F., shoemaker, and Hannah W., Apr. 6, 1846
Betsy, d. Justin and Lucy (Coldwell), Jan. 13, 1802.
Charles, s. Justin and Lucy (Coldwell), June 8, 1796.
Charles Alvin, s. Alvin, shoemaker, and Hannah, June 14, 1847.
David, s. Stephen and Ann, May 26, 1657.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Ann, Dec. 4, 1653.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 2.
Harriot, d. Justin and Lucy (Coldwell), Jan. 8, 1799.
Henry, s. Alvin F., b. Canada, shoemaker, and Hannah, b. Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 29, 1849.
Jeremiah, s. John and Mary (Godfery), Feb. 27, 1740-41.
Job, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary (Godfery), Feb. 21, 1734-5.
Joseph, s. John, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John, bp. May 15, 1748. C. R. 2.
Justin, s. Justin and Lucy (Coldwell), Feb. 9, 1791.
Lucy, d. Justin and Lucy (Coldwell), Jan. 16, 1794.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Godfery), Nov. 12, 1738.
William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1728. C. R. 1.

**KETTELL,** Katy, d. John, of Charlestown, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 1.

**KEZAR** (see also Kazer, Keazer, Keezer, Kezer, Keyzar, Keyzer, Kezzer), ——, ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 1.

**KEZER** (see also Kezar), Caroline Plummer, d. George and Ann (Kidder), July 5, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George and Ann (Kidder), June 3, 1824.
Sarah Ann, d. George and Ann (Kidder), June 6, 1821.

**KEYZAR** (see also Kezar), Eleazer, s. John and Hannah (Davis), Aug. 9, 1692.
George, s. John and Hannah (Davis), Jan. 8, 1679.
George, s. John, deceased, and Hannah (Davis), Apr. 22, 1697.
John, s. John and Hannah (Davis), July 6, 1678.
Mary, d. John and Hannah (Davis), Apr. 27, 1689.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Hannah (Davis), Dec. 30, 1694.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah (Davis), Oct. 5, 1686.
Timothy, s. John and Hannah (Davis), Nov. 23, 1683.

**KEYZER** (see also Kezar), Eleazar, s. Eleazar and Dorcas (Clement), Feb. 23, 1718-19.
Nathaniel, s. Eleazar and Dorcas (Clement), May 14, 1722.
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Dorcas (Clement), Nov. 5, 1720.
Timothy, s. Eleazar and Dorcas (Clement), Nov. 20, 1724.

**KEZZER** (see also Kezar), Timothy, s. Timothy and Meribah, Nov. 26, 1775.

**KIDDER**, Anna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth Sargant, Nov. 12, 1799.
Chauncy Hastings, s. John B. and Mary (Sargent), ——, 1833.

**KILHAM**, see Callum.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Hannah, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 21, 1787. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. May 10, 1778. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. James and Lydia, bp. Mar. —, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
Persila, d. Richard, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 3.
Polly Sola, d. David, bp. June 1, 1783. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kemball, Kimbal, Kymbal), Abiah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), Sept. 24, 1771.
Abigail, d. Henry and Hanah (Mash), Apr. 7, 1689.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), Apr. 12, 1733.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Mary (Pike), Feb. 17, 1753.
Abigail, d. Richard, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1800.
Abigail, d. Hazen, yeoman, and Eliza, May 19, 1844.
Abner, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Eatton), Apr. 20, 1712.
Abner, s. Abner and Dinah (Barnett), June 6, 1746.
Abner, s. Abraham and Mary (Pike), Apr. 10, 1755.
Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Eatton), Jan. 3, 1713-14.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Hannah (Haseltine), Aug. 10, 1745.
Addison, s. Hazen and Eliza (Peaslee), Aug. 10, 1836.
Adeline, d. twin, Solomon and Polly (Shepard), Apr. 5, 1802.
Alfred, s. Richard and Lucy (Snow), Oct. 16, 1796.
Alfred, s. Richard and Lucy (Snow), July 3, 1798.
Amos, s. Abner and Dinah (Barnett), June 18, 1750.
Amos, s. Abraham and Mary (Pike), Aug. 31, 1750.
Ann, d. Abner and Dinah (Barnett), Mar. 18, 1737-8.
Ann Maria, d. Rufus and Lucy E. (Adams), July 30, 1829.
Anna, d. twin, Solomon and Polly (Shepard), Dec. 9, 1806.
Anne, d. James and Lydia (Duston), Aug. 30, 1765.
Augusta, d. Richard Hazen and Deborah (Saltmarsh), Mar. 20, 1809.
Augusta V., d. Charles H. and Julia V. (Vinton), July 10, 1838.
Barnard, s. Abner and Dinah (Barnett), Jan. 10, 1743-4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), May 3, 1722.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Little), Aug. 5, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1790.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), Jan. 21, 1792.
Benjamin Milton, s. ——, bp. June 14, 1840. C. R. 5.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1795.
Betsey, d. Richard and Lucy (Snow), July 12, 1795.
Caleb, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. twin, Solomon and Polly (Shepard), Apr. 5, 1802.
Caroline West, d. Richard, 2d and Caroline (West), Sept. 23, 1846.
Catharine W[hite. P. R. 33.], d. Hazen and Eliza (Peaslee), Jan. 20, 1835.
Charles, s. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), Dec. 25, 1790.
Charles, s. James and Eliza, Feb. 11, 1834.
Charles Augustus, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Harriman), Dec. 21, 1833.

KIMBALL, Charles Hazen, s. Richard Hazen and Deborah (Saltmarsh), July 17, 1812.
Charles Henry, s. Rufus and Lucy E. (Adams), Mar. 30, 1832.
Charles J., s. Benjamin and Clarinda E. (Eaton), Jan. 5, 1837.
Charles William, s. Mary, June 30, 1822.
Christopher Sargeant, s. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), Dec. 19, 1780.
Clementina, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Middleton), Aug. 3, 1803.
Cotton, s. James and Lydia (Duston), Aug. 26, 1752.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), Apr. 5, 1779.
Daniel, s. John and Mary (Sargeant), Oct. 14, 1782.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Middleton), June 7, 1806.
Daniel Smith, s. Capt. Warren and Mary E. (Haseltine), Jan. 2, 1839.
David, s. Aaron and Susanna (Smith), Apr. 18, 1733.
David, s. Abraham and Hannah (Haseltine), Apr. 28, 1743.
David, s. David and Abigail (Dow), Dec. 17, 1776.
Deborah, d. Richard Hazen and Deborah (Saltmarsh), Nov. 9, 1806.
Ebenezer, s. Abner and Dinah (Barnett), Apr. 17, 1740.
Elbridge G., s. Benjamin and Clarinda E. (Eaton), June 23, 1834.
Elisabeth, d. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), July 6, 1784.
Eliza, d. Stephen and Elisabeth (Haseltine), Feb. 18, 1796.
Eliza, d. Moses and Hannah (Bradley), Sept. 20, 1805.
Eliza, d. James and Eliza, July 28, 1824.
Eliza B[artlett. P. R. 33.], d. Hazen and Eliza (Peaslee), Oct. 31, 1833.
Eliza Woodman, d. Christopher and Betsey (Emery), Oct. 26, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Hanah (Mash), Mar. 21, 1683-4.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Susanna (Smith), Oct. 4, 1731.
Elizabeth Harding, d. Nathan S., currier, and Lucy M., Aug. 17, 1847.
Elizabeth Maria, d. Richard, 2d and Mary (Little), Nov. 1, 1817.
Ella Florence, d. Capt. Warren and Mary E. (Haseltine), Sept. 24, 1845.
Esther, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 3, 1735. C. R. 1.
Eunes, d. James and Lydia (Duston), Jan. 17, 1759.
Fanny, d. twin, Solomon and Polly (Shepard), Dec. 9, 1806.
Frances Elizabeth, d. Capt. Warren and Mary E. (Haseltine), May 16, 1836.

KIMBALL, Frederick, s. Hazen and Eliza (Peaslee), July 31, 1841.
Frederick Augustus, s. Richard Hazen and Deborah (Saltmarsh), Dec. 26, 1820.
George, s. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), June 28, 1782.
George F., s. N. W., b. Middleton, N. H., shoemaker, and Martha B., b. New Durham, N. H., Aug. 6, 1849.
Gyles Merrill, s. Richard and Lucy (Snow), Aug. 1, 1801.
Gyles Merrill, s. Richard and Lucy (Snow), Dec. 23, 1807.
Hanah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Henry and Hanah (Mash), Oct. 7, 1678.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), May 24, 1729.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary (Pike), Dec. 25, 1747.
Hannah, d. Peter and Battee (Thurston), Aug. 2, 1763.
Hannah, d. James and Lydia (Duston), Sept. 26, 1771.
Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John and Mary (Sargeant), Dec. 27, 1786.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah (Bradley), Mar. 21, 1800.
Harriot, d. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), Aug. 5, 1788.
Harriot, d. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), June 11, 1794.
Hazen, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1792.
Hazen, s. Solomon and Polly (Shepard), Oct. 8, 1794.
Henry, s. David and Abigail (Dow), [bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.].
Hezekiah, s. John and Mary (Sargeant), Jan. 7, 1790.
Hezekiah, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), Feb. 3, 1774.
James, s. James and Lydia (Duston), Apr. 22, 1749.
James, s. Nathaniel and Dolly (Cook), Apr. 8, 1782.
James, s. Moses and Hannah (Bradley), Mar. 10, 1802.
James, s. James and Eliza, Apr. 24, 1827.
Jemima, d. Ebenezer and Ruth (Eatton), Oct. 22, 1709.
Jeremiah, s. James and Lydia (Duston), July 7, 1769.
John, s. Henry and Hanah (Mash), Sept. 27, 1691.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 2.
John, s. Abraham and Mary (Pike), Feb. 1, 1748-9.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), June 22, 1784.
John, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1797.
John, s. Moses and Hannah (Bradley), Nov. 22, 1807.
John Q. A., s. Hazen and Eliza (Peaslee), Aug. 11, 1838.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), Apr. 14, 1720.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), Nov. 12, 1735.
Joseph, s. Benjamine and Mary (Eatton), Oct. 22, 1743.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Henry and Hanah (Mash), June [24. CT. R.], 1682.
Julia Maria, d. Charles H. and Julia V. (Vinton), Aug. 3, 1836.

KIMBALL, Lavina, d. Mary, Jan. 17, 1831.
Loisa Ayer, d. Moses and Mary (Jennings), May 14, 1814.
Loizá F., d. Benjamin and Clarinda E. (Eaton), Aug. 9, 1830.
Lucy Merrill, d. Richard and Lucy (Snow), Jan. 22, 1800.
Lucy Middleton, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Middleton), Apr. 16, 1799.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), Oct. 20, 1724.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Tamar (Hunt), Oct. 6, 1753.
Margaret, d. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), Sept. 19, 1781.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), Dec. 28, 1726.
Mary, d. Henry and Hanah (Mash), July 24, 1680.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), June 1, 1718.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), Oct. 6, 1776.
Mary, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 8, 1790. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Middleton), Jan. 25, 1801.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Betsey, June 19, 1808.
Mary Anne, d. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), Sept. 11, 1801.
Mary Eliza Dennis, d. Rufus and Lucy E. (Adams), Sept. 22, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel, carpenter, and Betsey, Mar. 24, 1845.
Mary Emery, d. Christopher and Betsey (Emery), Aug. 25, 1807.
Mary Esther, d. ——, bp. June 14, 1840. C. R. 5.
Mary Graves, d. Solomon and Polly (Shepard), July 6, 1797.
Mary Saltmarsh, d. Richard Hazen and Deborah (Saltmarsh), Apr. 10, 1802.
Mehetibel, d. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), Aug. 28, 1739.
Mehitable, d. Rufus and Lucy E. (Adams), Sept. 21, 1823.
Mehitable, d. Rufus and Lucy E. (Adams), at Portland, Dec. 2, 1826.
Merriam, d. Abner and Dinah (Barnett), July 14, 1736.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary (Emerson), June 15, 1731.
Moses, s. Abner and Dinah (Barnett), Nov. 8, 1747.
Moses, s. Richard and Sarah (Snow), Aug. 8, 1785.
Moses, s. Richard and Sarah (Snow), June 19, 1793.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah (Bradley), Aug. 15, 1797.
Nathan Swett, s. —— and Eliza, bp. May 4, 1828. C. R. 1
Nathanael, s. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. James and Lydia (Duston), Sept. 2, 1756.
Obadiah, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1805.
Oscar T., s. Nehemiah W., shoemaker, and Martha B., July 9, 1847.

KIMBALL, Phebe, d. twin, Abner and Dinah (Barnett), Feb. 8, 1741-2.
Pricilla, d. Richard Hazen and Deborah (Saltmarsh), Apr. 4, 1804.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Feb. 18, 1788.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Carleton), Jan. 30, 1793.
Richard, s. Richard and Lucy (Snow), Apr. 18, 1806.
Richard Hazzen, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Abner and Dinah (Barnett), Feb. 3, 1734-5.
Ruth, d. twin, Abner and Dinah (Barnett), Feb. 8, 1741-2.
Sally, d. Moses and Hannah (Bradley), Dec. 8, 1798.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. James and Lydia (Duston), Dec. 7, 1750.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), Oct. 15, 1789.
Sarah, d. Henry and Hanah (Mash), Sept. 13, 1686.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Snow), Jan. 26, 1787.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1798.
Sarah Rogers, d. Moses and Mary (Jennings), May 30, 1817.
Sarah Trask, d. Solomon and Polly (Shepard), Feb. 10, 1799.
Silvanus Coolidge, s. Richard Hazen and Deborah (Saltmarsh), July 12, 1816.
Solomon, s. Solomon, Apr. 2, 1773.
Susanna, d. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), Oct. 11, 1786.
Tamar, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Tamar (Hunt), Sept. 1, 1749.
Timothy, s. Abraham and Hannah (Haseltine), Aug. 16, 1741.
Timothy, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Tamar (Hunt), July 30, 1755.
Timothy, s. James and Lydia (Duston), May 20, 1763.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
William, s. Cotton and Rhoda (Sargeant), June 24, 1797.
William, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1803.
William, s. Moses and Hannah (Bradley), Apr. 17, 1812.
William Hazen, s. Hazen and Eliza (Peaslee), Apr. 13, 1832.
Zelinda, d. Moses and Hannah (Bradley), Feb. 17, 1810.

**KING**, James, s. James and Deliverence (Harriman), May 20, 1765.
John, s. James and Deliverence (Harriman), Jan. 16, 1763.
Sarah, d. James and Deliverence (Harriman), Apr. 30, 1761.

**KINGSBERY** (see also Kingsbury), Abigail, d. James and Sarah (Button), Feb. 26, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Duston), Aug. 14, 1664.

KINGSBERY, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Love (Ayers), May 10, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Love (Ayers), Oct. 16, 1693.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Margeritt (Haines), May 23, 1714.
Ephraim, s. James and Sarah (Button), Apr. 13, 1681.
Ephraim, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Denison), Jan. 4, 1706-7.
Huldah, d. Samuel and Huldah (Corlis), Aug. 16, 1680.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Margeritt (Haines), Jan. 9, 1711-12.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Love (Ayers), June 22, 1682.
Mary, d. James and Sarah (Button), Aug. 18, 1679.
Mary, d. Joseph and Love (Ayers), Oct. 19, 1687.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 19, 1696.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Love (Ayers), Aug. 23, 1684.
Samuel, s. James and Sarah (Button), July 18, 1690.
Samuell, s. Thomas, jr. and Margeritt (Haines), Oct. 20, 1707.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Button), Aug. 13, 1677.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Margeritt (Haines), Mar. 7, 1708-9.
Susanna, d. James and Sarah (Button), Apr. 18, 1675.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Love (Ayers), Sept. 24, 1695.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Huldah (Corlis), Oct. 29, 1681.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1691-2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Margeritt (Haines), Apr. 2, 1717.

**KINGSBURY** (see also Kingsbery), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Margaret, bp. May 13, 1722. C. R. I.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Margaret, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Margaret, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. I.
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1681. CT. R.

**KINRICK** (see also Kenrick), Anna, d. Abner and Sarah (Wingate), Mar. 26, 1803.
Anna, d. Abner and Sarah (Wingate), Oct. 10, 1806.
David, s. John and Sarah (Colby), Apr. 9, 1797.
Francis, s. Abner and Sarah (Wingate), Sept. 2, 1804.
James, s. Abner and Sarah (Wingate), June 22, 1800.
John, s. John and Sarah (Colby), at Amesbury, July 26, 1791.
John, s. James and Mary, Dec. 29, 1822.
Joshua Weed, s. John and Sarah (Colby), Aug. 28, 1798.
Mary Porter, d. Abner and Sarah (Wingate), Sept. 16, 1808.
Mehitable Bradley, d. Abner and Sarah (Wingate), Mar. 23, 1798.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah (Colby), Feb. 15, 1795.
Sarah, d. Abner and Sarah (Wingate), July 27, 1794.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Colby), Nov. 2, 1800.
Stephen, s. John and Sarah (Colby), June 15, 1806.

KINRICK, Timothy, s. John and Sarah (Colby), June 11, 1793.
W[illia]m B., s. James and Mary, June 29, 1827.
William Wingate, s. Abner and Sarah (Wingate), June 26, 1796.

**KINSMAN,** Ann, d. Ann, bp. Sept. 25, 1808. C. R. 1.

**KNIGHT,** Alice, d. Stephen and Alice (Berry), Apr. 23, 1800.
Ann, d. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 14, 1812.
Anna, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 2.
Dolly Gillman, d. Stephen and Alice (Berry), Nov. 12, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Alice (Berry), July 29, 1805.
Mary Kimball, d. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 1, 1819.
Mary Mansfield, d. Stephen and Alice (Berry), Oct. 26, 1795.
Rachel French, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 11, 1822.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 17, 1816.
Stephen Allen, s. Stephen and Alice (Berry), Aug. 27, 1816.

**KNOLTON** (see also Knowlton), Lydia, d. Nathaniel, Apr. 6, 1747.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 19, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C. R. 1.

**KNOWLES,** Oliver M., s. Rufus K. and Rachel H. Morse, [after 1828.].
——, d. twin, Nath[anie]l G. b. Northwood, N. H., tinman, and Sarah B., b. Raymond, N. H., Mar. 11, 1849.
——, s. twin, Nath[anie]l G., b. Northwood, N. H., tinman, and Sarah B., b. Raymond, N. H., Mar. 11, 1849.

**KNOWLTON** (see also Knolton), David, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 17, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Fuller), Sept. 13, 1733.

**KYMBAL** (see also Kimball), Nabby, d. David, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 1.

**La COMPTE** (see also Lecount), Abigail, d. James, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 4.

**La COUNT** (see also Lecount), Moses, s. James, bp. June 10, 1759. C. R. 1.

**LAD** (see also Ladd), Abigail, d. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), Sept. 29, 1691.
Abigail, d. John and Mary (Marrill), July 12, 1726.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), Oct. 3, 1675.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), Nov. 19, 1676.
Daniell, s. Daniell, jr. and Susannah (Hartshorn), Nov. 13, 1710.
David, s. twin, Samuel and Martha (Corlis), Apr. 13, 1689.
Eliphalet, s. Timo[thy] and Lydia, bp. Aug. —, 1755. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel, s. Daniel and Ann, Sept. 16, 1654.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), Feb. 14, 1686.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah (Hartshorn), Nov. 11, 1734.
Jesse, s. Timothy and Lydiah, bp. May —, 1741. C. R. 3.
John, s. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), June 22, 1694.
John, s. Daniell, jr. and Susannah (Hartshorn), Feb. 21, 1716-17.
John, s. John and Mary (Marrill), Feb. 14, 1717-18.
John Bodel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. —, 1755. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. twin, Samuel and Martha (Corlis), Apr. 13, 1689.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), May 26, 1697.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), Sept. 25, 1679.
Lidia, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Foulsham), Feb. 18, 1688-9.
Lydia, d. John and Mary (Marrill), Dec. 8, 1721.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, bp. Apr. —, 1750. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. John and Mary (Marrill), July 7, 1733.
Mary, d. Daniel and Ann, Feb. 14, 1646.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Foulsham), Jan. 17, 1690-91.
Mary, d. Daniell, jr. and Susannah (Hartshorn), Aug. 6, 1702.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Marrill), Oct. 31, 1728.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Ann, Mar. 10, 1651-2.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), Sept. 9, 1684.
Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel and Mary (Foulsham), Nov. 12, 1695.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary (Marrill), Apr. 5, 1724.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Oct. —, 1755. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary (Marrill), Jan. 3, 1731.
Ruth, d. Daniell, jr. and Susannah (Hartshorn), May 11, 1712.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Ann, Nov. 1, 1649.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha (Corlis), May 22, 1682.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Hartshorn), Feb. 18, 1731-2.
Samuel, s. Daniel, jr., bp. May —, 1744. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Daniell, jr. and Susannah (Hartshorn), Apr. 20, 1709.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Ann, Nov. 4, 1657.
Sarah, d. Ruth, bp. Aug. —, 1736. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Daniell, jr. and Susannah (Hartshorn), May 10, 1704.
Timothy, s. John and Mary (Marrill), Nov. 1, 1719.
Timothy, s. Timo[thy] and Lydia, bp. Aug.—, 1752. C. R. 3.

LAD, William, s. John and Mary (Marrill), Jan. 24, 1737-8.
——, ch. Ezekiel and Mary (Foulsham), May 6, 1693.

**LADD** (see also Lad), Abiah, d. Ezekiel and Abigail (Hutchins), Jan. 21, 1761.
Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), July 27, 1750.
Abigail, d. William and Hannah (Ayer), Jan. 2, 1760.
Abigail, d. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Oct. 11, 1794.
Alice, d. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), June 27, 1754.
Anna, d. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), Nov. 20, 1749.
Anna, d. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Nov. 14, 1800.
Asa, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Mar. 16, 1736.
Asa, s. Asa and Sarah (Merrill), Jan. 9, 1762.
Betsy, d. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Sept. 24, 1784.
Bodwell, s. Nathanael and Abigail (Bodwell), Dec. 12, 1750.
Byron G., s. John and Sophia, Jan. 6, 1828. P. R. 49.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Apr. 21, 1740.
David, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), July 8, 1748.
Dilley or Sarah, d. Asa and Hannah (Clough), Nov. 19, 1775.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), July 8, 1758.
Dudley, s. Asa and Hannah (Clough), Jan. 30, 1771.
Duston, s. Asa and Hannah (Clough), July 1, 1768.
Elisabeth, d. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), Oct. 20, 1764.
Elizabeth C., d. John and Sophia, May 31, 1824. P. R. 49.
Emery, s. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Mar. 17, 1805.
Emily A., d. John and Sophia, Jan. 8, 1837. P. R. 49.
Ezekiel, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Apr. 10, 1738.
Frederick Parker, s. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Jan. 21, 1797.
George W., s. John and Sophia, June 15, 1830. P. R. 49.
George Washington, s. twin, Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), June 9, 1802. [1803. P. R. 49.]
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Ayer), Apr. 11, 1765.
Heman, s. Nathanael and Abigail (Bodwell), Feb. 26, 1753.
Heman, s. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Nov. 3, 1798.
James, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Apr. 10, 1752.
John, s. Timothy and Lydia (Marble), Aug. 20, 1745.
John, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Apr. 17, 1746.
John, s. Nathanael and Abigail (Bodwell), Dec. 14, 1748.
John, s. William and Hannah (Ayer), Nov. 3, 1770.
John, s. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Sept. 27, 1791.
John Evon, s. John W., b. Newburyport, shoemaker, and Sarah C., b. Salisbury, Oct. 13, 1848.
John W., s. John and Sophia, Jan. 7, 1822. P. R. 49.

LADD, Jonathan, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Dec. 10, 1760.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Abigail (Hutchins), Dec. 15, 1764.
Judson W. B., s. John and Sophia, June 8, 1832. P. R. 49.
Louisa M., d. John and Sophia, Mar. 25, 1840. P. R. 49.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah (Ayer), Dec. 29, 1766.
Maria A., d. John and Sophia, Sept. 9, 1839. P. R. 49.
Martha, d. Timothy and Lydia (Marble), Dec. 3, 1742.
Mary, d. William and Hannah (Ayer), Apr. 26, 1763.
Mehetibel, d. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Feb. 11, 1741-2. [bp. Jan. —, 1741-2. C. R. 3.]
Merrill, s. Asa and Hannah (Clough), Jan. 12, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), June 22, 1756.
Nath[anie]l, s. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Sept. 17, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sophia, Jan. 10, 1824. P. R. 49.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sophia, Nov. 29, 1825. P. R. 49.
Olive, d. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), Apr. 19, 1762.
Richard, s. Asa and Hannah (Clough), Apr. 14, 1766.
Rufus King, s. twin, Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), June 9, 1802. [1803. P. R. 49.]
Ruth, d. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), May 16, 1751.
Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Oct. 10, 1757.
Sally, d. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sally (Noyes), Jan. 20, 1789.
Sally C., d. John and Sophia, Dec. 17, 1817. P. R. 49.
Samuel, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), Apr. 11, 1744.
Sarah, d. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), Oct. 1, 1752.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah (Merrill), Sept. 24, 1758.
Sarah, d. Dudley and Alice (Hurley), May 31, 1760.
Sarah, see Dilley.
Sophia B., d. John and Sophia, Sept. 20, 1819. P. R. 49.
Susannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabell (Roberds), July 1, 1734.
William, s. William and Hannah (Ayer), Dec. 4, 1761.
William, s. William and Hannah (Ayer), Dec. 4, 1768.

LAKE, Anna, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Hoyt), ——, 1817.
Elijah G., s. Joseph and Tabithy (Eliot), Apr. 15, 1803.
Elisabeth M., d. Joseph and Tabithy (Eliot), Apr. 12, 1806.
Ephraim Eliot, s. Joseph and Tabithy (Eliot), Sept. 5, 1790.
Frances Ann, d. Ephraim E. and Fanny (How), Aug. —, 1834.
George H., s. Joseph H., b. Skowhegan, Me., shoemaker, and Jane M., Dec. 10, 1849.
Harmon, s. Joseph and Tabithy (Eliot), Nov. 10, 1796.
Harriet, d. Oliver P. and Lydia (Mirick), Feb. 29, 1820.

LAKE, Joseph, s. Joseph and Tabithy (Eliot), Feb. 11, 1794.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Tabithy (Eliot), Jan. 10, 1809.
Mary Wingate, d. Calvin How, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1845.
Nelson Newman, s. Joshua, cordwainer, and Rhoda, July 7, 1844.
Oliver P., s. Joseph and Tabithy (Elliot), Feb. 26, 1800.
Sarah Louisa, d. Ephraim E. and Fanny (How), May —, 1832.
Tabithy, d. Joseph and Tabithy (Eliot), July 17, 1786.
Winfield Scott, s. Harrison H., shoemaker, and Deborah F., Sept. 28, 1847.

**LAMSON,** Benjamin, s. William and Ruth (Gale), Mar. 1, 1784.
Hannah, d. William and Ruth (Gale), Oct. 17, 1764.
Henry, s. William and Ruth (Gale), Apr. 21, 1786.
John, s. William and Ruth (Gale), Nov. 6, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. William and Ruth (Gale), Aug. 5, 1780.
Olivet [Olee. C. R. 1.], ch. William and Ruth (Gale), Jan. 14, 1769.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth (Gale), Mar. 20, 1777.
Sally, d. William and Ruth (Gale), Dec. 2, 1771.
William, s. William and Ruth (Gale), Mar. 25, 1767.

**LANCASTER,** Eliza Ann, d. James K. and Louisa C. (Fowler), Jan. 22, 1839.
Francis Willet, s. James K. and Louisa C. (Fowler), Mar. 20, 1843.
George, s. James K., b. Newburyport, shoe cutter, and Louisa C., b. Danvers, May 11, 1848.
Julia M., d. James K., shoe manufacturer, and Louisa, Sept. 11, 1844.
Mary Ellen, d. James K. and Louisa C. (Fowler), Mar. 4, 1840.
Mary Louisa, d. James K. and Louisa C. (Fowler), Jan. 21, 1842.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Damaris (Gould), Mar. 15, 1718-19.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. June —, 1746. C. R. 3.

**LAUBHAM,** Florrence, d. Sam[ue]l, b. Biebergan, Ger., trader, and Hannah E., b. West Newbury, June 10, 1849.

**LAUGHTON,** Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14,1735. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Abigail (Peet), Mar. 26, 1734.

**LAWRENCE,** Margaret Louisa, d. Rev. Edward A., July 13, 1842.

**LEACH,** Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), Oct. 23, 1791.
Benjamin, s. Benjaman and Mary (Rogers), Nov. 26, 1765.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), Jan. 17, 1797.
Clarisa Ann, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), Feb. 17, 1812.
Hannah, d. Benjaman and Mary (Rogers), Apr. 17, 1759.
Mary, d. Benjaman and Mary (Rogers), Aug. 14, 1755.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), Apr. 26, 1801.
Miriam, d. Benjaman and Mary (Rogers), Nov. 27, 1761.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), Mar. 20, 1807.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), June 14, 1793.
Samuel, s. Benjaman and Mary (Rogers), Feb. 25, 1753.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), June 15, 1799.
Sarah, d. Benjaman and Mary (Rogers), July 3, 1772.
Tulma, ch. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), Dec. 29, 1804.
Walter Newcomb, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Harriman), Apr. 19, 1810.

**LeBOSQUET,** Albert, s. James H. and Sarah (Rix), May 18, 1843. P. R. 25.
Caleb, s. Caleb Brooks and Olivia (Lampson), Jan. 17, 1808.
Caleb Brooks, s. C[aleb] B[rooks], bp. June 20, 1812. C. R. 1.
Emily, d. James H. and Sarah (Rix), July 26, 1830. P. R. 25.
Helen, d. James H. and Sarah (Rix), Oct. 16, 1835. P. R. 25.
Henry, s. James H. and Sarah (Rix), Aug. 6, 1833. P. R. 25.
James, s. Caleb Brooks and Olivia (Lampson), Oct. 6, 1800.
James Henry, s. Caleb Brooks and Olivia (Lampson), Dec. 16, 1804.
Mary Olive, d. C. B., bp. May 21, 1809. C. R. 1.
Olivia, d. James H., lamp manufacturer, and Sarah R., Aug. 5, 1845.
Ruth Olive, d. twin, Caleb Brooks and Olivia (Lampson), Aug. 30, 1802.
Sarah Brooks, d. twin, Caleb Brooks and Olivia (Lampson), Aug. 30, 1802.
William, s. Ebenezer and Harriot (Mooers), Mar. 12, 1798.

**LECOMPTE** (see also Lecount), Ebenezer, s. James, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. Dec. 22, 1754. C. R. 1.

**LECOUNT** (see also LaCompte, LaCount, Lecompte), Abigail, d. James and Mary (Davis), Apr. 4, 1750.

LECOUNT, Elisabeth, d. James and Mary (Davis), Sept. 14, 1739.
Jacob, s. William and Sarah (Whiting), Mar. 27, 1793.
James, s. William and Sarah (Whiting), Oct. 16, 1782.
Mary, d. James and Mary (Davis), Apr. 17, 1738.
Mary, d. William and Sarah (Whiting), June 3, 1789.
Rhoda, d. William and Sarah (Whiting), Jan. 29, 1787.
Samuel, s. James and Mary (Davis), May 18, 1746.
Sarah, d. James and Mary (Davis), at Rowley, Jan. 12, 1736-7.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah (Whiting), Sept. 3, 1785.
William, s. William and Sarah (Whiting), Feb. 23, 1781.

LEE, Georgianna, d. George W., b. Epping, N. H., trader, and Mary Ann, b. Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 3, 1849.

LESLIE, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Sally (Flint), Jan 24, 1813.
LINFURTH, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eliz[abeth] (Emerson) Apr. 12, 1648.
Martha, d. Thomas and Eliz[abeth] (Emerson), Mar. 12, 1654-5.
Mary [Lilford. CT. R.], d. Thomas and Eliz[abeth] (Emerson), Feb. 7, 1649[-50].

LITTLE, Abiah, d. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), Aug. 14, 1723.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), Jan. 19, 1729-30.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1745. C. R. 2.
Allice, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. George, jr. and Mary (Kimbell), Mar. 18, 1737-8.
Bond, s. Thomas and Mary (Bond), June 25, 1739.
Bond, s. Thomas and Mary (Bond), Nov. 11, 1741.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), July 18, 1724.
Ednor, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary (Bond), Mar. 1, 1743-4.
Elizebeth, d. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), Nov. 12, 1719.
George, s. George, jr. and Mary (Kimbell), Dec. 27, 1739.
Hanah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 31, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), Jan. 21, 1725-6.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Joseph A., s. John A. and Belinda, Oct. 7, 1837.
Joseph Taylor, s. George, jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), July 11, 1727.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), Oct. 6, 1721.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 14, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George, jr., bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 2.

LITTLE, Mary S., d. Edmund B., b. West Newbury, trader, and Rebecca W., Aug. 25, 1848.
Moses, s. Samuel and Sarah (Follinsbie), Sept. 9, 1739.
Moses, s. George, jr. and Mary (Kimbell), Aug. 3, 1742.
Moses A., s. John A. and Belinda, Jan. 30, 1836.
Nathanael, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), Sept. 14, 1728.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abiah (Clement), Nov. 11, 1717.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 2.
Tayler, s. George, jr., bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.

**LITTLEHALE,** Ebenezer, s. Richard and Mary (Lancton), June 27, 1654.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Sarah (Collins), Aug. 13, 1682
Isaac, s. Richard and Mary (Lancton), July 9, 1660.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah (Coburne), Aug. 23, 1716.
John, s. Richard and Mary (Lancton), Nov. 27, 1650
John, s. John and Hannah (Coburne), Sept. 4, 1718.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary (Lancton), Sept. 10, 1656.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary (Lancton), Apr. 21, 1658.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary (Lancton), Sept. 11, 1649.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary (Lancton), Jan. 31, 1661[-2].
Richard, s. Richard and Mary (Lancton), Jan. 11 [7. dup.], 1652[-3].
Richard, s. Richard and Mary (Lancton), Aug. 24, 1655.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary (Lancton), July 4, 1663.

**LOFKIN** (see also Lufkin), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C. R. 1.

**LONGLEY,** Caroline, d. Dr. Rufus and Margaret (Bartlett), Aug. 13, 1826.
James Henry, s. Dr. Rufus and Margaret (Bartlett), Oct. 8, 1828.
Margaret, d. Dr. Rufus and Margaret (Bartlett), Dec. 22, 1820.
William Rufus, s. Dr. Rufus and Margaret (Bartlett), Dec. 26, 1822.

**LOVJOY,** Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Hannah (Astin), Nov. 17, 1724.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Hannah (Astin), Feb. 22, 1721-2.

**LOW,** David, s. David and Lydia, bp. Nov. 29, 1807. C. R. 1.
William, s. Capt. David and Hannah (Haskel), June 28, 1795.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowle), Daniel Wesley, s. John and Mehitable, of Methuen, bp. Jan. 4, 1846. C. R. 3.
John Milton, s. John and Mehitable, of Methuen, bp. Jan. 4, 1846. C. R. 3.
Joseph Quincey, s. John and Mehitable, of Methuen, bp. Jan. 4, 1846. C. R. 3.
Myron Winslow, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 6, 1846. C. R. 3.

**LOWLE** (see also Lowell), David, s. John and Mary (Davis), Jan. 12, 1715-16.
John, s. John and Mary (Davis), Jan. 14, 1710-11.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Davis), Feb. 2, 1712-13.
Joseph, s. John and Mary (Davis), May 8, 1720.
Moses, s. John and Mary (Davis), Aug. 17, 1726.
Ruth, d. John and Mary (Davis), Mar. 15, 1717-18.
Samuell, s. John and Mary (Davis), Nov. 20, 1708.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Davis), Oct. 7, 1723.
Stephen, s. John and Mary (Davis), Sept. 10, 1729.

**LUFKIN** (see also Lofkin), Eliza—— Wa——ts, d. Jona[than] and Jan—— (Davidson), Nov. 18, 1804.
George, s. Edwin, shoemaker, and Abigail, b. Bradford, Dec. 13, 1849.
Harriet Matilda, d. Edwin K., shoemaker, and Abigail P., July 27, 1847.
Heriet Matilda, d. Edwin, yeoman, and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1845.
Jane Davidson, d. Jona—— and Jan—— (Davidson), May 28, 1807.
Jonas, s. Jonathan and Judith (Platts), Apr. 26, 1774.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), Nov. 13, 1745.
Maria, d. Jona—— and Jan—— (Davidson), Mar. 6, 1802.
Mercy, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), May 13, 1742.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), Aug. 15, 1748.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), Feb. 8, 1739-40.
Zachariah, s. Jona—— and Jan—— (Davidson), Aug. 11, 1809.

**LULL,** Elisabeth, d. James and Susanna (Stevens), Mar. 2, 1737-8.
Hannah, d. James and Susanna (Stevens), Sept. 19, 1736.
James, s. James, bp. Oct. —, 1741. C. R. 3.

**LUNT,** Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1765.

**LURVY,** William, s. Eleazer and Alce (Middelltine), Dec. 17, 1706.

**McCOY,** George, s. Patrick, laborer, and Bridget, both b. Ireland, Oct. 17, 1848.

**McCRILLIS,** John A., s. John B., blacksmith, and Mary, Sept. 11, 1845.

**McDONALD,** Sarah E., d. John, laborer, and Bridgett, both b. Ireland, June 3, 1849.

**MACE,** Dolly B., d. John B., b. Newburyport, baker, and Alice, b. Nottingham, N. H., Aug. 20, 1848.

**McFARLAND,** Anna, d. Moses and Eunace (Clark), Dec. 12, 1772.
Fanny Thompson, d. Nathan and Susan (Pearson), Sept. 28, 1815.
James Clark, s. Nathan and Susan (Pearson), Oct. 30, 1820.
Katharine, d. Moses and Eunace (Clark), Feb. 11, 1778.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunace (Clark), June 19, 1775.
Nathan, s. Moses and Eunace (Clark), Apr. 19, 1792.
Osgood Carleton, s. Moses and Eunace (Clark), Aug. 8, 1781.
Robert, s. Moses and Eunace (Clark), Aug. 9, 1783.
William Frederick Stuben, s. Moses and Eunace (Clark), Dec. 15, 1786.

**McFEE,** George H., s. Hamden, shoemaker, and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1847.

**McHARD** (see also Mackhard), Anne, d. James and Margaret, bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C. R. 1.

**McKENNEY,** Ethel Ellen, d. Franklin and Mary, bp. June 14, 1844. C. R. 5.

**MACKHARD** (see also McHard), Abigail, d. James and Margret (Whitely), Nov. 25, 1742.
Elisebeth, d. James and Margret (Whitely), May 23, 1735.
James, s. James and Margret (Whitely), June 5, 1731.
James, s. James and Margret (Whitely), Nov. 27, 1746.
John, s. James and Margret (Whitely), [bef. 1731.].
Sarah, d. James and Margret (Whitely), Jan. 24, 1738-9.
Thomas, s. James and Margret (Whitely), Jan. 25, 1740-41.
Whitely, s. James and Margret (Whitely), Apr. 19, 1733.
William, s. James and Margret (Whitely), Apr. 26, 1737.

**McQUESTEN** (see also McQuestion), John Johnson, s. Daniel P. and Dolly I. (Johnson), Jan. 24, 1820.

**McQUESTION** (see also McQuesten), Warren I., Feb. 14, 1846.

**MAHANY,** John, s. John and Esther (Frink), May 19, 1780.
Timothy Brenan, s. John and Esther (Frink), Feb. 2, 1782.

**MAIN,** Mary, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 7, 1732-3. C. R. I.

**MALLOON,** Mehitable Johnson, d. Cadford and Susannah (Bailey), June 25, 1804.

**MANSIS** (see also Mansise), Cornelius, s. Simon and Elice (Webster), Nov. 29, 1770.
Hannah, d. Simon and Elice (Webster), July 22, 1768.
John, s. Simon and Elice (Webster), Mar. 17, 1775.
William, s. Simon and Elice (Webster), Dec. 10, 1777.

**MANSISE** (see also Mansis), John Anderson, s. Simon and Elice (Webster), at Londonderry, Sept. 22, 1789.
Nancy, d. Simon and Elice (Webster), June 16, 1780.
Nancy, d. Simon and Elice (Webster), Nov. 18, 1786.
Simon, s. Simon and Elice (Webster), Apr. 23, 1782.
Simon, s. Simon and Elice (Webster), Mar. 24, 1784.

**MARBEL** (see also Marble), Lydia, d. John and Deliverance (Page), Dec. 19, 1723.

**MARBLE** (see also Marbel), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1731-2.
Augustus Franklin, s. Leonard and Mary (Pettingell), Aug. 8, 1829.
Benjamin Francis, s. John and Hannah (Webster), Apr. 3, 1813.
Caleb, s. Samuel and Sarah (Richenson), Mar. 10, 1725-6.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Leonard and Mary (Pettingell), June 18, 1831.
Catharine, d. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Williams), Feb. 28, 1693-4.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Richenson), Apr. 20, 1724.
Deliverence, d. John and Sarah, May 8, 1756.
Elizabeth A., d. James, hatter, and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1846.
Enoch, s. Samuel and Sarah (Richenson), Dec. 28, 1729.
Giles Ordway, s. John and Hannah (Webster), Dec. 17, 1805.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 20, 1729.
Hannah Webster, d. John and Hannah (Webster), Feb. 18, 1808.
Horatio Nelson, s. Leonard and Mary (Pettingell), Aug. 27, 1833.
James Webster, s. John and Hannah (Webster), Sept. 15, 1799.

MARBLE, John, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Williams), Nov. 24, 1699.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Chase), July 19, 1773.
John, s. John and Hannah (Webster), Aug. 29, 1801.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Williams), Dec. 3, 1702.
Katharine, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Chase), Oct. 2, 1775.
Katharine, d. John and Hannah (Webster), Dec. 22, 1815.
Leonard, s. John and Hannah (Webster), Aug. 21, 1803.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Williams), May 18, 1687-8. [Mar. 18, 1687-8. CT. R.]
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mary (Hutchins), Apr. 21, 1749.
Miriam, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C. R. 1.
Nabbe Hardey, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hardey), Mar. 30, 1764.
Nathanael, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 19, 1741-2.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Williams), Apr. 19, 1691.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 12, 1737.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 13, 1727.
Rachell, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Williams), Oct. 21, 1705.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Williams), Jan. 23, 1686.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Williams), Dec. 1, 1696.
Samuel, s. Enoch and Hannah (Hadley), Apr. 17, 1773.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 18, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel [jr. C. R. 3.], and Joanna (Cook), Apr. 6, 1748.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Hutchins), May 28, 1751.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 28, 1752.

**MARDEN** (see also Mardin), George O., s. John and Eunice B. (Chase), Feb. 20, 1841.
Henry F., s. John and Eunice B. (Chase), Nov. 5, 1835.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 20, 1698. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. James, bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 1.

**MARDIN** (see also Marden), Rach[e]l, d. James, bp. Nov. 8, 1702. C. R. 1.

**MARSH** (see also Mash), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1742.
Abigail, d. David and Mary (Moody), Apr. 3, 1747.
Benjamin, s. twin, Cutting and Ruth (White), May 14, 1767.
Bettee, d. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Feb. –, 1760. C. R. 3.
Clarasa Davis, d. David, 3d and Sarah (Kinrick), Feb. 9, 1814.
David, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), July 26, 1767.
Elisabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah (Lampson), Jan. 16, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Robert and Elisabeth (Greenough), Nov. 23, 1803. [Nov. 3. P. R. 3.]

MARSH, Elizabeth Chandler, d. John and Mary (Plummer), Mar. 16, 1816.
Elizabeth Chandler, d. John and Mary (Plummer), Jan. 22, 1818.
Enoch, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah (Lampson), Jan. 15, 1801.
Farnum, s. David, jr. and Priscilla (Gage), July 29, 1802.
George, s. Robert and Polly (Currier), Oct. 3, 1796.
Harriet, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah (Lampson), Sept. 24, 1808.
James, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), Oct. 6, 1769.
James, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah (Lampson), Feb. 7, 1794.
James, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah (Lampson), Apr. 4, 1796.
John, s. Cutting and Ruth (White), Mar. 11, 1772.
John, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), Feb. 10, 1780.
John James, s. John and Mary (Plummer), May 2, 1820.
Jonathan, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), July 30, 1782.
Joseph, s. twin, Cutting and Ruth (White), May 14, 1767.
Lucy Ann, d. David, 3d and Nancy P. (Burbank), Oct. —, 1834.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1744.
Lydia, d. David and Mary (Moody), Feb. 5, 1744-5.
Lydia, d. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), June 23, 1760.
Lydia, d. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), July 28, 1765.
Mary, d. Onesephorus, jr., Mar. 1, 1709-10.
Mary, d. Cutting and Ruth (White), Oct. 8, 1762.
Mary, d. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), Aug. 23, 1763.
Mary, d. Robert and Elisabeth (Greenough), Aug. 23, 1805.
Mary, d. David, 3d and Sarah (Kinrick), Oct. 27, 1811.
Mary Jane, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah (Lampson), Jan. 21, 1804.
Mehetibel, d. Jonathan and Mehetibel (Duston), Apr. 14, 1738.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Mehetibel (Duston), June 30, 1740.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), Dec. 21, 1761.
Moses, s. Robert and Elisabeth (Greenough), Sept. 25, 1799.
Moses, s. John and Mary (Plummer), Feb. 13, 1822.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), Aug. 10, 1771.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), July 10, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. David, 3d and Sarah Kinrick), Nov. 27, 1815.
Rebecah, d. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), Feb. 11, 1777.
Rebecca, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah (Lampson), June 1, 1806.
Robert, s. Cutting and Ruth (White), July 16, 1769.
Robert, s. twin, Robert and Elisabeth (Greenough), Nov. 23, 1803. [Nov. 3. P. R. 3.]
Ruth, d. Cutting, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Abigail, single woman, Aug. 23, 1765.
Ruthe, d. Cutting and Ruth (White), Nov. 9, 1760.
Samuel, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Walker), Jan. 19, 1786.
Samuel White, s. Cutting and Ruth (White), Mar. 9, 1765.

MARSH, Thomas, s. David, jr. and Priscilla (Gage), June 22, 1795.
William, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah (Lampson), Mar. 10, 1798.

**MARTHES** (see also Matthews), James, s. Mary, single woman, Apr. 24, 1718.

**MARTIN** (see also Martyn), Abigail Emerson, d. Richard and Zelinda (Knight), May 18, 1822.
Charlotte, d. Oliver and Elizabeth (Knight), Apr. 3, 1797.
Daniel Walter, s. Richard and Zelinda (Knight), June 16, 1833.
Eliza, d. Oliver and Elizabeth (Knight), Mar. 17, 1808.
George Calvin, s. Richard and Zelinda (Knight), Jan. 26, 1836.
Mehitable Adams, d. Richard and Zelinda (Knight), Sept. 19, 1828.
Nehemiah Emerson, s. Richard and Zelinda (Knight), May 7, 1824.
Oliver, jr., s. Oliver and Elizabeth (Knight), Nov. 2, 1793.
Richard, s. Oliver and Elizabeth (Knight), July 1, 1799.
Sally Knight, d. Oliver and Elizabeth (Knight), Jan. 19, 1795.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard and Zelinda (Knight), Nov. 2, 1826.

**MARTYN** (see also Martin), Caroline Matilda, d. Truman M. and Lydia S., at Mendon, June 6, 1831.
Eliza Mayhew, d. Truman M. and Lydia S., at Berlin, Mar. 19, 1833.
Ellen Tobey, d. Truman M. and Lydia S., Oct. 8, 1842.
Henry, s. Truman M. and Lydia S., at Westborough, Feb. 9, 1839.

**MARVEL,** Deliverance, d. John and Sarah, bp. May —, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June —, 1754. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. —, 1752. C. R. 3.

**MASH** (see also Marsh), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), Apr. 27, 1736.
Abigell, d. John and Lidia (Emerson), May 28, 1705.
Cutting, s. David and Mary (Moody), Mar. 20, 1728-9.
Daniel, s. Onisophorus, jr. and Sarah (Lad), Sept. 23, 1690.
Daniel, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), July 3, 1748.
David, s. John and Lidia (Emerson), Jan. 21, 1697-8.
David, s. David and Mary (Moody), Mar. 27, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lidia (Emerson), Aug. 13, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. David and Mary (Moody), June 29, 1723.

MASH, Enoch, s. David and Mary (Moody), Aug. 3, 1737.
Ephraim, s. John and Lidia (Emerson), Apr. 2, 1710.
Ephriam, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), Apr. 2, 1738.
Hannah, d. John and Lidia (Emerson), Nov. 27, 1707.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), Apr. 14, 1733.
John, s. John and Lidia (Emerson), Aug. 19, 1693.
John, s. Onisophorus, jr. and Sarah (Lad), Aug. 14, 1695.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Severance), Mar. 4, 1724-5.
John, s. David and Mary (Moody), Nov. 2, 1742.
John, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), Aug. 5, 1751.
Jonathan, s. John and Lidia (Emerson), June 15, 1700.
Jonathan, s. David and Mary (Moody), May 25, 1735.
Joseph, s. Hazekiah and Bettee (Young), Nov. 7, 1761.
Judith, d. David and Mary (Moody), May 5, 1727.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Severance), Oct. 2, 1721.
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), June 17, 1741.
Mary, d. David and Mary (Moody), Mar. 12, 1724-5.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), Feb. 27, 1731-2.
Mehetable, d. John and Lidia (Emerson), July 20, 1702.
Meheteball, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Severance), Mar. 31, 1728.
Moses, s. David and Mary (Moody), Feb. 9, 1732-3.
Nathaniel, s. David and Mary (Moody), Dec. 31, 1739.
Onisophorus, s. Onisophorus, jr. and Sarah (Lad), Nov. 15, 1686.
Phebe, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), Apr. 17, 1744.
Ruth, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), June 22, 1739.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Severance), Jan. 15, 1732-3.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), Oct. 10, 1745.
Sarah, d. Onisophorus, jr. and Sarah (Lad), July 19, 1688.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia (Emerson), June 2, 1691.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Smith), Oct. 2, 1734.
Thomas, s. Onisophorus, jr. and Sarah (Lad), Apr. 1, 1693.
Thomas, s. John and Lidia (Emerson), Oct. 23, 1695.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Severance), Dec. 14, 1719.

**MASON**, Frank H., s. L. B., b. Moultonboro, N. H., clergyman, and L. H., b. New York city, Sept. 4, 1849.

**MASSER** (see also Messer), Samuel, s. Thomas and Jane (Pearle), Aug. 29, 1724.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane (Pearle), Mar. 21, 1726.
Timothy [Mercer. C. R. I.], s. Thomas and Jane (Pearle), May 15, 1723.

**MATTHEWS** (see also Marthes), Mary, d. Hugh, bp. May 18, 1701. C. R. I.

**MAUD** (see also Maude), Henry Lorens, s. Henry, spinner, and Ann Maria, Sept. 30, 1847.

**MAUDE** (see also Maud), Ann, d. Henry, b. England, spinner, and Ann, Apr. 8, 1849.

**MAY,** Laura Alice, d. Thomas T., carriage maker, and Laura, Apr. 16, 1848.

**MAYHEW,** Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (Black), July 13, 1799.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (Black), Oct. 1, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Black), Aug. 1, 1801.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (Black), June 29, 1797.

**MAYNARD,** Ellen Stow, d. Samuel D. and Sally (George), Apr. 20, 1840.
Samuel D., Mar. 19, 1811. P. R. 8.
Sarah Augusta, d. Samuel D. and Sally (George), Sept. 24, 1836.

**MEHANY,** Elisabeth, d. John and Esther (Frink), Jan. 31, 1785.
Mary Brenan, d. John and Esther (Frink), Feb. 8, 1787.
William, s. John and Esther (Frink), July 25, 1791.

**MERCER,** Abiel, s. Richard and Hannah (Shatswell), Dec. 27, 1670.
John, s. Abial and Abigail (Mash), Mar. 18, 1700-1701.
Nathaniel, s. Abial and Abigail (Mash), Sept. 15, 1704.
Richard, s. Abial and Abigail (Mash), Nov. 9, 1695.
Theophilus, s. Abiel, bp. Aug. 10, 1707. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Abial and Abigail (Mash), May 12, 1698.
Timothy, see Masser, Timothy.

**MERILL** (see also Merrill), Benjamin, s. Nathaniell and Sarah (Woodman), July 4, 1709.
John, s. Nathaniell and Sarah (Woodman), Feb. 13, 1706-7.
Joseph, s. Nathaniell and Sarah (Woodman), July 3, 1709.

**MERRICK,** Joseph, ch. of Bridget Andrews, single woman, a native of Nottingham West, N. H., at the house of Samuel Gardner, Mar. 5, 1812.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. wid. Joanna, bp. Aug. 9, 1773. C. R. 3.
Marcy, d. wid. Joanna, bp. Aug. 9, 1773. C. R. 3.

MERRIL, Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. wid. Joanna, bp. Aug. 9, 1773. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1700.
——, ch. Daniel, bp. Mar. —, 1750-51. C. R. 3.

**MERRILL** (see also Merill, Merril), Abiah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. June 25, 1732. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. [Na]than and [M]ary (Gordin), Dec. 11, 1730.
Abigail, d. John and Lydia (Gage), June 11, 1737.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Ruth (Corlis), May 24, 1750.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Rhoda (Bailey), Jan. 6, 1788.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1795. P. R. 47.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Cloe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. William and Elsa (How), June 8, 1814.
Ada Byron, June 20, 1843. P. R. 24.
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallinford), Mar. 18,1718-19.
Ann, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1801. P. R. 47.
Ann E., d. Ebenezer and Abeah, Feb. 15, 1825. P. R. 51.
Anna Maria, d. Major Evan and Anna (Haynes), [d., wid. Anna, bp. May 18, 1823. C. R. 3.].
Asa, s. Stephen and Kezia (Hardy), June 30, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Mar. —, 1739-40. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. William and Elsa (How), Oct. 27, 1803.
Caroline, d. Charles and Adriana (West), Aug. 23, 1840. P. R. 24.
Charles, Dec. 4, 1809. P. R. 24.
Charles H., s. Charles and Adriana (West), Jan. 8, 1839.
Damaris, d. twin, Nathan and Damaris (Lancester), Feb. 6, 1743-4.
Damaris, d. Nathan and Susanna (Staples), Aug. 2, 1747.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallinford), Jan. 13, 1720-21.
Daniel, s. John and Lydia (Gage), June 2, 1729.
David, s. Peter and Sarah (Haseltine), Dec. 25, 1729.
David, s. Samuel and Ruth (Eatton), Jan. 4, 1738-9.
David, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), May 8, 1771.
Dean, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. —, 1754. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Dec. —, 1751. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, Jan. 17, 1768. P. R. 47.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1797. P. R. 47.
Elbridge, s. Charles and Adriana (West), May 10, 1846. P. R. 24.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Mar. 10, 1781.
Elissabeth, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Mar. —, 1742. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell and Sarah (Woodman), Nov. 2, 1704.

MERRILL, Elizabeth, d. [Na]than and [M]ary (Gordin), Dec. 26, 1732.
Elsa, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1803. P. R. 47.
Emily, d. William and Elsa (How), Mar. 23, 1818.
Enoch, s. John and Lucie (Webster), June 23, 1702.
Enoch, s. [Na]than and [M]ary (Gordin), Feb. 9, 1734-5.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Susannah (Adams), Sept. 29, 1803.
Evan, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), Dec. 8, 1768.
Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Abiah, Jan. 23, 1833. P. R. 51.
George Evan, s. Major Evan and Anna (Haynes), [d. wid. Anna, bp. May 18, 1823. C. R. 3.].
George H., s. Ebenezer and Abiah, Sept. 26, 1826. P. R. 51.
Guy, s. Major Evan and Anna (Haynes), June 22, 1808.
Gyles, s. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Oct. 12, 1768.
Gyles, s. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Mar. 5, 1779.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll [3d. C. R. 1.] and Mary (Belknap), June 29, 1716.
Hannah, d. Peter and Mary (Haseltine), July 31, 1727.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Hannah (Gooden), Sept. 19, 1740.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Susanna (Staples), Nov. 17, 1757.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1799. P. R. 47.
Henry, s. Charles and Adriana (West), Jan. 6, 1836. [1837. P. R. 24.]
Horatio, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), Aug. 18, 1778.
Isaac, s. William and Elsa (How), May 23, 1810.
Isaac Martin, s. Jonathan and Rebecca (Barker), Dec. 14, 1835.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Hannah (Gooden), Apr. 23, 1738.
James, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallinford), Mar. 5, 1729-30.
James, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), Oct. 2, 1764.
James, s. Samuel, jr. and Rhoda (Bailey), Sept. 18, 1785.
James, s. Samuel and Cloe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
James Cushing, s. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Sept. 27, 1784.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallinford), Nov. 17, 1734.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallinford), Dec. 12, 1737.
Jeremiah, see Merrill, Samuel.
Jesse, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), Oct. 7, 1762.
John, s. John and Lydia (Haines), Nov. 25, 1725.
John, s. Joseph and Ruth (Corlis), May 7, 1746.
John, s. Nathan and Susanna (Staples), Mar. 1, 1752.
John, s. Daniel and Abigail (Carlton), Nov. 8, 1752.
John B., s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 23, 1810. P. R. 47.
John Handecock, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), Mar. 24, 1775.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), Dec. 15, 1766.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Chloe (Bailey), Aug. 5, 1793.
Joseph, s. Peter and Mary (Haseltine), Jan. 8, 1729-30.

MERRILL, Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth (Corlis), Jan. 31, 1733-4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth (Corlis), Jan. 18, 1737-8.
Joseph Whiting, s. John, deceased, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 1.
Josephine Eliz[abe]th, d. Philip Denson, shoemaker, and Judith C., Feb. 27, 1848.
Leonard, s. Samuel, jr. and Chloe (Bailey), June 11, 1797.
Lois, d. William and Elsa (How), Apr. 2, 1805.
Lucie, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth (Wallinford), Jan. 3, 1727-8.
Lucy, d. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Sept. 3, 1770.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Haines), Nov. 30, 1729.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Abigail (Carlton), May 10, 1751.
Martha, d. John and Lydia (Gage), Feb. 27, 1732-3.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll [3d. C. R. 1.] and Mary (Belknap), Apr. 7, 1721.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary (Hasoltine), Feb. 2, 1722-3.
Mary, d. Peter and Sarah, of Methuen, bp. June 18, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Hannah (Gooden), Nov. 27, 1735.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Sept. —, 1737. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. [Na]than and [M]ary (Gordin), Mar. 25, 1738.
Mary, d. Nathan and Damaris (Lancaster), Dec. 2, 1742.
Mary, d. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Nov. 18, 1774.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Susannah (Adams), July 31, 1801.
Mary, d. Charles and Adriana (West), Mar. 14, 1842. P. R. 24.
Mehetibell, d. Abraham and Meheteball (Stevens), Apr. 19, 1735.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Ruth (Corlis), Feb. 17, 1735-6.
Moses, s. John and Lydia (Haines), Sept. 27, 1727.
Moses, s. John and Lydia (Gage), Sept. 10, 1735.
Moses, s. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Sept. 12, 1776.
Nathan, s. John and Lucie (Webster), Apr. 15, 1704.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Susanna (Staples), Oct. 8, 1745.
Nathanael, s. Joseph and Ruth (Corlis), Mar. 2, 1747-8.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallinford), Jan. 14, 1722-3.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Hannah (Gooden), Jan. 18, 1731-2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Lydia (Gage), Feb. 26, 1731-2.
Obadiah, s. Nath[anie]ll [3d. C. R. 1.], and Mary (Belknap), Aug. 9, 1719.
Peter, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1805. P. R. 47.
Rebeckah, d. Nath[anie]ll [3d. C. R. 1.] and Mary (Belknap), Jan. 31, 1717-18.
Rhoda, d. Samuel, jr. and Chloe (Bailey), Aug. 18, 1795.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallinford), June 9, 1725.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth (Eatton), Apr. 1, 1733.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth (Corlis), Mar. 15, 1743-4.

MERRILL, Samuel [Jeremiah. C. R. 3.], s. Samuel and Ruth (Eatton), Dec 7, 1737.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), Jan. 6, 1761.
Samuel, s. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Nov. 3, 1786.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Chloe (Bailey), July 31, 1791.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Nathaniell and Sarah (Woodman), Aug. 4, 1702.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Brown), May 20, 1702.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia (Gage), July 14, 1730.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallinford), June 5, 1732.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth (Eatton), Feb. 27, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Meheteball (Stevens), Oct. 30, 1736.
Sarah, d. twin, Nathan and Damaris (Lancaster), Feb. 6, 1743-4.
Sarah, d. Rev. Gyles and Lucy (Cushing), Nov. 7, 1772.
Sarah Emma, d. John F., currier, and Sarah E., Oct. 31, 1844.
Stephen, s. John and Lucie (Webster), Sept. 10, 1700.
Stephen, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 10, 1765. C. R. 1.
Susan H., d. Ebenezer and Abiah, Oct. 26, 1834. P. R. 51.
Susanna, d. Peter and Mary (Haseltine), Mar. 9, 1725-6.
Susanna, d. Nathan and Susanna (Staples), Sept. 27, 1750.
Susanna, d. Nathan and Susanna (Staples), June 25, 1754.
Susannah, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Lydia (Haines), Feb. 5, 1723-4.
Thomas, s. Nathan, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Stephen and Kezia (Hardy), Feb. 4, 1733-4.
Warren, s. Edward T. and Seraphina, bp. May 5, 1842, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
William, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathan, bp. July 25, 1762. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel and Abigail (Eaton), June 8, 1773.
William, jr. s. William and Elsa (How), June 5, 1812.
William F., s. Philip D., b. Methuen, shoemaker, and Judith C., b. Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 13, 1849.

**MESSER** (see also Masser, Messor), Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Abiell, bp. May 6, 1711. C. R. 1.

**MESSOR** (see also Messer), Abigaell, d. Abiell, bp. Sept. 27, 1713. C. R. 1.

**MIDDLETON,** Abigail, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Oct. 10, 1704.

MIDDLETON, Ebenezer, s. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Nov. 17, 1709.
Eleanor, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 14, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Eunice (Hoyt), Aug. 26, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Apr. 3, 1700.
Hannah, d. twin, Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1762.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Eunice (Hoyt), Aug. 1, 1798.
James, s. spurious, Mehitabel, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 1.
Joseph Duston, s. Samuel and Eunice (Hoyt), [bet. 1794 and 1798.].
Kezia, d. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Oct. 8, 1719.
Mary, d. Samuel aud Eunice (Hoyt), Aug. 10, 1800.
Mehetable, d. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Aug. 9, 1702.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Eunice (Hoyt), Sept. 2, 1790.
Peter, s. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Nov. 6, 1697.
Peter, s. Peter and Lucy (Peabody), Sept. 29, 1772.
Samuel, s. twin, Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1762.
Samuel, s. Samuel aud Eunice (Hoyt), Dec. 29, 1802.
Samuell, s. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Nov. 11, 1711.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1765.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice (Hoyt), July 20, 1792.
Susannah, d. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Feb. 22, 1714-15.
Thomas, s. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Oct. 31, 1701.
William, s. William and Dorothy (Brewer), July 5, 1695.
William, s. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Jan. 21, 1707-8.
William, s. Peter and Lucy (Peabody), Apr. 24, 1770.
——, "Anonimus," ch. William and Dorothy (Brewer), Jan. 27, 1698-9.

**MILES,** Charles, s. Thomas and Charlotte (Rogers), May 4, 1803.

**MILLS,** Hanah, d. James, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Jane, bp. Apr. 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R. 1.
John E., s. John and Nancy (Straw), Sept. 12, 1814.
Reuben, s. James, bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth (Estkoot), Oct. 31, 1747.

**MINGO,** Abel, s. Thomas and Marg[a]ret (Seal), Mar. 1, 1720-21.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 1.

**MINOT,** Charles, s. Stephen, Esq. and Rebecca (Trask), Aug. 30, 1810.

MINOT, Ella F., d. William, b. Hampstead, N. H., shoemaker, and Betsey, b. Milford, N. H., Feb. 28, 1849.
George, s. Stephen, Esq. and Rebecca (Trask), Jan. 5, 1817.
Harriet, d. Stephen, Esq. and Rebecca (Trask), at Methuen, July 6, 1815.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Abiah, d. James and Martha (Bradley), Jan. 13, 1727-8.
Abiah, d. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), Nov. 23, 1727.
Abiah, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), Aug. 1, 1735.
Abigail, d. James and Martha (Bradley), May 22, 1720.
Abigail, d. twin, Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), May 23, 1730.
Abigail, d. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), Aug. 31, 1737.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail (Bacheller), Apr. 24, 1740.
Abigail, d. John and Abigial (Bacheller), Sept. 6, 1746.
Abigail, d. twin, Ebenezer and Sarah (Williams), Mar. 27, 1752.
Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. —, 1760. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Bradley and Mehetabel (Webster), Sept. 17, 1767.
Abigail, d. James and Hannah (Leach), Aug. 20, 1795.
Andrew, s Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), Oct. 20, 1726.
Ann, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), Dec. 4, 1722.
Anna, d. Samuel Gibson and Anna (Ladd), Aug. 22, 1776.
Betsey, d. James and Hannah (Leach), July 12, 1791.
Bradley, s. James and Martha (Bradley), June 25, 1737.
Bradley, s. Bradley and Mehetabel (Webster), Apr. 6, 1770.
Bradly, s. James and Martha (Bradley), Dec. 28, 1734.
Bridget, d. William and Mehetabel (Pool), Mar. 18, 1758.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Williams), Sept. 14, 1754.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca (Hastings), May 28, 1783.
David, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Jan. 19, 1784.
Ebenezer, s. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), Oct. 30, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Williams), Apr. 16, 1758.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Rebecca (Hastings), Oct. 27, 1780.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), July 27, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), Jan. 19, 1738-9.
Elisabeth, d. William and Mehitabel (Pool), June 12, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), Mar. 1, 1724-5.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Sarah (Williams), Apr. 9, 1761.
Frederick, s. James and Hannah (Leach), May 4, 1789.
Hannah, d. twin, Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), May 29, 1721.
Hannah, d. James and Martha (Bradley), May 2, 1722.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah (Leach), June 3, 1798.
Harriot, d. James and Hannah (Leach), Dec. 23, 1802.
James, s. James and Martha (Bradley), May 18, 1726.

MITCHEL, James, s. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), Oct. 15, 1731.
James, s. James and Martha (Bradley), Jan. 27, 1732-3.
James, s. Phillip and Abigail (Johnson), Oct. 4, 1743.
James, s. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
James, s. twin, John and Abigail (Bacheller), May 10, 1749.
James, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Williams), Sept. 14, 1763.
James, s. Bradley and Mehetabel (Webster), June 7, 1764.
James, s. Bradley and Mehetabel (Webster), Aug. 15, 1785.
Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Dec. 3, 1779.
John, s. John and Abigial (Bacheller), Jan. 15, 1741-2.
John, s. Daniel and Rebecca (Hastings), Dec. 21, 1778.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah (Simons), Sept. 24, 1733.
Jonathan, s. Elissabeth, bp. Apr. —, 1756. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. James and Martha (Bradley), Apr. 27, 1724.
Joseph, s. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), Dec. 29, 1735.
Katharine, d. William and Mehetabel (Pool), Mar. 6, 1760.
Katherine, d. Samuel Gibson and Anna (Ladd), Mar. 22, 1774.
Lydia, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), Feb. 15, 1731-2.
Lydia, d. Bradley and Mehetabel (Webster), July 1, 1775.
Martha, d. James and Martha (Bradley), Aug. 5, 1729.
Martha, d. Bradley, bp. July 28, 1766. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Dudley, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), Sept. 22, 1733.
Mary, d. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. twin, John and Abigail (Bacheller), May 10, 1749.
Mathew, s. Bradley and Mehetabel (Webster), Mar. 15, 1782.
Mehetabel, d. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), May 17, 1742.
Mehetabel, d. William and Mehetabel (Pool), Feb. 22, 1756.
Mehetable, d. William and Mehetabel (Pool), Jan. 6, 1765.
Mehitabel, d. Bradley and Mehetabel (Webster), Apr. 10, 1772.
Mehittable, d. James and Martha, bp. May —, 1741. C. R. 3.
Mehittable, d. James and Martha, bp. Dec. —, 1742. C. R. 3.
Meriam, d. James and Hannah (Leach), Jan. 4, 1787.
Nabbey, d. John and Abigail (Hibbert), July 19, 1774.
Nabby, d. John and Abigail (Hibbert), Feb. 10, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), Mar. 22, 1732-3.
Pamela, d. James and Hannah (Leach), Nov. 18, 1782.
Pattee, d. John and Abigail (Hibbert), Oct. 17, 1776.
Phebe, d. John and Sarah (Simons), Mar. 2, 1734-5.
Phebe, d. John and Abigail (Bacheller), Oct. 9, 1751.
Pheby, d. John and Abigail (Hibbert), Sept. 17, 1779.
Phillip, s. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), Mar. 11, 1729-30.
Phillip, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Williams), June 22, 1750.
Phineus, s. John and Abigial (Bacheller), Feb. 10, 1743-4.

MITCHEL, Rachel, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), Apr. 28, 1734.
Rhody, d. James and Hannah (Leach), Aug. 3, 1784.
Ruth, d. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), July 15, 1741. [bp. July —, 1740. C. R. 3.]
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, Feb. 9, 1782.
Samuel, s. twin, Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), May 23, 1730.
Samuel, s. Bradley and Mehetabel (Webster), July 1, 1777.
Samuel Gipson, s. William and Mehetabel (Pool), May 12, 1754.
Sarah, d. twin, Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), May 29, 1721.
Sarah, d. John and Abigial (Bacheller), Apr. 16, 1738.
Sarah, d. twin, Ebenezer and Sarah (Williams), Mar. 27, 1752.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah (Simons), July 10, 1730.
Susanna, d. Phillip and Abigail (Johnson), Apr. 21, 1747.
Susanna, d. James and Hannah (Leach), May 30, 1793.
Thomas, s. Philip and Abigail (Johnson), July 9, 1734.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. —, 1757. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. 3.
William, s. Andrew, jr. and Hannah (Ayer), Jan. 3, 1723-4.
William, s. Phillip and Abigail (Johnson), [bp. June –, 1745. C. R. 3.].
William, s. John and Abigail (Bacheller), Jan. 17, 1753.
William, s. William and Mehetabel (Pool), Feb. 10, 1767.
William, s. William and Mehetabel (Pool), Nov. 6, 1769.
William, s. Daniel and Rebecca (Hastings), June 23, 1785.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Daniel, s. John and Ruth (Greenleaf), June 4, 1808.
George Leonard, s. Newall D., hatter, and Rheny A., June 23, 1847.
Jesse Harding, s. John and Ruth (Greenleaf), July 17, 1810.
John, s. Andrew and Abigall (Attwood), [bp. Aug. 11, 1706. C. R. 1.].
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. July —, 1756. C. R. 3.
Louisa M., d. Fred[eri]c C., b. Methuen, hatter, and Louisa A., b. Bradford, Dec. 12, 1849.
Newall Dalton, s. John and Ruth (Greenleaf), Apr. 27, 1813.
Rebecca, d. John and Ruth (Greenleaf), Nov. 18, 1805.
Susannah, d. Andrew and Abigall (Attwood), Nov. 19, 1701.
William, s. Andrew and Abigall (Attwood), [bp. Oct. 15, 1704. C. R. 1.].

**MOERS** (see also Moore), Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.

**MOLTON,** J[oh]n, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. John and Ann (Silver), Nov. 4, 1743.
Sarah, d. Nathan, bp. May 19, 1706. C. R. 1.

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Abiah, d. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), Aug. 13, 1763.
Benjamin, s. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), Mar. 5, 1762.
Betsey, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), July 13, 1787.
Bradstreet, s. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), July 25, 1770.
Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Mary (Knowlton), Dec. 11, 1755.
Jacob, s. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), Sept. 15, 1768.
John, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), Mar. 31, 1789.
Martha, d. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), Oct. 15, 1766.
Moses, s. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), Jan. 22, 1765.
Nathaniel Knolton, s. Elisha and Mary (Knowlton), Apr. 20, 1758.
Nathaniel Peaslee, s. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), Sept. 13, 1760.
William, s. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), July 29, 1772.

**MOODY** (see also Moodey), Abigail, d. Humphery and Abigail (Peaslee), June 19, 1774.
Abigail Peaslee, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), Feb. 9, 1791.
Dolly, Feb. 7, 1783. P. R. 22.
Elmira, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), July —, 1802.
Eunice Esther, d. J. K. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1844. C. R. 5.
Humphrey, s. J. K. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1844. C. R. 5.
James, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), Nov. 6, 1785.
Lucy Parker, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), Nov. 22, 1792.
Mariah Josephine, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Harriet, Dec. 14, 1844.
Mary, d. J. K. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1844. C. R. 5.
Mary Ann, d. Cutting and Mary (Tenney), Apr. 20, 1808.
Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), June 30, 1798.
Moses Sargeant, s. Jemima, single woman, Oct. 10, 1778.
Sally, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), Jan. 18, 1796.
William, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Buckmaster), July 3, 1800.

**MOOERS** (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Jan. 6, 1754.
Abigail Hazen, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Gage), Aug. 16, 1789.
Ammiruhama, s. Ammiruhama and Jane (Sillaway), Mar. 26, 1766.

MOOERS, Anne, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), June 2, 1760.
Benjamine, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Apr. 1, 1758.
Betsey, d. Edmund and Betty (Griffin), Oct. 10, 1780.
Betty, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Nov. 7, 1766.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Springer), Sept. 13, 1759.
David, s. Ammiruhama and Jane (Sillaway), July 30, 1757.
Edmund, s. Ammiruhama and Jane (Sillaway), Aug. 21, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Gage), June 3, 1791.
John, s. Ammiruhama and Jane (Sillaway), Nov. 21, 1761.
John, s. twin, Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Apr. 30, 1762.
John, s. Ammiruhama and Jane (Sillaway), Apr. 3, 1764.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Sept. 26, 1764.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Ammiruhama and Jane (Sillaway), June 16, 1770.
Joshua, s. Daniel and Abigail (Springer), Mar. 28, 1754.
Katherine, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), June 7, 1769.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Feb. 5, 1752.
Moses Hazzen, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Apr. 26, 1756.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Gage), Mar. 15, 1795.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Aug. 26, 1772.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail (Springer), June 20, 1757.
Sarah, d. Ammiruhama and Jane (Sillaway), Feb. 23, 1768.
Susanna, d. Edmund and Susanna (Hall), Mar. 20, 1753.
William, s. twin, Benjamin and Abigail (Hazzen), Apr. 30, 1762.
William Hazen, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Gage), Dec. 24, 1792.

**MOORE** (see also Moers, Mooers, Moores, Moors, Mores), Apphia Stevens, d. Ammiruhama and Jane (Sillaway), Aug. 25, 1772.
Fidelia H[arriet. C. R. 3.], d. Jeremiah, b. Windham, N. H., shoemaker, and Sarah, b. Derry, N. H., Aug. 21, 1848.
Josiah Henry, s. Seth H., bp. Dec. —, 1798. C. R. 1.
William Charles, s. Seth H., bp. Apr. 20, 1800. C. R. 1.

**MOORES** (see also Moore), Abigail Hazen, d. twin, Jonathan and Elisabeth (Gage), Aug. 24, 1788.
Sarah, d. Ammiruhami, jr. and Pheby (Gile), May 29, 1788.
Sarah Stevens, d. twin, Jonathan and Elisabeth (Gage), Aug. 24, 1788.

**MOORS** (see also Moore), Pheby, d. Ammiruhami, jr. and Pheby (Gile), Jan. 1, 1790.

**MORES** (see also Moore), Molle, d. Edmund and Sarah (Duston), Aug. 20, 1749.

**MOREY**, Abigail, d. James and Abigail (Ross), at Boston, N. H., Jan. 2, 1798.
Elizabeth, d. James and Abigail (Ross), at Boston, N. H., Jan. 13, 1800.
James, s. James and Abigail (Ross), at Atkinson, Jan. 2, 1796.
Mary, d. James and Abigail (Ross), May 13, 1802.

**MORGAN**, William, s. Richard, May 23, 1661.

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 4.

**MORRILL**, Anna, d. Josiah B., currier, and Permelia (Plummer), Feb. 12, 1845.
Jacob, s. Israel and Mary (George), Nov. 22, 1755.
Mollee, d. Israel and Mary (George), Nov. 10, 1757.
Olla, ch. Israel and Mary (George), Oct. 15, 1762.
Sarah, d. Israel and Mary (George), July 26, 1769.
Susanna, d. Israel and Mary (George), Apr. 14, 1760.

**MORRISON** (see also Morison), Augustas G., s. Eben[eze]r, shoemaker, and Eliz[abe]th, June 6, 1845.
Charles Edgar, s. George W. and Mary C., bp. July 2, 1841, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Judith, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 4.
Elisha, s. Benj[ami]n, laborer, and Dolly, July 5, 1847.
Eliza, d. Benjamin, Apr. 21, 1843.
George W., s. David, b. Sanford, Me., shoemaker, and Mary A., b. Peeling, N. H., July 8, 1849.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Judith (Davis), Aug. 15, 1750.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Judith (Davis), Sept. 3, 1751.
Harriet F., d. Eben[eze]r, b. Newburyport, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1849.
Jane, d. Benj[amin], b. Shapleigh, Me., laborer, and Dolly, b. Concord, N. H., June 27, 1849.
John, s. Daniel and Judith (Davis), June 29, 1755.
John, s. Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1840.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Judith, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 4.
Judeth, d. Daniel and Judeth, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Dan[ie]ll and Judeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 4.
Martin Scott, s. George W. and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1844. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 4.
Noah, s. Benj[ami]n, laborer, and Dolly, Mar. 22, 1845.
Thomas B., s. Zacharia, shoemaker, and Sarah J., both b. Newburyport, Nov. 2, 1849.

**MORSE** (see also Morss), Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth (Holgate), Sept. 9, 1757.
Abigail, d. Oliver and Abigail (Chase), July 22, 1807.
Amelia Atlee, d. David and Rebecca (White), Dec. 11, 1799.
Amos, s. William and Molly (Young), June 3, 1787.
Anne, d. William and Judith (Hale), July 4, 1731.
Benaiah Young, s. William and Molly (Young), Aug. 9, 1785.
Charles Adams, s. William and Lois (Pettingill), Jan. 29, 1824.
Charles F., Jan. 6, 1834. P. R. 35.
David, s. William and Judith (Hale), Mar. 22, 1748.
David, s. Horace T. and Louisa (White), Oct. 25, 1831.
Gideon, s. Henry and Rhoda, Jan. 6, 1765.
Hannah, d. William and Judith (Hale), Feb. 28, 1740.
Harriot Hildreth, d. David and Rebecca (White), Oct. 3, 1813.
Hazen, s. Moses and Polly (Carleton), Sept. 21, 1790.
Hellen Augusta, d. Edmund, 2d, laborer, and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1845.
Henry, s. William and Judith (Hale), Dec. 22, 1738.
Horace, s. Horace T. and Louisa (White), June 5, 1830.
Horace Trueworthy, s. David and Rebecca (White), July 22, 1806.
John, s. William and Judith (Hale), Nov. 19, 1750.
John, s. William and Molly (Young), June 7, 1789.
John Henry, s. David and Rebecca (White), Oct. 22, 1801.
John Henry, s. David and Rebecca (White), Oct. 22, 1802.
Joshua, s. David and Sarah, July 29, 1769.
Judith, d. William and Judith (Hale), Sept. 7, 1735.
Lois, d. Henry and Rhoda, May 1, 1761.
Louis Ayer, s. William and Molly (Young), Aug. 30, 1791.
Mary, d. William and Judith (Hale), Sept. 11, 1733.
Mary, d. William and Molly (Young), Nov. 6, 1793.
Mary Ann, d. David and Rebecca (White), Jan. 11, 1810.
Mary Anna, d. Edwin, carpenter, and Mary, Dec. 1, 1847.
Mathew Pettingill, s. William and Lois (Pettingill), Oct. 30, 1822.
Medora Adeliade, d. Joshua, shoemaker, and Elizabeth A., Feb. 19, 1848.
Moses, s. Moses and Polly (Carleton), Apr. 7, 1793.
Moses Hazen, s. Oliver and Abigail (Chase), July 28, 1804.
Moses Hazen, s. Horace T. and Louisa (White), Apr. 22, 1837.
Patience, d. William and Judith (Hale), Feb. 24, 1754.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R. 2.
Philenia, d. Oliver and Abigail (Chase), Mar. 22, 1798.
Prudence, d. William and Judith (Hale), Oct. 22, 1749.
Rachel Hail, d. David and Rebecca (White), Jan. 2, 1804.
Rebecca White, d. David and Rebecca (White), Feb. 7, 1798.

MORSE, Rebekah, d. Horace T. and Louisa (White), May 29, 1833.
Rhoda, d. Oliver and Abigail (Chase), May 5, 1800.
Robert, s. Oliver and Abigail (Chase), June 24, 1802.
Ruby, ch. David, hatter, and Sarah A., Mar. 6, 1848.
Ruth, d. William and Judith (Hale), Sept. 4, 1743.
Ruth Johnson, d. David and Ruth (Johnson), July 21, 1795.
Sam[ue]l F. E., s. Horace T., farmer, and Louisa W., b. Methuen, Aug. 21, 1849.
Sarah, d. William and Judith (Hale), Apr. 4, 1741.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Sarah (Duston), July 29, 1747.
Tamzon, d. William and Judith (Hale), Mar. 11, 1745.
Tamzon, d. William and Judith (Hale), Oct. 27, 1746.
Warren Kimball, s. James S. and Nancy Jane (Carleton), Aug. 31, 1834.
William, s. William and Judith (Hale), May 8, 1730.
William, s. William and Judith (Hale), Mar. 22, 1737.
William, s. Henry and Rhoda, Apr. 12, 1763.
William, s. William and Molly (Young), Jan. 13, 1796.
——, s. Edwin, silversmith, and Mary, Aug. 8, 1849.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Abel, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Peter, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah (Aursten), Nov. 18, 1789.

**MOSS,** Lidia, d. Joseph and Lidia (Plummer), Nov. 2, 1689.

**MOULTON,** see Molton.

**MUDGETT,** Ebenezer, s. William and Dinah (Davis), July 2, 1726.
John, s. William and Dinah (Davis), June 2, 1729.

**MULLIKEN** (see also Mullikin), Harriot, d. Stephen and Lydia (Wade), June 12, 1801.
John, s. Stephen and Lydia (Wade), Feb. 17, 1807.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Susanna (Huse), Oct. 22, 1768.
Joseph, s. John and Susanna (Huse), May 6, 1771.
Rebeckah, d. Stephen and Lydia (Wade), Feb. 12, 1803.
Ruth, d. John and Susanna (Huse), June 12, 1773.
Samuel, s. John and Susanna (Huse), Sept. 22, 1761.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John and Susanna (Huse), Nov. 7, 1759.
Stephen, s. John and Susanna (Huse), Oct. 31, 1766.

MULLIKEN, Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Huse), Jan. 26, 1764.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Huse), July 10, 1775.
William, s. Samuel, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R. 1.

**MULLIKIN** (see also Mulliken), John, s. John and Susanna (Huse), July 12, 1777.

**MULLIN**, Elisabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth (Morrill), Aug. 24, 1785.
Israel, s. Robert and Elisabeth (Morrill), Mar. 28, 1790.
Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth (Morrill), Mar. 8, 1788.

**MUZZE**, Abiah, d. John, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. C. R. 2.

**NATT**, James, s. William, bp. Jan. 22, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R. 1.

**NEAGLE**, David, s. Richard and Bridget, in Ireland, Apr. 16, 1848.
Ellen, d. Richard and Bridget, in Ireland, Nov. 16, 1846.

**NEFF**, Clement, s. William and Mary (Corlis), Mar. 29, 1674.
John, s. William and Mary (Corlis), May 16, 1672.
Joseph, s. William and Mary (Corlis), Mar. 25, 1670.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Corlis), Nov. 9, 1668.
Thomas, s. William and Mary (Corlis), Mar. 29, 1676.
William, s. William and Mary (Corlis), May 15, 1667.

**NEWCOMB**, Caroline, d. Thomas and Nancy, June 13, 1821. P. R. 8.
Charles, s. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1818. P. R. 8.
Elizabeth Ayer, d. Simeon, shoemaker, and Lydia, May 25, 1847.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1827. P. R. 8.
Henry, s. Thomas and Ann (Hildreth), Oct. 22, 1815.
John, s. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1823. P. R. 8.
Julia Ann, d. Simeon A., cordwainer, and Lydia, June 10, 1844.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Nancy, June 20, 1817. P. R. 8.
Thomas, Aug. 4, 1786. P. R. 8.

**NEWHALL**, Henry, s. David, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R. 1.
Increase, s. David, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. David, bp. Nov. 24, 1754. C. R. 1.
William, s. David, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nickels, Nickols), Algernon Sidney, s. Algernon P., organ manufacturer, and Mary A., June 9, 1847.
Ann Elizabeth, d. John B. [yeoman. dup.] and Ann Elisabeth (Ayer), Jan. 27, 1845.
Betsy, d. Jacob and Betsy (Bartlett), Dec. 8, 1805.
Charles Augustus, s. Moses and Abigail B. (Osgood), Jan. 5, 1826.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Alice (Hopkinson), Aug. 7, 1785.
Edward Lawrence, s. ——, bp. June 14, 1840. C. R. 5.
Eleanor Hunnewell, d. J. Howard and Charlotte P., bp. Feb. 9, 1843, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Content (Lapham), Apr. 2, 1788.
Fenelon, s. Rev. H. M., May 20, 1841.
Frances, d. John B. and Ann Elisabeth (Ayer), Jan. 13, 1843.
Francis Broun, s. Moses and Abigail B. (Osgood), Dec. 19, 1829.
George Henry, s. Moses and Abigail B. (Osgood), Jan. 16, 1832.
Howard Gardner, s. J. Howard and Charlotte P., bp. Nov. 30, 1841, a. 9 mo. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Betsy (Bartlett), Sept. 20, 1810.
James Moses, s. ——, bp. June 14, 1840. C. R. 5.
John B., Mar. 28, 1814. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Sarah (George), Feb. 11, 1763.
[Lavinia. P. R. 2.], d. John B., farmer, and Lavinia B., Mar. 31, 1848.
Mary, d. John B., shoe manufacturer, and Lavinia [B. P. R. 2.], Apr. 10, 1849.
Minerva C. (d. Thomas, jr. and Lydia (Sargent)?), ——, 1835.
Myron Holley, s. ——, bp. June 24, 1849. C. R. 5.
Nabby, d. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Sept. 27, 1784.
Phineas, Oct. 12, 1740. P. R. 8.
Sally, d. Jacob and Betsey (Bartlett), July 15, 1812.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Alice (Hopkinson), Nov. 10, 1781.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah (George), Nov. 23, 1760.
Sarah, d. David and Dolly, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 4.
Sarah Frances, d. Rev. H. M., Dec. 18, 1839.
Sophia Ayer, d. John B. and Ann Elisabeth (Ayer), July 4, 1841.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Alice (Hopkinson), Aug. 21, 1783.
Thomas Richardson, s. Tho[ma]s, 2d, shoemaker, and Nancy (Richardson), Feb. 2, 1848.
William Osgood, s. Moses and Abigail B. (Osgood), Dec. 2, 1827.

**NICKELS** (see also Nichols), Joseph, s. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Feb. 16, 1771.
Rebeccah, d. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Aug. 6, 1780.
Sarah, d. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Dec. 10, 1776.

**NICKOLS** (see also Nichols), Anna, d. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Mar. 21, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Feb. 6, 1775.
David, s. David and Dolle (Chase), Feb. 16, 1759.
Dolle, d. David and Dolle (Chase), Feb. 18, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Feb. 14, 1767.
Jacob, s. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Apr. 3, 1763.
Jacob, s. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Oct. 4, 1778.
Martha, d. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Jan. 11, 1773.
Mary, d. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Jan. 29, 1769.
Phineas, s. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Feb. 8, 1765.
Rebeckah, d. Phineas and Anna (Sanders), Apr. 27, 1761.

**NORRIS,** Charles, s. Coffin Dale and Nancy, bp. June 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Margret (McCordy), May 9, 1750.
John, s. ——, bp. Aug. 21, 1753. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Margret (McCordy), Sept. 20, 1751.

**NOWLAN,** Thomas, s. Michel, blacksmith, and Bridget, both b. Ireland, Nov. 5, 1849.

**NOYES,** Alfred Basset, s. Enoch and Ann (Haynes), at Atkinson, N. H., June 14, 1827.
Ann A., d. Johnson and Sally (Brickett), ——, 1836.
Anna, d. Eliphalet and Dolly (Moody), Oct. 10, 1801. P. R. 22.
Caleb, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Eliphalet and Dolly (Moody), Jan. 10, 1803. P. R. 22.
Charles Everett, s. James and Mary E. (Eaton), Nov. 17, 1839.
Daniel, s. Timo[thy], bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Sylvanus, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C. R. 2.
Eliphalet, Dec. 19, 1777. P. R. 22.
Elisabeth, d. Hannah, of Pembroke [N. H.], bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Eliphalet and Dolly (Moody), Aug. 19, 1807. P. R. 22.
Eliza Ann, d. Enoch and Ann (Haynes), June 3, 1832.
Elizabeth C., d. Johnson, trader, and Sally, Dec. 23, 1845.
George Orrin, s. William and Joanna Q. (Wells), Dec. 11, 1839.
George Washington, s. Enoch and Ann (Haynes), at Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 22, 1830.
Hannah, d. Eliphelet and Hannah (Page), Mar. 15, 1795.
Hannah J., d. Folansbee, shoemaker, and Clarissa, Jan. 18, 1846.
Isadore, d. James and Mary E. (Eaton), Oct. 12, 1836.
James, s. Timothy, bp. May 21, 1738. C. R. 2.

NOYES, James, s. James, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
James Albert, s. James and Mary E. (Eaton), May 3, 1835.
Jane, d. Humphry, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 2.
John, s. Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Eliphelet and Hannah (Page), Apr. 5, 1793.
Lydia, d. Sylvanus, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James, bp. Dec. 26, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eliphalet and Dolly (Moody), Nov. 29, 1810. P. R. 22.
Mary Frances, d. Cyrus and Mary (Page), Sept. —, 1831.
Moses, s. Eliphalet and Dolly (Moody), Apr. 15, 1820. P. R. 22.
Nathaniel, s. James, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 2.
Philena, d. Theodore and Philena (Morse), [after 1819.].
Priscilla, d. Sylvanus, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Knight), Jan. 9, 1688-9.
Sarah, d. Humphry, bp. March 10, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Eliphelet and Hannah (Page), June 20, 1797.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah (Knight), Jan. 7, 1694-5.
Warren Haynes, s. Enoch and Ann (Haynes), Sept. 16; 1834.
Warren Parker, s. Follansbee, shoemaker, and Clarissa, b. Newbury, July 22, 1848.
William Henry,s. William and Joanna Q. (Wells), Oct. 29, 1837.
——, ch. Thomas and Sarah (Knight), Jan. 26, 1687-8.

**OFFUT,** Charles Warner, s. Charles and Rebecca (Whittier), Apr. 26, 1835.

**ORDAWAY** (see also Ordway), Abigail, d. Edward and Katharine (Hill), Mar. 3, 1728-9.
Abigall, d. Edward and Abigall (Bond), Feb. 19, 1709-10.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Katharine (Hill), Apr. 23, 1740.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigall (Bond), July 3, 1705.
Edward, s. Edward and Katharine (Hill), July 15, 1742.
Hannah, d. Edward and Katharine (Hill), Mar. 16, 1736.
John, s. Edward and Katharine (Hill), June 10, 1749.
Joseph, s. Edward and Abigall (Bond), Aug. 24, 1707.
Joseph [Hill. C. R. 2.], s. Edward and Katharine (Hill), June 26, 1738.
Samuel, s. Edward and Katharine (Hill), May 7, 1731.
Sarah, d. Edward and Abigall (Bond), Oct. 9, 1713.
Susanna, d. Edward and Katharine (Hill), Dec. 12, 1733.

**ORDEWAY** (see also Ordway), Mary, d. Ann, single woman, Mar. 5, 1702-3.

**ORDOWAY** (see also Ordway), Lydia, d. Joseph and Mehetibel, bp. Aug. 1, 1731. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 12, 1736. C. R. 2.

**ORDWAY** (see also Ordaway, Ordeway, Ordoway), Albert, s. Giles and Elizabeth (Webster), July 29, 1816.
Amos, s. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca (Massey), Nov. 8, 1770.
Ann Frances, June 17, 1836. P. R. 32.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Anne (Morse), Dec. 26, 1769.
Anna, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca (Massey), Nov. 24, 1773.
Charles Elliot, s. Theodore, shoemaker, June 24, 1847.
Charlotte Gage, d. Hill and Patty (Abbot), Mar. 17, 1804.
Clarisa, d. Hill and Patty (Abbot), [bet. 1800 and 1804.].
Edward, s. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), May 24, 1785.
Eliza, d. Giles and Elizabeth (Webster), Dec. 11, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Jan. 18, 1788.
Ellen M., Aug. 14, 1843. P. R. 32.
George, s. Hill and Patty (Abbot), [after 1804.].
Giles Webster, s. Giles and Elizabeth (Webster), Aug. 27, 1811.
Gyles, s. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Oct. 4, 1777.
Hannah, d. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), July 28, 1782.
Harriot, d. Giles and Elizabeth (Webster), Mar. 16, 1814.
Hazen Elliott, Feb. 20, 1830. P. R. 32.
Hill, s. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca (Massey), Mar. 17, 1776.
James, s. Benjamin and Anne (Morse), Mar. 20, 1765.
James, s. Hill and Patty (Abbot), [bet. 1800 and 1804.].
John, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hills, s. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Apr. 1, 1779.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Anne (Morse), Oct. 29, 1763.
Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1832. P. R. 32.
Mehitable H., Aug. 20, 1838. P. R. 32.
Samuel, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 17, 1731. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth (Eaton), Feb. 18, 1796.
Samuel Chadwick, s. James and Polly (Chadwick), May 2, 1793.

**OSBORN**, David, at Boston, May 8, 1783.

**OSGOOD**, Abigail Bailey, d. Peter and Mary (Willis), Mar. 30, 1798.
Anna, d. Peter and Mary (Willis), Nov. 3, 1802.
Betsy, d. Henry and Betsy (Colby), July 16, 1792.
Caroline, d. Peter and Mary (Willis), Mar. 22, 1801.
Daniel, s. Henry and Betsy (Colby), at Amesbury, Feb. 22, 1789.

OSGOOD, David Wells, s. Jonathan and Fanny (Bailey), May 5, 1821.
David Wells, s. Jonathan and Fanny (Bailey), Feb. 16, 1823.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Henry, jr. and Patty (Harriman), Sept. 28, 1813.
Hannah, d. Henry and Betsy (Colby), Mar. 20, 1795.
Harriet, d. Peter and Mary (Willis), Aug. 13, 1804.
Henry, s. Henry and Betsy (Colby), at Amesbury, Mar. 22, 1785.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abegail (Bayley), Sept. 29, 1754.
Isaac, s. Peter and Mary (Willis), Oct. 31, 1799.
James, s. Abel and Sarah (Downing), Jan. 7, 1794.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Abigail (Bayley), June 21, 1767.
Joshua Bayley, s. Isaac and Abigail (Bayley), Apr. 29, 1753.
Lizzy, d. John, b. Salisbury, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, b. Amesbury, June 19, 1848.
Mary, d. Isaac and Abigail (Bayley), July 3, 1756.
Mary Swett, d. Henry, jr. and Patty (Harriman), Dec. 1, 1809.
Mary Willis, d. Peter and Mary (Willis), Jan. 7, 1797.
Orlando Le Roy, s. Orlando F., silversmith, and Almira J., b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1849.
Peter, s. Isaac and Abigail (Bayley), Aug. 5, 1764.
Rufus A., s. Rufus L., shoemaker, and Mary A., b. Rochdale, Eng., Dec. 4, 1848.
Sarah F., d. Orlando F. and Almira J. (Fellows), Sept. 21, 1846.
Timothy, s. Isaac and Abigail (Bayley), Apr. 13, 1758.
Timothy, s. Isaac and Abigail (Bayley), Dec. 2, 1759.
William, s. Isaac and Abigail (Bayley), May 23, 1761.
William Augustus, s. Peter, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.
Willis, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1808. C. R. 1.

**OSILLAWAY** (see also Silleway), Daniel, s. Joseph and Bridgett (Richeson), at Bradford, Mar. 3, 1750.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Bridgett (Richeson), Oct. 11, 1757.
Reuben, s. Joseph and Bridgett (Richeson), Aug. 11, 1755.

**OTTERSON**, James, s. Joseph and Janet (Clark), May 18, 1735.

**PAGE**, Abel, s. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), June 8, 1731.
Abel, s. Zadock and Susanna (Webster), May 25, 1798.
Abia, d. Moses, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R. 2.
Abiah, d. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), Dec. 15, 1678.
Abiah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Singletery), Dec. 7, 1715.
Abiah, d. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), Dec. 14, 1757.

PAGE, Abigail, d. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), Nov. 6, 1724.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 13, 1733. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), Mar. 21, 1734-5.
Abigail, d. Lewis and Lydia (Griffing), Nov. 20, 1749.
Abigail, d. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), June 6, 1755.
Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail (Sawyer), at Plaistow, Oct. 23, 1762.
Abiga[i]ll, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 6, 1712. C. R. 1.
Abigall, d. Jeremiah and Deborah (Hendrick), Mar. 23, 1707-8.
Abraham, s. John, 27 : 12m : 1648. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), Dec. 15, 1683.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), Apr. 21, 1715.
Achsah, s. Caleb and Elizabeth (Merrill), Feb. 22, 1739-40.
Alice, d. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), Sept. 22, 1775.
Amos, s. Cornelius and Martha (Clough), Oct. 22, 1677.
Amos, s. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), Feb. 24, 1726-7.
Amos, s. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), Nov. 12, 1752.
Amos, s. Paul and Sarah (Gile), Feb. 2, 1778.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), Aug. 19, 1740.
Bayley, s. Benjamine and Mary (Copps), Nov. 11, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), May 19, 1674.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), June 30, 1681.
Benjamin, s. Lewis and Lydia (Griffing), Mar. 17, 1742-3.
Benjamin, s. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), Dec. 5, 1791.
Benjemin, s. Benj[amin], jr. and Elizabeth (Lewis), Jan. 15, 1721-2.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Abigail (Duston), Oct. 22, 1789.
Betsy, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah (Gage), Nov. 19, 1798.
Betsy Haines, d. Daniel and Lydia (Haines), Nov. 23, 1777.
Caleb, s. Jeremiah and Deborah (Hendrick), Aug. 26, 1705.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Elizabeth (Merrill), Feb. 12, 1727-8.
Caleb, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. John and Dolle (Wheeler), May 29, 1767.
Caleb, s. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), Nov. 2, 1798.
Caleb Bishop, s. Caleb and Mary (Pilsbury), Nov. 11, 1807.
Caleb Methuselah Bishop Barker Polk, s. Caleb and Sarah, at Dracut, Nov. 11, 1844.
Caroline Louisa, d. Abel and Marianna (Kimball), Sept. 6, 1831.
Catharine A., d. Benj[amin], currier, and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1845.
Civil, ch. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), Nov. 30, 1804.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Martha (Clough), Apr. 1, 1683.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mary (Mash), May 20, 1696.
Dan, s. Abel and Dorcas (Fillmore), Jan. 21, 1761.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Deborah (Hendrick), Mar. 1, 1710-11.
Daniel, s. Cornelious and Mary (Cooper), Mar. 9, 1731-2.

PAGE, Daniel, s. Edmund and Abigail (Page), Nov. 6, 1735.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. June 23, 1745. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), Apr. 16, 1754.
Daniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary (Kezer), Apr. 7, 1778.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), at Haverhill, N. H., [after 1811.].
David, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), June 10, 1731.
David, s. Edmund and Abigail (Page), Nov. 23, 1737.
David, s. twin, Nathaniel and Phebe (Chapman), Sept. 11, 1742.
David, s. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), Feb. 27, 1750-51.
David, s. Stephen and Sarah (Eaton), Mar. 25, 1765.
David, s. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), May 1, 1770.
David, s. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), Aug. 6, 1809.
Deborah, d. Caleb and Elizabeth (Merrill), June 22, 1735.
Deborah, d. Edmund and Abigail (Page), July 13, 1745.
Dolly, d. Caleb and Mary (Pilsbury), Oct. 9, 1798.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Martha, May 9, 1684.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), Aug. 21, 1713.
Ebenezer, s. Timothy, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Singletery), Nov. 7, 1709.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), Jan. 18, 1735-6.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth (Merrill), Feb. 16, 1737-8.
Elisabeth, d. Reuben and Mary (Sargent), July 29, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Reuben and Mary (Sargent), [bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 1.].
Elizabeth, d. John, June 4 [15. dup.], 1653.
Elizabeth, d. Cornelius and Martha (Clough), Sept. 14, 1679.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Elizabeth (Lewis), Nov. 29, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), Dec. 12, 1719.
Elvina, d. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), Sept. 10, 1811.
Enoch, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), June 26, 1738.
Enoch, s. Lewis and Lydia (Griffing), Nov. 25, 1751.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), May 10, 1781.
Ephraim, s. John, Feb. 27, 1658[-9.].
Eunice, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. William, jr. and Sarah (Silver), June 25, 1768.
Ezekiel, s. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), May 29, 1717.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Ann (Jewett), Apr. 30, 1746.
Gideon, s. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), Sept. 12, 1733.
Gideon, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 19, 1746. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 5, 1678.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), Jan. 4, 1708-9.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Singletery), Feb. 23, 1711-12.

PAGE, Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), May 9, 1724.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), Feb. 5, 1732-3.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), Feb. 20, 1742-3.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Phebe (Richardson), Dec. 14, 1752.
Hannah, d. John and Dolle (Wheeler), Aug. 13, 1779.
Harriot, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah (Gage), July 6, 1801.
Henry Abel, s. Abel and Marianna (Kimball), Oct. 26, 1829.
Horace L., s. Jerome, spinner, and Mary I., b. Andover, Dec. 1, 1848.
Iccabod, s. Ruth, Jan. 16, 1689-90.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), Jan. 26, 1724-5.
Isabel, d. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), Aug. 18, 1783.
Isaiah, s. Caleb and Mary (Pilsbury), June 9, 1797.
Jacob, s. John and Dolle (Wheeler), May 7, 1771.
James, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 2.
James, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 4.
James, s. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), Sept. 27, 1800.
Jane, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Elizabeth (Lewis), Apr. 13, 1712.
Jasse, s. Edmund and Abigail (Page), Feb. 16, 1740-1.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), Sept. 14, 1667.
Jeremiah, s. Caleb and Elizabeth (Merrill), Aug. 16, 1730.
Jeremiah, s. Edmund and Abigail (Page), Mar. 25, 1751.
Job, s. Edmund and Abigail (Page), Nov. 10, 1748.
Johannah, d. Cornelius and Martha (Clough), Mar. 6, 1680-81.
John, s. Cornelius and Martha (Clough), Sept. 27, 1675.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Singletery), July 23, 1707.
John, s. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), July 26, 1722.
John, s. Nathaniel and Phebe (Chapman), Apr. 11, 1738.
John, s. Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
John, s. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), Aug. 10, 1772.
John A[dams. C. R. 5.], s. Benjamin, currier, and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1847.
John Chapman, s. John and Dolle (Wheeler), Feb. 14, 1773.
John Howard Wilberforce Clarkson Fox Penn, s. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1848.
John Sawyer, s. Peter and Abigail (Sawyer), Nov. 7, 1764.
John Straw, s. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), Aug. 16, 1789.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Singletery), Apr. 23, 1705.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), Feb. 5, 1722-3.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), Aug. 12, 1748.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Kent), Dec. 21, 1753.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Sarah (Eaton), Mar. 4, 1767.
Jonathan Bixby, s. William and Martha (Parker), Nov. 19, 1769.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 23, 1676.

PAGE, Joseph, s. Cornelius and Mary (Mash), Sept. 21, 1686.
Joseph, s. Cornelius and Mary (Mash), Sept. 12, 1689.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), Sept. 23, 1735.
Joseph Parker, s. William and Martha (Parker), May 1, 1767.
Joshua, s. Jeremiah and Deborah (Hendrick), Feb. 28, 1702-3.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), May 4, 1746.
Joshua, s. Peter and Abigail (Sawyer), Feb. 27, 1760.
Josiah, s. Jona[than], jr., bp. July 10, 1748. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Joseph and Judith (Gild), Apr. 25, 1672.
Judith, d. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), Nov. 18, 1720.
Justus, s. Abel and Dorcas (Fillmore), June 10, 1770.
Lazarus, s. John and Dolle (Wheeler), June 17, 1781.
Leusinda, d. Abel and Dorcas (Fillmore), Oct. 16, 1775.
Leveret, s. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), Mar. 26, 1794.
Lewis, s. Benj[amin], jr. and Elizabeth (Lewis), July 26, 1714.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), Mar. 1, 1728-9.
Lydia, d. Lewis and Lydia (Griffing), Feb. 15, 1739-40.
Marianna, d. Abel and Marianna (Kimball), June 29, 1834.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 14, 1680.
Martha, d. twin, Nathaniel and Phebe (Chapman), Sept. 11, 1742.
Martha Ann, d. Charles, cordwainer, and Paulina, Nov. 25, 1844.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), Dec. 7, 1669.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Deborah (Hendrick), Apr. 19, 1697.
Mary, d. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), May 15, 1713.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), Oct. 23, 1717.
Mary, d. Caleb and Elizabeth (Merrill), Aug. 22, 1732.
Mary, d. Cornelious and Mary (Cooper), June 21, 1736.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Ann (Jewett), Nov. 27, 1743.
Mary, d. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), Sept. 12, 1779.
Mary, d. Caleb and Mary (Pilsbury), Sept. 19, 1803.
Mary, d. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), [after 1811. entry in pencil.].
Mary Eliza, d. Charles, shoemaker, and Pauline, Nov. 6, 1848.
Mehetabel, d. Cornelius and Martha (Clough), Feb. 13, 1681.
Mehetabel, d. wid. Mary, bp. June 21, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), Nov. 19, 1740.
Mehetable, d. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), Dec. 10, 1710.
Mehetable, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C. R. 2.
Meheteball, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Singletary), May 27, 1718.
Mehitable, d. Timothy, bp. Feb. 22, 1749. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. John, Apr. 1, 1655.
Miriam, d. Caleb and Mary (Pilsbury), May 4, 1801.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), Sept. 11, 1715.
Moses, s. Benjamine and Mary (Copps), Aug. 24, 1765.

PAGE, Moses, s. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), July 20, 1777.
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), Aug. 5, 1729.
Nathan, s. Cornelious and Mary (Cooper), Feb. 10, 1738-9.
Nathan Barker, s. William and Martha (Parker), Nov. 26, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Singletery), Feb. 15, 1700-1701.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), May 12, 1726.
Oliver, s. Cornelious and Mary (Cooper), Dec. 2, 1730.
Parker, s. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), Aug. 14, 1760.
Paul, s. Samuel and Phebe (Richardson), Dec. 8, 1754.
Peter, s. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), Oct. 11, 1738.
Peter, s. Peter and Abigail (Sawyer), Mar. 22, 1770.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Chapman), Oct. 22, 1733.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Phebe (Richardson), Dec. 6, 1757.
Phebe, d. John and Dolle (Wheeler), Jan. 6, 1776.
Phoebe, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 17, 1674.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), June 23, 1689.
Rachel, d. Benj[amin] jr. and Elizabeth (Lewis), Apr. 10, 1719.
Rachel, d. Lewis and Lydia (Griffing), Mar. 19, 1746-7.
Rebekah, d. Lewis and Lydia (Griffing), Oct. 6, 1736.
Reuben, s. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), Dec. 6, 1722.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary (Sargent), May 10, 1751.
Richard, s. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), Sept. 25, 1750.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), Feb. 3, 1671.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Deborah (Hendrick), Nov. 9, 1699.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), Mar. 21, 1717-18.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Chapman), May 2, 1731.
Ruth, d. Edmund and Abigail (Page), Mar. 14, 1739-40.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Hannah (Duston), June 25, 1756.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Phebe (Chapman), May 11, 1729.
Samuel, s. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), Dec. 30, 1729.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebe (Richardson), July 28, 1751.
Samuel, s. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), Aug. 12, 1796.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), Nov. 4, 1802.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Davis), July 7, 1680.
Sarah, d. Cornelius and Mary (Mash), Nov. 23, 1691.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Singletery), Mar. 24, 1702-3.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Chapman), June 17, 1736.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Corlis), Mar. 14, 1745-6.
Sarah, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 24, 1763. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Sarah (Silver), Mar. 24, 1764.
Sarah, d. Peter and Abigail (Sawyer), Mar. 18, 1768.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Isabel (Straw), June 10, 1787.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Elizabeth (Lewis), Jan. 10, 1789. [1709?]

PAGE, Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Submit (Jeffers), May 17, 1807.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Stephen N., carpenter, and Phebe S., b. Effingham, N. H., July 17, 1848.
Sarah I., d. Stephen N., carpenter, and Phebe S., Feb. 3, 1846.
Sargent, s. Reuben and Mary (Sargent), Dec. 10, 1748.
Sawyer, s. Peter and Abigail (Sawyer), Nov. 28, 1765.
Seth, s. Abraham and Judith (Worthen), July 8, 1728.
Sophia, d. Abel and Dorcas (Fillmore), Mar. 22, 1769.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), Apr. 19, 1736.
Stephen Wheeler, s. John and Dolle (Wheeler), Mar. 5, 1765.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Mary (Whittier), Oct. 28, 1676.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), Feb. 26, 1730-31.
Susanna, d. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), Oct. 20, 1763.
Susannah, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Elizabeth (Lewis), Jan. 10, 1709-10.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 12, 1683.
Thomas, s. Cornelius and Mary (Mash), Feb. 24, 1693-4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), July 1, 1720.
Thomas, s. Timothy, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Amos and Abiah (Flanders), May 30, 1766.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Mary (Tompson), Aug. 18, 1711.
Unity, ch. William and Martha (Parker), May 11, 1765.
Vashti, d. Abel and Dorcas (Fillmore), Feb. 27, 1762.
Warren Dudley, s. Jerome, spinner, and Mary J., b. Exeter, N. H., May 27, 1848.
William, s. Lewis and Lydia (Griffing), Jan. 19, 1737-8.
William, s. Thomas and Lydia (Bexby), Nov. 17, 1738.
William, s. Edmund and Abigail (Page), Mar. 14, 1742-3.
William, s. William, jr. and Sarah (Silver), May 17, 1762.
Zadock, s. Abel and Dorcas (Fillmore), May 9, 1772.
Zerviah, d. Jeremiah and Deborah (Hendrick), Mar. 28, 1701.

**PALL** (see also Paul), Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Mar. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

**PALMER** (see also Parmer), Abigail, d. James and Abigail (Smith), at Hampstead, Feb. 12, 1800.
Albert Gilman, s. James and Dolly G. (Knight), July 19, 1830.
Benjamin, s. twin, James and Abigail (Smith), Sept. 7, 1806.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. James and Dolly G. (Knight), Dec. 28, 1832.
Caroline Pamelia, d. James and Dolly G. (Knight), May 3, 1828.
Charles Henry P., s. James and Dolly G. (Knight), Dec. 3, 1825.
Charlesetta Maria, d. James M., printer, and Mary A., July 12, 1844.

PALMER, Elbridge Gerry, s. James and Dolly G. (Knight), Aug. 22, 1834.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah (Lull), July 28, 1742.
Emma A., d. Cha[rle]s H. P., machinist, and Irene E., b. Wolfboro, N. H., May 30, 1849.
George Henry Tuttle, s. James and Dolly G. (Knight), Aug. 28, 1838.
Harriet Leonard, d. James and Dolly G. (Knight), Oct. 26, 1844.
James, s. James and Abigail (Smith), July 1, 1796.
James Monroe, s. James and Dolly G. (Knight), Apr. 16, 1821.
John, s. Joseph and ——, bp. Mar. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary (Ela), May 27, 1754.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Lull), Jan. 4, 1734-5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Ela), Jan. 13, 1747-8.
Joseph, s. twin, James and Abigail (Smith), Sept. 7, 1806.
Joseph Wallace, Nov. 29, 1834. P. R. 14.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Ela), at Plaistow, Apr. 13, 1750.
Mary, d. James and Abigail (Smith), July 29, 1804.
Mary Caroline, d. James M. and Mary Ann (Head), Apr. 6, 1842.
Meribah, d. Joseph, bp. June 5, 1746. C. R. 1.
Moses Smith, s. James and Abigail (Smith), at Hampstead, Mar. 9, 1798.
Samuel, s. James and Abigail (Smith), Apr. 19, 1802.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Lull), Sept. 8, 1730.
Theodore P., s. James and Dolly G. (Knight), Aug. 14, 1823.
Walter Scott, s. James and Dolly G. (Knight), July 5, 1842.
William, s. Joseph and Mary (Ela), at Plaistow, Oct. 21, 1752.
——, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C. R. 1.

**PARKER**, Ann H., d. Gilman, lawyer, and Ann H., Dec. 26, 1844.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Rev. Benjamin and Elisabeth (Fletcher), Mar. 10, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah (Stone), Oct. 2, 1788.
Caroline, d. Daniel and Sarah (Stone), [bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 1.].
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Hon. Gilman and Ann (Hills), Sept. 29, 1835.
Charles Hall, s. Daniel and Sarah (Stone), Dec. 19, 1792.
Daniel, s. Rev. Benjamin and Elisabeth (Fletcher), July 30, 1751.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Stone), at Boston, July 18, 1783.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Benjamin and Elisabeth (Fletcher), Oct. 28, 1749.

PARKER, Harriet Ann, d. Hon. Gilman and Ann (Hills), ——, 1834.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Rev. Benjamin and Elisabeth (Fletcher), Mar. 12, 1755.
Mary, d. Thomas and Bethiah (Simons), Nov. 15, 1731.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Bethiah (Simons), Apr. 30, 1727.
Phebe, d. Thomas and Bethiah (Simons), Feb. 24, 1732-3.
Robert Hill, s. Daniel and Sarah (Stone), Dec. 7, 1790.
Simons, s. Thomas and Bethiah (Simons), July 7, 1729.
Susanna, d. Rev. Benjamin and Elisabeth (Fletcher), Apr. 28, 1753.
Sylvester A., s. Henry, b. Concord, N. H., farmer, and Rachel F., b. Warner, N. H., at Amesbury, July 23, 1848.
Warren Leonard, s. Leonard, shoemaker, and Mary, June 8, 1847.
William Stone, s. Daniel and Sarah (Stone), May 14, 1786.

**PARMER** (see also Palmer), Jeremiah, s. Lydia Alexander, Apr 6, 1794.

**PARRY,** Ephraim, s. Obediah and Meheteball (Kimball), Jan. 26, 1736-7.
John, s. Obediah and Meheteball (Kimball), June 20, 1731.
Joshua, s. Obediah and Meheteball (Kimball), Jan. 22, 1733-4.
William Wilks, s. Obediah and Meheteball (Kimball), April 4, 1740.

**PARTRIDGE,** Elisabeth, d. John, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, bp. June 22, 1755. C. R. 4.

**PATEE** (see also Patie), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Emerson), Apr. 29, 1747.
Abigaill, d. Richard and Susanna (Beale), Mar. 29, 1725.
Alifealit, s. Richard and Susanna (Beale), Sept. 1, 1718.
Asa, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Scribner), May 14, 1734.
Eliphalet, s. Seth and Dorcas (Savory), May 10, 1742.
Elizebath, d. Richerd and Susanna (Beale), May 20, 1715.
Hannah, d. Seth and Dorcas (Savory), Dec. 7, 1737.
Jepediah, ch. twin, Seth and Dorcas (Savory), Jan. 6, 1739-40.
Joanna, d. twin, Seth and Dorcas (Savory), Jan. 6, 1739-40.
John, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Scribner), Jan. 10, 1737-8.
John, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Emerson), Feb. 21, 1751.
Jonathan, s. Seth and Dorcas (Savory), Oct. 21, 1731.

PATEE, Lois, d. Seth and Dorcas (Savory), in Haverhill District, Oct. 30, 1747.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Emerson), Nov. 25, 1749.
Mary, d. Seth and Dorcas, bp. Aug. —, 1736. C. R. 3.
Meriell, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Scribner), Aug. 17, 1732.
Molly, d. Seth and Dorcas (Savory), Sept. 4, 1745.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Emerson), May 9, 1745.
Rhoda, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Scribner), July 7, 1736.
Richerd, s. Richard and Susanna (Beale), Sept. 7, 1720.
Seth, s. Seth and Dorcas (Savory), in Haverhill District, Mar. 2, 1749-50.
Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna (Beale), Dec. 30, 1722.
Susanna, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Scribner), Dec. 30, 1730.
William, s. Richerd and Susanna (Beale), Jan. 27, 1716-17.

**PATIE** (see also Patee), Benjemin, s. Samuel and Eliaabeth (Prince), Apr. 13, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince), Nov. 8, 1712.
Humphry, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince), Oct. 16, 1716.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince), July 25, 1726.
Prince, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince), Nov. 23, 1721.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince), Dec. 21, 1718.

**PATRE,** Benjamin, s. Peter and Sarah (Gill), Sept. 4, 1684.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Sarah (Gill), May 15, 1696.
Hannah, d. Peter and Sarah (Gill), June 13, 1689.
Jemima, d. Peter and Sarah (Gill), Nov. 27, 1693.
Jeremiah, s. Peter and Sarah (Gill), Nov. 3, 1685.
Mercy, d. Peter and Sarah (Gill), Oct. 29, 1691.
Moses, s. Peter and Sarah (Gill), July 28, 1683.
Samuel, s. Peter and Sarah (Gill), Aug. 24, 1687.

**PATTEN,** Mehetabel, d. Joseph and Susanna (Hill), Sept. 10, 1744.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna (Hill), Aug. 13, 1747.

**PAUL** (see also Pall), Jenat, d. Thomas, bp. May 14, 1732. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. May 14, 1732. C. R. 2.

**PAYSON,** Ann, d. Jonathan and Sarah (White), Apr. 16, 1786.
Elizabeth Leavit, d. Jonathan and Sarah (White), Jan. 26, 1788.

**PEABODY,** James, s. Josiah and Mary (Dame), June 10, 1798.
Leonard, s. Josiah Gains and Edner (Greenough), Feb. 23, 1798.
Mary, Jan. 20, 1790. P. R. 41.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary (Dame), May 17, 1793.

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), David, s. John and Sarah (Merrill), Nov. 5, 1784.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Green), Aug. 5, 1778.
John, s. John and Hannah (Green), Mar. 10, 1769.
Mehetable, d. John and Sarah (Merrill), May 1, 1790.
Nat, s. John and Hannah (Green), Mar. 4, 1775.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah (Merrill), Apr. 23, 1783.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah (Green), Apr. 7, 1771.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Merrill), Aug. 8, 1788.

**PEARSON,** Ann Maria, d. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), at Boston, May 24, 1813.
Anna, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Coffen), Sept. 11, 1791.
Benjamin, s. James, jr. and Ann, Jan. 28, 1747-8.
Caroline Amanda, d. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), Sept. 12, 1830.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Coffen), Dec. 1, 1785.
Elisabeth, d. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), Sept. 13, 1809.
Elmira Walker, d. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), Aug. 28,1832.
Frank P., s. Thomas, silversmith, and Eliza, b. Salisbury, Sept. 15, 1848.
Harriet, d. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), July 14, 1816.
Harriet Frances, d. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), Dec. 25, 1827.
Harriet Wood, d. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), at Boston, Apr. 6, 1816.
Henry P., s. Tho[ma]s, jr., silversmith, and Eliza, Jan. 2, 1846.
Hiram Austin, s. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), Nov. 25, 1825.
Isaac Elihu, s. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), Apr. 10, 1814.
James, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson), Jan. 28, 1681.
James, s. James, jr. and Hipzibah (Hartshorn), May 3, 1737.
Jane, d. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), Dec. 10, 1811.
John, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson), Mar. 1, 1679-80.
Joseph, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Coffen), Sept. 24, 1794.
Laura, d. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), Nov. 23, 1803.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Poore), Oct. 27, 1671.
Mary, d. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), Sept. 30, 1807.
Mary A., d. Moses, silversmith, and Adeline, July 10, 1845.
Mary Eliza, d. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), July 30, 1811.
Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth (Coffen), Jan. 3, 1788.
Moses How, s. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), Apr. 22, 1820.
Noyes Griffin, s. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), Apr. 20, 1806.
Pamela Plummer, d. Thomas and Mary H. (Plummer), Mar. 22, 1823.

PEARSON, Peter, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson), Mar. 13, 1678-9.
Peter, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson), June 17, 1686.
Salathiel, ch. Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson), Aug. 17, 1674.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson), Jan. 22, 1672.
Samuel, s. James, jr. and Ann, Mar. 6, 1744-5.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson), Dec. 26, 1688.
Sarah, d. Moses and Elisabeth (Coffen), Apr. 11, 1790.
Sarah, d. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), July 20, 1801.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson), Apr. 21, 1683.
Susan, d. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), Feb. 20, 1797.
Theodore, s. Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Jackman), Jan. 26, 1799.

PEASELY (see also Peaslee), Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Hastings), Oct. 31, 1700.
Easther, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Hastings), Apr. 9, 1715.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Barnard), Mar. 29, 1688. [1687-8. CT. R.]
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Hastings), Apr. 9, 1704.
Jerusha, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Hastings), Dec. 9, 1712.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Barnard), Feb. 25, 1679.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 9, 1646.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Barnard), July 19, 1674.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Hastings), Aug. 25, 1702.
Joshua, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Hastings), Dec. 27, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Barnard), June 25, 1682.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Barnard), Feb. 3, 1677.
Ruth, d. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Barnard), Feb. 25, 1684.
Ruth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Hastings), June 22, 1710.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Ruth (Barnard), Aug. 15, 1690.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Hastings), July 29, 1718.

PEASLEE (see also Peasely, Peasly, Peesly), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abiah (Swan), May 2, 1743.
Abigail, d. Robert and Anne (Hazzen), July 4, 1760.
Abigaill, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Lydia (White), Oct. 2, 1728.
Adell Medora, d. Hiram, b. Plaistow, N. H., carriage dealer, and Esther S., b. Walpole, Nov. 7, 1848.
Alice, d. Amos and Elisabeth (Sarjent), Sept. 13, 1745.
Amos, s. Robert and Anne (Hazzen), Sept. 11, 1762.
Anne, d. Amos and Elisabeth (Sarjent), Apr. 8, 1740.
Content, d. Amos and Elisabeth (Sarjent), Dec. 12, 1733.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Anne (Hazzen), July 18, 1758.
Hannah, d. Nathanael and Martha (Hutchins), Nov. 5, 1746.
John, s. spurious, Lucy, bp. July 1, 1733. C. R. 1.

PEASLEE, Joseph, s. Daniel and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. James and Anna (Smith), Oct. 14, 1809.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Amos and Elisabeth (Sarjent), Sept. 4, 1735.
Robert, s. Robert and Anne (Hazzen), May 24, 1769.
Ruth, d. Nathanael and Martha (Hutchins), Apr. 8, 1749.
William, s. Robert and Anne (Hazzen), June 7, 1767.
William Smith, s. James and Anna (Smith), Sept. 3, 1808.
Zaccheus, s. Amos and Elisabeth (Sarjent), June 19, 1743.
Zacheus, s. Robert and Anne (Hazzen), Oct. 8, 1764.

PEASLY (see also Peaslee), Abigall, d. Nathanill and Judith (Kemball), Sept. 29, 1709.
Hannah, d. Nathanill and Judith (Kemball), May 1, 1703.
Jacob, s. John and Mary (Martine), May 11, 1710.
John, s. John and Mary (Martine), Dec. 9, 1707.
Jonathan, s. Nathanill and Judith (Kemball), Jan. 15, 1720-21.
Joseph, s. John and Mary (Martine), Mar. 7, 1705-6.
Judith, d. Nath[aniel], bp. July 29, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathanill and Judith (Kemball), Oct. 5, 1714.
Mehetable, d. Nathanill and Judith (Kemball), Jan. 18, 1704-5.
Nathan, s. John and Mary (Martine), Sept. 20, 1711.
Nathaniell, s. Nathanill and Judith (Kemball), Apr. 13, 1707.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Martine), Feb. 20, 1708-9.
Susannah, d. Nathanill and Judith (Kemball), May 10, 1712.
——, ch. John and Mary (Martine), Apr. 2, 1713.

PEAVY, Mary Frances, d. Geo[rge], b. Farmington, N. H., shoemaker, and Lucy M., b. Sanford, Me., Apr. 6, 1849.

PECKER, Abigail, d. Bartholomew and Hannah (Russell), Nov. 27, 1766.
Abigail, d. James, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 1.
Abigail Bradley, d. Samuel and Ruth (Marsh), Feb. 10, 1802.
Ann, d. James, jr. and Ann (Davis), Feb. —, 1682.
Ann, d. James, jr. and Ann (Davis), Mar. 6, 1694-5.
Anna, d. James, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), at Salisbury, Mar. 5, 1787.
Bartholomew [Cheevers. C. R. 1.], s. Bartholomew and Hannah (Russell), June 2, 1769.
Charles, s. Jo[h]n and Hannah, July 17, 1732.
Clarissa, d. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), Feb. 21, 1806.
Daniel, s. James, jr. and Ann (Davis), May 23, 1690.

PECKER, Daniel, s. twin, John and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1725-6.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Dr. James and Ruth (Bradley), Aug. 29, 1762.
David, s. Samuel and Ruth (Marsh), June 11, 1807.
David Bradley, s. Dr. James, bp. Nov. 30, 1777. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), Apr. 3, 1750.
Elisabeth, d. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), Feb. 18, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Hannah, July 30, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), May 5, 1800.
Elizabeth Marsh, d. Samuel and Ruth (Marsh), Dec. 19, 1799.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), Nov. 18, 1745.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), Aug. 5, 1751.
Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Hannah (Russell), July 16, 1762.
James, s. James, jr. and Ann (Davis), Nov. 15, 1684.
James, s. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), Aug. 9, 1756.
James, s. Bartholomew and Hannah (Russell), July 2, 1760.
Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, jr. and Ann (Davis), Dec. 15, 1687.
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1723-4.
John, s. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), Aug. 3, 1748.
Lydia, d. Bartholomew and Hannah (Russell), June 29, 1764.
Mary, d. James, Sept. 5, 1652.
Mary, d. James, jr. and Ann (Davis), Sept. 15, 1692.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, May 10, 1731.
Mary, d. James, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Bartholomew and Hannah (Russell), Aug. 28, 1773.
Mary, d. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), Dec. 8, 1793.
Mary, d. twin, Samuel and Ruth (Marsh), Nov. 8, 1804.
Meribah, d. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), Oct. 15, 1795.
Nath[anie]l Ring, s. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), Sept. 21, 1802.
Rebecah, d. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), Feb. 21, 1791.
Ruth, d. Dr. James and Ruth (Bradley), Feb. 25, 1764.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), at Warner, Feb. 23, 1789.
Samuel, s. Dr. ——, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1734.
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), at Dover, Dec. 15, 1754.
Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Hannah (Russell), Apr. 20, 1758.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Rebecah (Osgood), Jan. 5, 1798.
Susan, d. twin, Samuel and Ruth (Marsh), Nov. 8, 1804.
Susanah, d. James, jr. and Ann (Davis), Jan. 19, 1677-8. [1697-8. T. C.]
Susanna, d. James, Dec. 17, 1654.

PECKER, Susanna, d. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), Dec. 8, 1746.
William, s. twin, John and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1725-6.
William, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1728.
William, s. James, jr. and Hannah (Cogswell), Oct. 10, 1758.
——, d. James, Jan. 25, 1664.

**PECKHAM,** Eliza Ann, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l H., Mar. 5, 1833.
Samuel Howland, jr., s. Rev. Sam[ue]l H., Aug. 8, 1837.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l H., Dec. 17, 1830.

**PEESLY** (see also Peaslee), Abigall, d. twin, Robert and Allice (Currier), Dec. 6, 1706.
Allice, d. Robert and Allice (Currier), Feb. 28, 1712.
Amoss, s. Robert and Allice (Currier), Oct. 3, 1708.
Ann, d. Robert and Allice (Currier), Nov. 22, 1702.
Ann, d. Robert and Allice (Currier), Dec. 25, 1719.
Mary, d. Robert and Allice (Currier), [bet., 1702 and 1705.].
Robert, s. Robert and Allice (Currier), June 30, 1710.
Ruth, d. twin, Robert and Allice (Currier), Dec. 6, 1706.
Samuell, s. Robert and Allice (Currier), Jan. 28, 1704-5.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Walker), July 17, 1816.

**PELL,** James, s. John and Miriam (Heath), May 1, 1760.
John, s. John and Miriam (Heath), Oct. 8, 1755.

**PERKINS,** George L., s. Tho[ma]s W., shoemaker, and Jane, Jan. 22, 1846.
Harriet Loiza, d. Thomas W., cordwainer, and Jane, Nov. 12, 1844.
Israel, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. ——, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.

**PERLEY** (see also Pearley), Francis W., s. Daniel S. and Sarah (Whittier), ——, 1835.
Sarah W., d. Amos S. and May (Rogers), ——, 1834.
William Spofford, Aug. 2, 1833. P. R. 24.

**PERRY,** Francis, s. Obadiah and Mary (Thorne), Sept. 29, 1715.
Francis, s. Obediah, bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 2.

PERRY, Joseph, s. Obediah, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R. 2.
Ruth Ann, d. Henry L., b. Appleton, Me., shoemaker, and Ruth W., b. Haverhill, N. H., July 31, 1849.
Weeks, s. Obadiah and ——, bp. Apr. —, 1740. C. R. 3.

**PERVERE**, Elizabeth, d. James S., hatter, and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1845.

**PETINGELL** (see also Pettengill), Andrew, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stickney), Feb. 25, 1741-2.
Benjemin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stickney), July 6, 1734. [bp. July 8, 1733. C. R. 2.]
David, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stickney), Mar. 1, 1738-9.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stickney), June 6, 1744.
Matthew, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stickney), Oct. 28, 1735.

**PETTENGALE** (see also Pettengill), Betsy, d. Jedediah and Hannah (Lowell), Nov. 12, 1801.
Hannah, d. Jedediah and Hannah (Lowell), Sept. 18, 1798.
John, s. Jedediah and Hannah (Lowell), at Salem, N. H., Feb. 11, 1794.
Polly, d. Jedediah and Hannah (Lowell), May 9, 1796.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Petingell, Pettengale, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingill), Abby Hill, d. Isaac and Judith (Coffin), bp. Sept. 1, 1844. C. R. 3.
Albert, s. wid. Clarissa, bp. May 6, 1832. C. R. 3.
Albert A., s. Geo[rge], shoecutter, and Sophronia, b. Wolfboro, N. H., July 11, 1849.
Anna Weed, d. Matthew and Anna (Ayer), Sept. 26, 1807.
Charles Henry, s. Isaac and Judith, bp. Sept. 3, 1847. C. R. 3.
Frances, d. Isaac, farmer, and Judith B., May 28, 1849.
Hannah Jane, d. Isaac and Judith, bp. Nov. 2, 1838. C. R. 3.
John Ayer, s. Matthew and Anna (Ayer), Dec. 16, 1796.
Lois Morse, d. Matthew and Anna (Ayer), Sept. 18, 1799.
Lucy Ann, d. George, shoemaker, and Sophronia, June 6, 1847.
Lydia White, d. Matthew and Anna (Ayer), Apr. 6, 1793.
Mary Ann, d. Matthew and Anna (Ayer), Oct. 26, 1804.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Judith, bp. May 1, 1842. C. R. 3.
Sarah Clark, d. Isaac and ——, bp. June —, 1834. C. R. 3.
Sarah Webster, d. Matthew and Anna (Ayer), May 14, 1795.

**PETTINGALE** (see also Pettengill), Joanna, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 2.

**PETTINGALL** (see also Pettengill), Joanna, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 6, 1747-8. C. R. 2.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettengill), Fanney, d. Matthew and Anna (Ayer), Jan. 13, 1802.

**PHELPS,** Benjamin Kinsman, s. Rev. Dudley and Ann (Kinsman), Sept. 16, 1832.

**PHILBRICK** (see also Philbrook, Phillbrick), Eliza Ann, d. John and Sally (Moody), Dec. 19, 1819.
Emely Almira, d. John and Sally (Moody), June 25, 1826.
Emma F., d. Rufus, shoemaker, and Mary, b. Woodstock, Vt., May 4, 1849.
John Hazen, s. John and Sally (Moody), June 16, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Sally (Moody), May 30, 1831.
Matilda, d. John and Sally (Moody), Nov. 20, 1817.
Rufus, s. John and Sally (Moody), Apr. 9, 1823.
Walter Scott, s. John and Sally (Moody), Sept. 27, 1833.

**PHILBROOK** (see also Philbrick), Abigail, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Feb. 24, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Jemima, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.

**PHILIPS,** Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 11, 1704. C. R. 1.

**PHILLBRICK** (see also Philbric), Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Chute), June 8, 1731.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Chute), June 21, 1735.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Chute), Mar. 21, 1733.

**PHILLIPS,** see Philips.

**PHIPPS,** Mary Harrison, d. Rev. Harrison G. O., deceased, and Mary C., bp. Sept. 25, 1842. C. R. 1.

**PIERCE** (see also Peirce), Deborah, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C. R. 1.
Joseph G., s. George, b. Salem, clergyman, and Maria A., b. Salisbury, at Salisbury, June 1, 1849.
Samuel, s. Levi B., butcher, and Esther, June 3, 1845.

**PIKE,** Abigail, d. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), Mar. 23, 1721.
Alice, d. James and Anne (George), June 28, 1750.
Alice, d. James and Anne (George), at Plaistow, June 24, 1756.
Anne, d. James and Anne (George), Feb. 21, 1765.
Elizebeth, d. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), July 14, 1723.
Hannah, d. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), Mar. 31, 1715.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Alice (George), Dec. 6, 1777.
Hugh, s. James and Anne (George), at Plaistow, Feb. 11, 1762.
James, s. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), May 21, 1725.
James, s. James and Anne (George), at Plaistow, Dec. 13, 1752.
Mary, d. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), Apr. 6, 1716.
Moses, s. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), Jan. 20, 1726-7.
Ostin, s. James and Anne (George), at Plaistow, Mar. 29, 1759.
Ruth, d. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), May 20, 1734.
Sarah, d. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), Jan. 15, 1718-19.
Simeon, s. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), June 20, 1729.
Simeon, s. James and Anne (George), at Newbury, Aug. 16, 1747.
Solomon, s. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), May 30, 1717.
Solomon, s. Hugh and Hannah (Emerson), Jan. 20, 1731-2.

**PILSBURY,** Abigail, d. Ezra, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. 2.

**PINGREE,** Benjamin Warren, s. Benjamin B. and Hannah W. (Patch), Aug. 24, 1841.
Caroline Augusta, d. Benjamin B. and Hannah W. (Patch), May 25, 1837.
Elisabeth Dodge, d. Benjamin B. and Hannah W. (Patch), May 18, 1833.
Emeline, d. Benjamin B. and Hannah W. (Patch), Aug. 28, 1834.
Harriette Brickett, d. Benjamin B. and Hannah W. (Patch), May 15, 1843.
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin B. and Hannah W. (Patch), Mar. 18, 1840.
Mary Webster, d. Benjamin B. and Hannah W. (Patch), Dec. 16, 1835.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Jesse, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 2.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens), Jan. 17, 1729-30.
Abner, s. wid. Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R. 2.

PLUMMER, Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler), Apr. 3, 1793.
Arthur W., s. Daniel M., shoemaker, and Sarah A., Nov. 14, 1848.
Asa, Dec. 27, 1742. P. R. 66.
Bettey Gage, d. Asa and Mary (Haynes), Aug. 29, 1782.
Caroline, d. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), Aug. 8, 1805.
Catherine B., d. Theodore and Polly (Porter), Jan. 9, 1816.
Charles, s. Silas and Polly (Adams), May 7, 1803.
Charles, s. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), at Lancaster, July 19, 1818.
Charles G. C., s. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), at Lancaster, July 12, 1819.
Charles H., s. Theodore and Polly (Porter), Mar. 26, 1821.
Daniel Morse, s. Samuel and Louisa (Morse), Nov. 14, 1824.
Edwin, s. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), Dec. 2, 1802.
Elizabeth C., d. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), at Lancaster, Aug. 17, 1816.
Elizabeth White, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler), Aug. 22, 1789.
Everett H., s. Theodore and Polly (Porter), Aug. 12, 1811.
Farnham, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler), at Rowley, Dec. 17, 1780.
Farnham, s. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), at Beverly, July 13, 1809.
Frances Abigail, d. James H. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 17, 1827. P. R. 66.
Frederick, s. Silas and Polly (Adams), at Bradford, July 3, 1787.
Frederick A., s. Theodore and Polly (Porter), Nov. 12, 1813.
Hannah C., d. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), at Beverly, Jan. 27, 1812.
Harriet, d. Hiram and Eliza (Greenleaf), [after 1811.].
Harriet Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 17, 1832.
Harrison L., d. John and Sally, Mar. 2, 1814. P. R. 66.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 12, 1745. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Silas and Polly (Adams), Feb. 22, 1793.
Hiram, s. Asa and Mary (Haynes), Mar. 25, 1787.
James H., s. John and Sally, Feb. 6, 1821. P. R. 66.
John, s. Silas and Polly (Adams), at Bradford, Jan. 16, 1781.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler), May 25, 1783.
Joseph, Nov. 23, 1740. P. R. 66.
Joseph, s. Asa and Mary (Haynes), Mar. 11, 1796.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler), June 21, 1785.
Mary Ann P., d. Theodore and Polly (Porter), June 10, 1818.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, July 22, 1835.

PLUMMER, Mary Haynes, d. Asa and Mary (Haynes), Aug. 19, 1791.
Moses, Jan. 24, 1744. P. R. 66.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R. 2.
Pamela, d. Silas and Polly (Adams), Mar. 22, 1796.
Polly, d. Silas and Polly (Adams), at Bradford, Dec. 7, 1778.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 2.
Ruth, Apr. 26, 1754. P. R. 66.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Asa and Mary (Haynes), Feb. 18, 1785.
Silas, June 22, 1750. P. R. 66.
Sophia, d. Silas and Polly (Adams), at Rowley, Nov. 27, 1790.
Stephen, Feb. 1, 1746. P. R. 66.
Theodore, s. Silas and Polly (Adams), at Bradford, Apr. 12, 1785.
Thomas, Mar. 10, 1756. P. R. 66.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler), June 3, 1795.
Thomas, s. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), at Beverly, Sept. 12, 1807.
Thomas, s. Farnham and Nancy (Sawyer), at Lancaster, May 9, 1814.
William Hiram, s. Hiram and Eliza (Greenleaf), Sept. 22, 1811.

**POLLARD,** Elijah, s. John and Mary (Pope), July 26, 1736.
Hazekiah, s. John and Mary (Pope), Apr. 29, 1741.
Mehetibal, d. John, bp. Jan. 22, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Pope), Jan. 1, 1738-9.

**POOR,** Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, bp. Jan. 20, 1745 C. R. 4.
Alfred, s. Jesse and Sally (Bailey), Feb. 27, 1818.
Amos Bailey, s. Jesse and Sally (Bailey), Sept. 25, 1824.
Anne, d. John and Martha (Gage), Sept. —, 1789.
Anne Kinrick, d. Anne, Jan. 24, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley), Nov. 20, 1759.
Bettey, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1786.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 2.
David, s. Daniel, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley), Sept. 25, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley), Feb. 18, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. John and Martha (Gage), June 27, 1786.
Elizabeth Huse, d. Jesse and Sally (Bailey), Oct. 6, 1821.
Hannah Cookson, d. W[illia]m and Dorcas (Harriman), Feb. 1, 1813.
Harriot, d. Jesse and Sally (Bailey), Nov. 8, 1819.

Poor, Ira Noyes, s. Jesse and Sally (Bailey), Aug. 25, 1827.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley), Dec. 7, 1749.
John, s. John and Martha (Gage), Mar. 27, 1793.
John Foulsom, s. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, bp. April 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 7, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Martha (Gage), Dec. 25, 1782.
Mary, Feb. 11, 1811. P. R. 55.
Mary Barton, d. W[illia]m and Dorcas (Harriman), Jan. 18, 1811.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley), Sept. 1, 1754.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley), Dec. 1, 1751.
Sarah, d. John and Martha (Gage), Aug. 5, 1781.
Sarah Kinrick, d. W[illia]m and Dorcas (Harriman), Mar. 20, 1807.
William, s. John and Martha (Gage), Mar. 16, 1784.
William, jr., s. W[illia]m and Sally (Ladd), May 3, 1807.
William Harriman, s. W[illia]m and Dorcas (Harriman), Nov. 25, 1808.

**POPE,** David, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 20, 1746. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 2.

**PORTER,** Anna, d. Dudley, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Dudley and Sarah (Davis), Jan. 27, 1787.
John, s. Dudley and Sarah (Davis), Feb. 2, 1784.
Nancy, d. Dudley and Sarah (Davis), Oct. 11, 1789.
Solomon, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Cummings), May 30, 1762.

**POTTER,** Ambrose, s. Lawrence and Susan (Soley), Feb. 10, 1823.
John E., s. John, laborer, and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1849.
Sarah Ann, d. John, laborer, and Rachel, Aug. 30, 1848.

**POYEN,** Lewis, s. Joseph and Sally (Elliot), [after 1805.].

**PRESSE,** Amos, s. William and Elisabeth (Church), Sept. 18, 1767.
Ednah, d. William and Elisabeth (Church), Dec. 15, 1773.
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth (Church), Nov. 12, 1769.
Nannee, d. William and Elisabeth (Church), Nov. 10, 1771.

**PRESSON,** Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. July 8, 1733. C. R. 1.

**PRESTON,** John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 11, 1737. C.R. 1.

**PRIEST,** Nathan, s. Nathan, currier, and Nancy S., Dec. 21, 1847.

**PUTMAN,** Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Susanna (Herriman), Apr. 24, 1738.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Susanna (Herriman), June 28, 1736.

**QUIMBY,** Charles O., s. Philip, jr. and Abigail B. (Morse), June —, 1832.

**RADCLIFF,** Alexander Charles, s. Joshua and Jane (Richardson), Apr. 6, 1819.
George Keely, s. Joshua and Jane (Richardson), July 20, 1821.
Joshua Francis, s. Joshua and Jane (Richardson), Oct. 29, 1827.
Nelson, s. Joshua and Jane (Richardson), Aug. 3, 1825.

**RAND,** Ella Frances, d. Leonard, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah A., Feb. 10, 1848.

**REDDINGTON** (see also Redington), Hephzibah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1769, father drowned at Cape Ann few ds. bef. the birth. C. R. 1.
John, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.

**REDINGTON** (see also Reddington), Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Haynes), Sept. 4, 1756.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Haynes), Dec. 7, 1757.

**REMICH,** Daniel, s. David and Susanna (Whittier), Feb. 18, 1758.
Daniel, s. David and Lydia (Austin), Apr. 27, 1791.
David, s. David and Susanna (Whittier), Apr. 3, 1769.
David, s. David and Lydia (Austin), Oct. 17, 1792.
Edward, s. David and Susanna (Whittier), Aug. 8, 1775.
James, s. David and Susanna (Whittier), Jan. 22, 1756.
James, s. David and Susanna (Whittier), Aug. 15, 1760.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia (Austin), Jan. 5, 1795.
Ruth, d. David and Susanna (Whittier), July 21, 1766.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna (Whittier), Sept. 30, 1763.

**REMINGTON,** Daniel, s. John, Oct. 18, 1661.
Hannah, d. John, July 3, 1664.

**RENOLLS** (see also Reynolds), Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigall (Middletine), Dec. 17, 1706.

**REYNOLDS** (see also Renolls), William James, s. Eliphalet and Hannah (Hall), July 11, 1819.

**RICE**, Philando, s. Nathan, b. Millbury, farmer, and Eliza Ann, b. Atkinson, N. H., at Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1848.

**RICHARDS**, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 10, 1735. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Staples), Aug. 26, 1724.
Samuel, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. March 18, 1732-3. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. March 31, 1745. C. R. 2.

**RICHARDSON** (see also Richeson), Sarah Ann, d. Sarah Bradbury, May 27, 1810.

**RICHESON** (see also Richardson), Abigail Cheaney, d. Daniel and Rebeckah (Cheaney), Mar. 15, 1762.
John, s. Daniel and Rebeckah (Cheaney), Mar. 18, 1760.

**RICKER**, William Henry, s. John, b. New Durham, shoemaker, and Mary E., b. Milton, N. H., May 7, 1849.

**RIDEOUT**, Abigail, d. Rowland and Judith (Bedell), Apr. 2, 1745.
Abigail, d. Rowland and Judith, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Abraham and Jemima (Davis), June 19, 1717.
Benjamin, s. Rowland and Judith (Bedell), Aug. 2, 1740.
James, s. Rowland and Judith (Bedell), Sept. 29, 1741.
Mary, d. Abraham and Jemima (Davis), May 7, 1720.
Nathaniel, s. Rowland and Judith (Bedell), Apr. 7, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Rowland and Judith (Bedell), Mar. 15, 1753.
Rowland, s. Abraham and Jemima (Davis), Aug. 31, 1715.
Susanna, d. Rowland and Judith (Bedell), Sept. 12, 1747.

**RILEY**, Iola, d. Thomas D., shoemaker, and Sarah E., Sept. 17, 1849.

**RIX**, Anna, d. James and Mirriam (Clements), July 26, 1776.
James, s. James and Mirriam (Clements), Aug. 30, 1771.
Lydia, d. James and Mirriam (Clements), Mar. 30, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. James and Mirriam (Clements), June 12, 1776. [should be 1766.]
Peter, s. James and Mirriam (Clements), [after 1776.].
Timothy, s. James and Mirriam (Clements), Aug. 14, 1768.

**ROBERDS** (see also Roberts), Amos, s. Jonathan and Abiah (Belknapp), May 25, 1733.
Ann, d. David and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1721. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha (Heath), Mar. 6, 1721-2.
Dorothie, d. Daniel and Martha (Heath), Feb. 28, 1724-5.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abiah (Belknapp), Oct. 9, 1731.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
John, adopted s. to w. of Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1721. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Martha (Heath), Mar. 7, 1730.
Martha, d. Daniel and Martha (Heath), Mar. 4, 1735.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail (Lad), June 20, 1718.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abiah (Belknapp), Sept. 18, 1735.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 5, 1737. C. R. 2.
Merribah, d. Jonathan and Abiah (Belknapp), May 28, 1741.
Phebe, d. Daniel and Martha, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Daniel and Martha (Heath), Aug. 24, 1732.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail (Lad), Dec. 6, 1720.
Sarah, d. David and Mary (Dow), Apr. 19, 1722.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1722. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Jan. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Abiah (Belknapp), Aug. 16, 1738.
Tamor, d. Jonathan and Abiah (Belknapp), Sept. 4, 1743.
Zillah, d. Jonathan and Abiah (Belknapp), Jan. 18, 1736-7.

**ROBERTS** (see also Roberds), Abigail, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah (Smith), Mar. 3, 1718-19.
Daniell, s. Ephraim and Dorothie (Hendrick), Apr. 25, 1701.
David, s. twin, Ephraim and Dorothie (Hendrick), Sept. 23, 1696.
David, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah (Smith), June 1, 1732.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Dorothie (Hendrick), Jan. 1, 1689-90.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah (Smith), Aug. 9, 1729.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Dorothie (Hendrick), Sept. 20, 1685.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah (Smith), May 10, 1722.
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Dorothie (Hendrick), Jan. 31, 1698-9.
Joseph Warren, s. Oliver H. and Julia Ann (Ayer), July 11, 1840.
Joseph Warren, s. Oliver H. and Julia Ann (Ayer), Dec. 11, 1843.
Julia Priscilla, d. Oliver H. and Julia Ann (Ayer), Aug. 13, 1832.

ROBERTS, Mary, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1705.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, carpenter, and Lucy F., Jan. 20, 1845.
Mary Ella, d. Oliver H., b. Berwick, Me., carpenter, and Julia A. [(Ayer.) dup.], Oct. 31, 1848.
Mary Jackson, d. Oliver H. and Julia Ann (Ayer), June 25, 1836.
Mehetabel, d. Ephraim and Dorothie (Hendrick), Apr. 10, 1692.
Mehetabel, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah (Smith), Mar. 9, 1716-17.
Meriam, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah (Smith), Aug. 30, 1727.
Oliver Ayer, s. Oliver H. and Julia Ann (Ayer), Mar. 17, 1838.
Patience, d. Ephraim and Hannah, July 5, 1703.
Phebe Ann, d. Oliver H. and Julia Ann (Ayer), Feb. 25, 1834.
Rachel, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah (Smith), Oct. 30, 1723.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Dorothie (Hendrick), Aug. 7, 1687.
Sarah Emeline, d. William and Lucy F. (Taylar), Mar. 13, 1843.

**ROBERTSON,** Lewis, s. Charles and Maria (Bradley), ——, 1832.
Thomas, s. Charles and Maria (Bradley), [bet. 1834 and 1841.].
Willis, s. Charles and Maria (Bradley), ——, 1834.

**ROBIE,** Deliverance, d. John and Ann (Corlis), Feb. 17, 1685.
Henry, s. John and Ann (Corlis), Mar. 12, 1680-81.
Iccabod, s. John and Ann (Corlis), "Iccabod taken 16: 4 m: 91," Jan. 15, 1679.
Johannah, d. John and Ann (Corlis), Mar. 5, 1681-2.
John, s. John and Ann (Corlis), Mar. 25, 1688.
Ruth, d. John and Ann (Corlis), Oct. 14, 1678.
Sarah, d. John and Ann (Corlis), Mar. 6, 1683-4.

**ROBINSON,** Abigail, d. James and Abigail (Tompson), June 24, 1760.
Abigail A., d. Joseph, b. Stratham, N. H., shoemaker, and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1849.
Arthur, s. Edwin, shoemaker, and Catharine, Dec. 15, 1847.
David, s. John, Mar. 6, 1649.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Hannah (Kimball), Nov. 24, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 7, 1651-2.
Ella Josephine, d. Levi H., carpenter, and Mary A., Nov. 16, 1847.
George, s. James and Abigail (Tompson), Mar. 15, 1767.
James, s. James and Abigail (Tompson), July 27, 1752.
James, s. James and Abigail (Tompson), Feb. 27, 1757.
John, s. John, ——, 1641.
John, s. John, ——, 1642.

ROBINSON, John, s. James and Abigail (Tompson), Dec. 26, 1763.
John W., s. Elder Ebenezer and Eliza (Wales), May 1, 1826.
Jonathan, s. John, May 16, 1645.
Sarah, d. John, Jan. 8, 1647.
Sarah, d. Ephriam and Hannah (Kimball), Jan. 31, 1766.
William E., s. Levi H., carpenter, and Mary A., Aug. 9, 1845.
Winthrop, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 4.

**ROBISON**, Janet, d. James, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C. R. 1.

**ROGERS**, Hope, d. Iccabod and Sarah (Currier), Mar. 28, 1690.
Martha, d. William and Hannah (Cross), at Boston, Nov. 5, 1782.

**ROLF** (see also Rolfe), Abigail, d. Ezra and Abigail (Bond), Sept. 17, 1677.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel (Atwater), Sept. 2, 1696.
Benjamin, s. Nathanael and Hannah, May 31, 1752.
Daniel, s. Ezra and Abigail (Bond), Feb. 14, 1685.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Benjamin and Mehetabel (Atwater), Sept. 1, 1699.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Abigail (Bond), Nov. 24, 1680.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel (Atwater), Jan. 16, 1701-2.
John, s. Benjamin and Mehetable (Atwater), July 2, 1698.
John, s. twin, Benjamin and Mehetable (Atwater), Sept. 1, 1699.
Judith, d. Nathanael and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1749.
Martha, d. twin, Ezra and Abigail (Bond), Mar. 23, 1687-8.
Mary, d. twin, Ezra and Abigail (Bond), Mar. 23, 1687-8.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mehetable (Atwater), Mar. 9, 1694-5.
Mary, d. Daniel and Marcy (Patee), Apr. 11, 1720.
Samuel, d. Daniel and Marcy (Pattee), Jan. 30, 1717-18.
William, s. Nathanael and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1747-8.

**ROLFE** (see also Rolf), Mehett[abe]l, d. Benjam[in] and Mehet[abel], bp. Aug. 19, 1706. C. R. 1.

**ROLLINGS** (see also Rollins), Harriot, d. John, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 1.

**ROLLINS** (see also Rollings), Caroline, d. Jonathan B. and Caroline B. (Lufkin), Mar. —, 1829.
Charles, s. Betsy, bp. July 25, 1802. C. R. 1.
James Norris, s. John and Betsey (Johnson), Oct. 8, 1799.
John Johnson, s. John and Betsey (Johnson), Sept. 22, 1800.

**ROSS,** Abigail B., d. Moses and Abigail (Goodridge), Feb. 26, 1835.
Abigail B., d. Moses and Abigail (Goodridge), Dec. 16, 1836.
John, s. Isaac and Abigail (Black), Oct. 24, 1790.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Moses and Abigail (Goodridge), July 19, 1831.
Moses Walter, s. Moses and Abigail (Goodridge), May 26, 1833.
Moses Walter, s. Moses and Abigail (Goodridge), Nov. 26, 1838.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Abigail (Black), Aug. 29, 1792.
Sophia Ann Goodridge, d. Moses and Abigail (Goodridge), Dec. 16, 1829.
William Franklin, s. Moses and Abigail (Goodridge), Oct. 12, 1841.

**ROSWELL,** Clarra I., d. Tho[ma]s, spinner, and Mary A., July 1, 1845.
Emma Augusta, d. Thomas, spinner, and Mary A., May 22, 1844.

**ROWE,** George W., s. Charles, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Dec. 22, 1844.
Jacob Warren, s. Sam[ue]l C., butcher, and Dorathy A., Mar. 12, 1848.
Lauryette, d. Samuel C., butcher, and Dorathy A., Oct. 2, 1845.
Rosaline C., d. Charles, b. Andover, N. H., shoemaker, and Mary A., b. Hill, N. H., May 13, 1849.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Benoni, s. Benoni and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Benoni and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benoni and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benoni and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benoni and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 1.

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel), Aaron, s. Leo F., laborer, and Sarah L., Jan. 26, 1846.
Charles Henry, s. Hiram, yeoman, and Sarah, May 4, 1844.
Hannah Frances, d. Hiram, yeoman, and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1845.
Jefferson Washington, s. David H., shoemaker, and Harriet, Jan. 27, 1848.
John S., s. Josiah, b. Salem, N. H., shoemaker, and Mary Ann, b. Bradford, Mar. 12, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Hiram, farmer, and Sarah G., b. Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1849.

**ROWEN,** Mary, d. Andrew, bp. May 16, 1736. C. R. 2.

**RUE,** Abigaill, d. John and Abigall (Simons), May 25, 1723.
Job, s. John and Abigall (Simons), Sept. 3, 1720.
Lydia, d. John and Abigall (Simons), May 23, 1714.
Samuel, s. John and Abigall (Simons), May 7, 1713.
Thomas, s. John and Abigall (Simons), Feb. 26, 1715-16.

**RUNDLET,** Emma W., d. James H., b. Exeter, N. H., shoe-cutter, and Martha A., b. Lynn, July 16, 1849.

**RUNELS** (see also Runnels), John, s. Thomas and Lucy (Lapham), May 7, 1796.
Sophia, d. Thomas and Lucy (Lapham), Apr. 11, 1794.

**RUNNEL** (see also Runnels), Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1818. C. R. I.

**RUNNELS** (see also Runels, Runnel), Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Sallis), Dec. 7, 1760.
Abigail Sollis, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary (Bagley), July 9, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Sallis), Mar. 31, 1748.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith), Oct. 22, 1773.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith), Dec. 18, 1775.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Sallis), Apr. 21, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary (Bagley), July 15, 1773.
Ebenezer, "altered to Warner by desire of Mrs. Runnels, Apr. 9, 1804", s. Thomas and Lucy (Lapham), Feb. 10, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lucy (Lapham), Mar. 12, 1798.
Ellen F., d. John S., joiner, and Abby, Nov. 2, 1849.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith), Apr. 22, 1783.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith), July 12, 1787.
John, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Sallis), Aug. 14, 1752.
John, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Sallis), June 18, 1756.
King Lapham, s. Thomas and Lucy (Lapham), Mar. 17, 1802.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Ann (Page), Aug. 29, 1820.
Molly, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Sallis), July —, 1758.
Nathaniel Stevens, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith), June 23, 1771.
Oisa, ch. Thomas and Lucy (Lapham), May 10, 1800.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith), Mar. 15, 1767.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Sallis), July 3, 1754.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Sallis), Dec. 14, 1763.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith), Feb. 7, 1769.
Thomas G., s. John S., carpenter, and Abby H., Aug. 5, 1847.
Thomas King, s. John and Ann (Page), June 29, 1818.
Warren, see Ebenezer.

**RUSEL** (see also Russell), James, s. Edward and Mary (Page), Aug. 31, 1760.

**RUSS,** Charles D., s. Dean Merrill and Mary M., —— 21, 1834. P. R. 65.
Charles D., s. Dean Merrill and Mary M., Dec. 24, 1835. P. R. 65.
Charlotte A., d. Dean Merrill and Mary M., July 5, 1843. P. R. 65.
Franklin H., s. Dean Merrill and Mary M., Mar. 27, 1848. P. R. 65.
John W., s. Dean Merrill and Mary M., Aug. 21, 1837. P. R. 65.
Lois E., d. Dean Merrill and Mary M., Oct. 9, 1845. P. R. 65.
Susan, d. Dean Merrill and Mary M., July 17, 1840. P. R. 65.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Achsah, ch. Edward and Mary (Page), Sept. 14, 1758.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary (Page), Aug. 17, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. Edward and Mary (Page), July 4, 1756.
James, s. John and Mary (Bradley), Nov. 30, 1795.
Jeremiah, s. Edward and Mary (Page), Apr. 23, 1750.
John, s. James and Susanna (Richardson), June 16, 1767.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary (Page), Feb. 26, 1755.

**RUSSELL** (see also Rusel, Russel), Albert, s. James and Lydia (Cogswell), ——, 1832.
Charles S., Nov. 17, 1834. P. R. 50.
Hannah, d. James and Susanna (Richardson), Feb. 23, 1756.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah (Adams), June 25, 1798.
Lois, d. Joseph and Hannah (Adams), Nov. 8, 1802.
Mary E., Aug. 26, 1807. P. R. 50.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Hannah (Adams), Dec. 7, 1800.
Susanna, d. James and Susanna (Richardson), Sept. 3, 1750.

**RYON,** Jenness, s. John, laborer, and Catharine, both b. Ireland, at Lawrence, July 4, 1848.

**SALTONSTALL,** Abigaill, d. Richard and Abigaill (Waldron), Oct. 5, 1728.
Anna, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Anna (White), Nov. 3, 1787.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ward), Sept. 17, 1668.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mehetable (Wainwright), June 25, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Abigaill (Waldron), June 5, 1730.
Gurdon, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ward), Mar. 27, 1666.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ward), Aug. 14, 1678.
Leverett, s. Richerd and Mary (Cooke), Dec. 25, 1754.
Leverett, s. Dr. Nathaniel and Anna (White), June 13, 1783.

SALTONSTALL, Mary, d. Richerd and Mary (Cooke), Sept. 4, 1749.
Mary Cook, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Anna (White), Sept. 20, 1781.
Matilda, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Anna (White), Dec. 9, 1796.
Middlecott Cooke, s. Richerd and Mary (Cooke), Jan. 24, 1752.
Nathaniel, s. Richard and Mehetable (Wainwright), June 3, 1706.
Nathaniel, s. Richerd and Mary (Cooke), Feb. 10, 1746.
Nathaniel, s. Dr. Nathaniel and Anna (White), Oct. 1, 1784.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ward), Sept. 5, 1674.
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ward), Apr. 25, 1672.
Richard, s. Richard and Mehetable (Wainwright), June 14, 1703.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigaill (Waldron), Apr. 5, 1732.
Richard, s. Dr. Nathaniel and Anna (White), June 16, 1794.
Sarah, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Anna (White), Nov. 5, 1790.
Ward, s. Richard and Mehetable (Wainwright), May 21, 1705.
William, s. Richard and Abigaill (Waldron), Nov. 2, 1733.
William, s. Richard and Abigaill (Waldron), Oct. 17, 1734.

**SANBORN**, Benjamin, s. Samuell, of Kingston [N. H.], bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C. R. 1.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Abel, s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Avery and Abigaill (Green), Feb. 18, 1709-10.
Abigail, d. Henry and Mary (Mitchell), Jan. 13, 1726-7.
Abigail, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Apr. 19, 1738.
Anne, d. Jacob and Ann (Barney), Apr. 23, 1741.
Anne, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Oct. 2, 1743.
Anne, d. Lt. Nathaniel and Anne (Kelly), Mar. 2, 1750-51.
Avery, s. James and Sarah (Page), May 22, 1682.
Avery, s. James and Sarah (Page), Aug. 3, 1683.
Avery, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Bixby), Dec. 17, 1735.
Barney, s. Jacob and Ann (Barney), Apr. 2, 1748.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1758. C. R. 3.
Benjamine, s. Jacob and Ann (Barney), Aug. 28, 1736.
Benjemin, s. twin, Henry and Mary (Mitchell), July 16, 1724.
Constant, d. Jacob and Ann (Barney), Mar. 17, 1749-50.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Ann (Barney), Dec. 16, 1738.
David, s. Henry and Mary (Mitchell), Dec. 5, 1718.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Ann (Barney), Mar. 31, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah (Page), Nov. 28, 1676.
Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah (Tewksbury), Apr. 5, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Whittier), Feb. 28, 1702-3.

SANDERS, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Bixby), Nov. 4, 1738.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Sept. 27, 1741.
Henry, s. James and Hannah (Tewksbury), Aug. 6, 1688.
Jacob, s. James and Hannah (Tewksbury), Nov. 6, 1689.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ann (Barney), June 17, 1743.
James, s. James and Sarah (Page), May 30, 1671.
James, s. James and Sarah (Page), Apr. 24, 1679.
James, s. Jacob and Ann (Barney), Aug. 15, 1745.
Jesse, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Sept. 22, 1740.
John, s. James and Sarah (Page), June 6, 1672.
John, s. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Oct. 6, 1734.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Hill), June 27, 1755.
John, s. Peter, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth (Merrill), Sept. 1, 1759.
Jonathan, s. Avery and Abigaill (Green), Feb. 23, 1711-12.
Joseph, s. twin, Henry and Mary (Mitchell), July 16, 1724.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Ann (Barney), Nov. 28, 1734.
Judith, d. James and Hannah (Tewksbery), June 17, 1696.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Bixby), July 1, 1726.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Nov. 11, 1726.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Bixby), July 3, 1728.
Mary, d. James, jr. and Ruth (Sweat), Sept. 24, 1730.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Nov. 13, 1742.
Miriam, d. Joseph and Sarah (Hill), Jan. 11, 1760.
Moses, s. Avery and Abigaill (Green), May 23, 1714.
Moses, s. John, jr. and Ruth (Merrill), Nov. 17, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. James and Hannah (Tewksbery), Dec. 27, 1700.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Bixby), Apr. 9, 1733.
Oliver, s. Henry and Mary (Mitchell), Mar. 28, 1715.
Orpah, ch. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Oct. 29, 1727.
Peter, s. Avery and Abigaill (Green), Mar. 18, 1724.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Bixby), Oct. 9, 1730.
Ruth, d. James, bp. June 24, 1705. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Whittier), Dec. 20, 1705.
Ruth, d. Avery and Abigaill (Green), June 23, 1718.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Oct. 17, 1733.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth (Carr), July 12, 1758.
Samuel, s. Henry and Mary (Mitchell), Mar. 18, 1716-17.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), July 9, 1731.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Page), Aug. 7, 1674.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Apr. 22, 1724.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Bixby), Dec. 14, 1741.
Seth, s. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), June 3, 1730.

SANDERS, Thomas, s. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Jan. 10, 1722-3.
Timothy, s. Henry and Mary (Mitchell), Nov. 20, 1721.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Lydia (Duston), Jan. 29, 1736-7.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Ruth (Carr), Dec. 5, 1754.
William, s. Henry and Mary (Mitchell), Oct. 12, 1712.
——, ch. James and Sarah (Page), Mar. 17, 1680-81.
——, ch. James and Hannah (Tewksbery), Sept. —, 1691.

SARGEANT (see also Sargent), Betsy, d. Ensign and Elisabeth (Nickels), Oct. 12, 1785.
Ensign, s. Ensign and Elisabeth (Nickels), Aug. 11, 1789.
Jonathan Barnard, s. Nathaniel Peaslee and Rhoda (Barnard), Jan. 24, 1763.
Phineas, s. Ensign and Elisabeth (Nickels), Oct. 3, 1787.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Rhoda (Barnard), Feb. 17, 1774.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Jan. 7, 1771.

SARGENT (see also Sargeant, Sergeant), Abiah, d. Amos and Martha, Dec. 28, 1826. P. R. 63.
Abner Warren, s. Abner and Levena (Chase), Apr. 12, 1825.
Albert, s. Phineas and Sally (George), ——, 1829.
Alice J., d. Edmond, shoemaker, and Almira I., Mar. 11, 1846.
Amos, Jan. 17, 1793. P. R. 63.
Amos, s. Amos and Martha, Nov. 16, 1824. P. R. 63.
Amos B., Sept. 11, 1832. P. R. 61.
Ann, d. Henry and Ann (Smith), Aug. 10, 1761.
Ann Amelia Louisa, d. Sylvester H. and Louiza (Clark), Oct. 15 1840.
Anne, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Nov. 7, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Ensign and Anna (Haynes), Nov. 8, 1811.
Betty, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Rhoda (Barnard), Apr. 5, 1767.
Caroline, d. Phineas and Sally (George), Aug. 6, 1808.
Catherine, d. Ensign and Anna (Haynes), June 14, 1817.
Charles, s. Ensign and Anna (Haynes), Sept. 29, 1813.
Charles, s. Phineas and Sally (George), July 4, 1827.
Charles, s. Amos and Martha, July 3, 1831. P. R. 63.
Charles H., s. Moses, laborer, and Susan, Nov. 26, 1845.
Edwin, s. Amos and Martha, Jan. 17, 1823. P. R. 63.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Sept. 5, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Phineas and Sally (George), Aug. 5, 1814.
Ellen Jane, d. John W., b. Hill, N. H., shoemaker, and Rosanna M., b. Alexandria, N. H., May 19, 1848.
Emely, d. Phineas and Sally (George), Apr. 26, 1819.
Emily, d. Amos and Martha, Mar. 25, 1821. P. R. 63.

SARGENT, George, s. Phineas and Sally (George), Aug. 12, 1810.
George, s. Amos and Martha, Jan. 5, 1834. P. R. 63.
Hannah B., June 3, 1806. P. R. 26.
Hannah Maria, d. Phineas, jr., morocco dresser, and Caroline, at Lynn, Jan. 15, 1845.
Harrison, s. Amos and Martha, Sept. 16, 1839. P. R. 63.
Henry P., Oct. 17, 1838. P. R. 61.
James M., s. Ensign and Anna (Haynes), Jan. 20, 1810.
Jemima, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Aug. 10, 1754.
John, s. Phineas and Sally (George), Apr. 5, 1823.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Nov. 15, 1746.
Juliette, d. John M. and Mary J. (Berry), Sept. 10, 1840.
Lorenzo, s. Phineas and Sally (George), July 26, 1825.
Lydia A., d. Amos, shoemaker, and Adeline, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 20, 1849.
Matilda, d. Amos and Martha, Apr. 15, 1829. P. R. 63.
Mary W., d. David P., trader, and Harriet N., b. Gorham, Me., Apr. 3, 1849.
Moses Francis, July 5, 1841. P. R. 61.
Nathaniel Peaslee, s. Nathaniel Peaslee and Rhoda (Barnard), Jan. 16, 1761.
Orin, s. Amos and Martha, Sept. 15, 1836. P. R. 63.
Phillip, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Dec. 11, 1767.
Phineas, s. Phineas and Sally (George), June 21, 1812.
Polly, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Rhoda (Barnard), Aug. 24, 1771.
Rebekah, d. Henry and Ann (Smith), Nov. 26, 1750.
Rhoda, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Rhoda (Barnard), Mar. 24, 1759.
Ruben, s. Henry and Ann (Smith), Apr. 27, 1745.
Ruth, d. Henry and Ann (Smith), [bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 4.].
Sally, d. Abner and Levena (Chase), May 2, 1823.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Sept. 7, 1763.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Jan. 22, 1749-50.
Sarah, d. Henry and Ann (Smith), May 4, 1755.
Susan Elizabeth, d. John M., carpenter, and Mary J., Aug. 21, 1844.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Rhoda (Barnard), Feb. 1, 1765.
Tabitha, d. Nathaniel Peaslee and Rhoda (Barnard), Apr. 21, 1769.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), May 23, 1761.
Timothy, s. Henry and Ann (Smith), Aug. 17, 1747.
Walter Chaning, s. Edmund B., shoemaker, and Almira J., Feb. 19, 1848.
Warren Emerson, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Snow), Dec. 30, 1835.

SARGENT, William, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), June 23, 1748.
William, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Jan. 22, 1752.
William, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Dillaway), Feb. 12, 1759.
William, s. Phineas and Sally (George), Feb. 21, 1817.
William, Oct. 23, 1834. P. R. 61.
——, s. Edwin A., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., trader, and Abby, b. Salem, N. H., Sept. 10, 1848.

**SATCHWELL,** Hannah, d. Theophilus, July 6, 1651.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Ella, d. W[illia]m B., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1847.
Jacob, s. John and Mary (Sargent), July 4, 1710.
James, s. John and Mary (Sargent), July 11, 1707.
John, s. John and Mary (Sargent), Aug. 25, 1696.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Sargent), Feb. 2, 1703-4.
Rachel, d. John and Mary (Sargent), Apr. 22, 1713.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Sargent), June 16, 1699.
Thomas, s. John and Mary (Sargent), May 14, 1701.

**SAVARY** (see also Savory), Charles Putnam, s. Thomas and Deborah (Perley), May 20, 1828.

**SAVORY** (see also Savary), George Edwin, s. Richard, machinist, and Cornelia C. (Durell), Nov. 18, 1844.

**SAWINS,** Mary E., d. Eli J., shoe manufacturer, and Mary J., Nov. 13, 1845.

**SAWYER,** Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Tenny), Sept. 28, 1760.
Abigail, Sept. 22, 1809. P. R. 46.
Abigail, d. Leonard and Abigail (Brickett), Sept. 8, 1814.
Amos, s. Amos and Hannah (Duston), June 6, 1776.
Anne, d. John and Abigail (Tompson), Mar. 23, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Tenny), Nov. 16, 1762.
Betsey, d. Amos and Hannah (Duston), Aug. 4, 1785.
Betsey, d. Amos and Hannah (Duston), Apr. 21, 1790.
Betsy, d. William and Hannah (Snow), Aug. 24, 1785.
Battee, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Tenny), May 3, 1754.
Charles, s. Leonard and Abigail (Brickett), Aug. 16, 1823.
Charles F., s. Moses L. and Maria W. (Quimby), ——, 1834.

SAWYER, Charles Henry, s. Moses and Mary (Bailey), July 17, 1832.
Dudley, s. James, bp. May 31, 1772. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. James and Lydia (Flint), Jan. 11, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Tenny), Nov. 17, 1752.
Ellen E., d. Nath[anie]l S., shoemaker, and Ann H., Sept. 26, 1845.
Evelin D., d. James B., wheelwright, and Betsey J., June 3, 1845.
George Albert, s. Moses and Mary (Bailey), Jan. 5, 1834.
George Ann, d. Nath[anie]l S., shoemaker, and Ann H., Aug. 21, 1847.
Hannah, d. Oliver and Sarah (Bowditch), July 14, 1761.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah (Duston), July 18, 1778.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Snow), Oct. 5, 1788.
Harey, s. Amos and Hannah (Duston), Apr. 23, 1783.
Harriot, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Whittier), July 2, 1819.
Harrison, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Whittier), Dec. 9, 1811.
Henry, s. Amos and Hannah (Duston), Sept. 4, 1787.
Isadore Frances, d. JamesB., wheelwright, and Betsey I., Feb. 14, 1848.
James, s. William and Hannah (Snow), 2d w., Mar. 14, 1800.
James Brickett, s. Leonard and Abigail (Brickett), Nov. 28, 1812.
Jesse, ch. Joshua and Katharine (Richardson), May 18, 1748.
John, s. John and Abigail (Tompson), Mar. 10, 1744-5.
John, s. John and Abigail (Tompson), Nov. 17, 1749.
John, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Tenny), June 21, 1768.
John, s. John and Hannah (Mansfield), Nov. 3, 1771.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Tenny), Oct. 6, 1756.
Joseph Warren, s. Leonard and Abigail (Brickett), Apr. 24, 1826.
Joshua, s. James and Lydia (Flint), Nov. 25, 1760.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Tenny), Apr. 16, 1765.
Katharine, d. Jesse and Judith (Duston), Oct. 29, 1769.
Lenord, s. John and Abigail (Tompson), Jan. 1, 1752.
Leonard, s. William and Hannah (Snow), Jan. 12, 1787.
Leonard, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Whittier), Jan. 8, 1804.
Leonard, jr., s. Leonard and Abigail (Brickett), Aug. 15, 1816.
Lydia, d. William, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah (Mansfield), May 1, 1774.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah (Snow), 2d w., June 16, 1792.
Mary, d. Joshua and Katharine (Richardson), Aug. 29, 1750.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Tenny), Oct. 19, 1758.
Mary Bixby, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Whittier), Dec. 25, 1807.

SAWYER, Matthew, s. John and Hannah (Mansfield), at Salem, Apr. 12, 1770.
Naby, d. John and Hannah (Mansfield), Mar. 31, 1776.
Nancy, d. Amos and Hannah (Duston), Feb. 9, 1781.
Nathan C., s. Geo[rge], baker, and Mary E., Dec. 28, 1845.
Nathaniel, s. John and Abigail (Tompson), May 12, 1757.
Nathaniel Peaslee, s. Joshua and Ruth (Peaslee), June 19, 1772.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah (Bowditch), Jan. 31, 1752.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah (Bowditch), Feb. 8, 1753.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah (Bowditch), Sept. 12, 1757.
Patty, d. Joshua and Ruth (Peaslee), Dec. 25, 1780.
Peter, s. William and Hannah (Snow), Nov. 17, 1780.
Phebe, d. John and Abigail (Tompson), May 31, 1747.
Polly, d. Joshua and Ruth (Peaslee), Oct. 2, 1776.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Ruth (Peaslee), Nov. 10, 1769.
Ruth Whittier, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Whittier), Oct. 28, 1809.
Sally, d. Joshua and Ruth (Peaslee), Apr. 19, 1778.
Samuel, s. James, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail (Tompson), Nov. 5, 1742.
Sarah, d. Oliver and Sarah (Bowditch), Apr. 24, 1760.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Leonard and Mary (Smiley), June —, 1831.
Susan B., d. twin, Leonard and Abigail (Brickett), Sept. 12, 1821.
Susanna, d. John and Abigail (Tompson), Apr. 6, 1754.
Susanna, d. William and Hannah (Snow), Dec. 4, 1781.
Susanna, d. William and Hannah (Snow), May 17, 1784.
Thomas Whittier, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Whittier), Dec. 13, 1805.
Timothy, s. Oliver and Sarah (Bowditch), Jan. 8, 1763.
William, s. William, bp. May 20, 1739. C. R. 2.
William, s. Oliver and Sarah (Bowditch), Sept. 20, 1754.
William, s. Joshua and Ruth (Peaslee), Feb. 15, 1774.
William, s. William and Hannah (Snow), Mar. 3, 1783.
William, s. twin, Leonard and Abigail (Brickett), Sept. 12, 1821.
——, s. James B., wheelwright, and Betsey Jane, b. Chester, N. H., Dec. 2, 1849.

SCAMMAN, Daniel Appleton, s. James and Hannah (Page), Dec. 12, 1764.
James, s. James and Hannah (Page), Jan. 30, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. James and Hannah (Page), Mar. 3, 1767.
Sarah Andross [Andrew. C. R. 1.], d. James and Hannah (Page), Oct. 16, 1768.
William, s. James and Hannah (Page), Sept. 17, 1770.

**SELAWAY** (see also Silleway), Daniel, s. Joseph and Bridget (Richeson), at Bradford, Mar. 3, 1750.
Reuben, s. Joseph and Bridget (Richeson), Aug. 11, 1755.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Molly, d. Bernard and Anne, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 4.
Zechariah Hanniford, s. Bernard and Anna, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 4.

**SEWARD,** Laura Mari, d. Geo[rge] H., carpenter, and Emeline, Aug. 5, 1847.
——, s. George H., carpenter, and Emeline, both b. Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 22, 1849.

**SHAPARD** (see also Shepard), Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia (Boynton), June 11, 1742.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Graves), Nov. 24, 1754.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Graves), Nov. 28, 1758.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Graves), Dec. 31, 1769.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Lydia (Boynton), Jan. 14, 1737-8.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia (Boynton) [Elisabeth. C. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1739.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Graves), June 9, 1761.

**SHAPERD** (see also Shepard), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehetebell (Tenne), Sept. 22, 1728.
Mehetabel, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Graves), July 28, 1753.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), June 11, 1742.

**SHAPHERD** (see also Shepard), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mehetebell (Tenne), Jan. 27, 1723-4.
James, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Johnson), May 3, 1743.
Mehetabell, d. Jonathan and Mehetebell (Tenne), Dec. 11, 1730.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mehetebell (Tenne), Jan. 12, 1725-6.

**SHATSWEL,** Hanah, d. Theophilus and Susanna (Bosworth), Aug. 5, 1651.
Lidia, d. Theophilus and Susanna (Bosworth), [bef. 1651.].
Mary, d. Theophilus and Susanna (Bosworth), [bef. 1651.].

**SHAW,** Abigail Adams, d. Rev. John and Elisabeth (Smith), Mar. 3, 1790.
Elisabeth Quincy, d. Rev. John and Elisabeth (Smith), May 26, 1780.
William Smith, s. Rev. John and Elisabeth (Smith), Aug. 12, 1778.

**SHEEPARD** (see also Shepard), Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah (Ayer), Apr. 5, 1709.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Ayer), Apr. 9, 1714.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah (Ayer), Sept. 14, 1711.
Timothy, s. John and Hannah (Ayer), Nov. 26, 1706.

**SHELDON,** Charles Newell, s. Samuel and Emily B. (Sleeper), Feb. 27, 1847.
Eleanor H., d. Elbridge, b. Danvers, blacksmith, and Almira, b. Newburyport, Dec. 23, 1848.
Jesse Harding, s. Samuel [b. Danvers, blacksmith. dup.], and Emily B. (Sleeper) [b. Alton, N. H. dup.], Aug. 3, 1849.
Joseph Henry, s. Samuel H. and Emily B. (Sleeper), Feb. 12, 1843.
Samuel Harding, s. Samuel H. [blacksmith. dup.] and Emily B. (Sleeper), Nov. 15, 1844.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shapard, Shaperd, Shapherd, Sheepard, Shephard), Jesse, s. Thomas and Mehitabel (Duston), Mar. 4, 1768.
Thomas, s. Jonathan aud Joanna (Barker), Sept. 10, 1745.

**SHEPHARD** (see also Shepard), Bethia, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 28, 1677.
Israel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 3, 1684.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 21, 1682.
Margret, d. Timothy and Marcy (Barker), Feb. 3, 1731-2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 28, 1674.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1679.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 30, 1686.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1689.

**SHERBORN,** Francis, d. Sam[uel] and Love, Mar. 14, 1669-70.
CT. R.

**SHIRLEY,** Josephine, d. John, b. Goffstown, N. H., brick maker, and Susan W., b. Hooksett, N. H., Oct. 2, 1848.
Sylvania Augusta, d. Alfred, b. Goffstown, N. H., brick maker, and Jane, b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 5, 1848.

**SHORT,** Charles, s. Charles and Rebecca (George), May 28, 1821.
Ellen Frances, d. Charles and Rebecca (George), Dec. 13, 1830.
Emily, d. Charles and Rebecca (George), Feb. 20, 1819.

SHORT, Emma, d. Daniel, b. Newburyport, cabinet maker, and Ann, July 7, 1849.
George H., s. Charles and Rebecca (George, ——, 1836.
George Henry, s. Charles and Rebecca (George), Nov. 25, 1828.
Harriet, d. Charles and Rebecca (George), Jan. 4, 1827.
John Calvin, s. Daniel and Anna W. (Pettingell), Jan. —, 1830
Joseph, s. Charles and Rebecca (George), Dec. 12, 1822.
Lucinda, d. Charles and Rebecca (George), Dec. 19, 1824.

SHORTRIDGE (see also Sortridge), Dolly, d. William and Dolly (Gage), May 25, 1804.
Rebecca Fisk, d. William and Dolly (Gage), Aug. 31, 1809.

SILLEWAY (see also Selaway, Osillaway), Daniel, s. Reuben and Mary (Greenough), Jan. 20, 1785.
David, s. Reuben and Mary (Greenough), Jan. 10, 1790.
Joseph, s. Reuben and Mary (Greenough), Mar. 23, 1786.
Samuel, s. Reuben and Mary (Greenough), Feb. 16, 1788.

SILVER, Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1719.
Abigail, d. John, 3d and Katharine (Marble), Mar. 4, 1805.
Ann, d. Jonathan P. and Nancy (Smith), Sept. 30, 1820.
Anne, d. Thomas and Mary (Pecker), June 22, 1713.
Bette, d. John and Susannah, bp. Oct. —, 1757. C. R. 3.
Catharine, d. John, 3d and Katharine (Marble), Apr. 17, 1808.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), Jan. —, 1761.
David, s. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), June 19, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary (Pecker), Aug. 25, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), ——, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan P. and Nancy (Smith), Apr. 7, 1822.
Elizabeth Harriman, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, Feb. 26, 1787.
James, s. Thomas and Mary (Pecker), Nov. 26, 1723.
John, s. Thomas and Mary (Williams), Feb. 24, 1687-8.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1723.
John, s. John, sr., bp. Feb. —, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), ——, 1772.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), Mar. 3, 1755.
Jonathan Pearson, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, Sept. 7, 1792.
Joseph, s. John, 3d and Katharine (Marble), Jan. 15, 1799.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), ——, 1765.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Williams), Feb. 3, 1685.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Williams), Feb. 26, 1693-4.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1712.

SILVER, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Pecker), Nov. 19, 1719.
Mary, d. Jonathan P. and Nancy (Smith), Aug. 3, 1824.
Polly, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), ——, 1763.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1714.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), Jan. 26, 1748-9.
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Katharine (Marble), Feb. 23, 1801.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Mary (Pecker), Jan. 17, 1716-17.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Jewell), Aug. 29, 1750.
Susanna Plummer, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, Nov. 24, 1789.
Susannah, d. John, jr., bp. May —, 1760. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Williams), Feb. 21, 1690-91.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1725-6.

**SIMOND** (see also Simonds), James Sullivan, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Folansbe), Feb. 23, 1818.

**SIMONDS** (see also Simond, Simons, Sydmons, Symonds), Abby Brickett, d. Ebenezer, shoemaker, and Susan, Mar. 9, 1848.
Alpheus, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Folonsbee), July 27, 1800.
Betsy, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Folonsbee), Oct. 27, 1804.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Jonathan and Harriet N. (Quimby), Apr. 4, 1837.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Folonsbee), July 8, 1808.
John Stillman, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Folonsbee), Feb. 21, 1806.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Falansbe), May 3, 1810.
Nemiah, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Folonsbee), Apr. 13, 1803.
Pricilla, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Folonsbee), Oct. 13, 1801.
Richard, s. Richard, deceased, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Patty (Folonsbee), May 6, 1807.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. —, 1751-2. C. R. 3.
Sarah Frances, d. Jesse, cordwainer, and Frances M., May 5, 1844.
Walter, s. Ebenezer and Susan (Shaw), ——, 1835.
Walter Scott, s. Jonathan and Harriet N. (Quimby), [bet. 1837 and 1841.].
Walter Scott, s. Jesse, shoemaker, and Frances, Apr. 26, 1846.

**SIMONS** (see also Simonds), Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), Aug. —, 1686.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, 3d and Anne (Emerson), Nov. 20, 1765.
Abigall, d. John and Elizabeth (Harris), Mar. 14, 1711-12.

SIMONS, Bethiah, d. Nathan and Mary (Bodwell), Mar. 15, 1708-9.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), Apr. 18, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Harris), May 14, 1710.
Esther, d. Nathan and Esther, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Heath), June 18, 1713.
James, s. Nathan, jr. and Sarah (Hazzen), Dec. 10, 1735.
James Emerson, s. Jonathan, 3d and Anne (Emerson), Apr. 9, 1761.
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), Apr. 14, 1669.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Harris), Mar. 24, 1714-15.
John, s. John and Mehetibel (Whitticker), May 29, 1740.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), June 21, 1675.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), May 8, 1678.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Heath), Oct. 11, 1718.
Jonathan, s. Prudence, Oct. 1, 1733.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), July 15, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, 3d and Anne (Emerson), July 31, 1763.
Love [Simmons. C. R. 1.], d. John and Elizabeth (Harris), Oct. 10, 1717.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), Aug. 16, 1670.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary (Bodwell), [bef. 1705.].
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary [Simmons. C. R. 1.], d. John and Elizabeth (Harris), June 6, 1719.
Mary, d. Nathan, jr. and Sarah (Hazzen), Aug. 28, 1737.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), July 21, 1757.
Mary, d. Jonathan, 3d and Anne (Emerson), Jan. [after 1765.].
Mehetable [Simmons. C. R. 1.], d. John and Elizabeth (Harris), Feb. 25, 1713-14.
Mehetibel, d. John and Mehetibel (Whitticker), Jan. 18, 1741-2.
Moses, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), Sept. 4, 1753.
Moses, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), May 2, 1764.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), Sept. 20, 1673.
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), Apr. 30, 1751.
Phebe, d. Nathan and Mary (Bodwell), Apr. 26, 1707-8.
Prudence, d. John and Elizabeth (Harris), Feb. 27, 1707-8.
Richerd, s. Nathan, jr. and Sarah (Hazzen), Feb. 24, 1739-40.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), May 14, 1672.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth (Harris), Feb. 19, 1722-3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Nathan and Mary (Bodwell), Mar. 19, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Heath), Mar. 11, 1709-10.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathan, jr. and Sarah (Hazzen), June 28, 1742.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), Mar. 5, 1748-9.

SIMONS, Susanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), May 11, 1759.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), Mar. 30, 1680.
William, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), Mar. 15, 1745-6.

**SIMPSON,** Alexander, s. Alexander and Susanna (Knight), Sept. 28, 1800.
George, s. James and Ruth (Remich), July 23, 1786.
James, s. James and Ruth (Remich), Sept. 12, 1788.
Margaret, d. James and Ruth (Remich), Dec. 30, 1791.

**SINGL[E]TARIE** (see also Singletery), Han[nah], d. Benja-[m]in, bp. Oct. 18, 1696. C. R. I.

**SINGLETERY** (see also Singletarie), Benjamin, s. Richard and Susanna (Cooke), Apr. 4, 1656.
Brawton, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Mar. 25, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), June 18, 1687.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), May 23, 1685.
John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), "John taken Aug$^{t}$ 13 : 89 and returned", May 7, 1675.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), July 6, 1686.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Nov. 18, 1678.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Aug. 28, 1683.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Feb. 9, 1692-3.
Mary, d. Jonathan, Dec. 29, 1661.
Mary [Sarah. CT. R.], d. Jonathan, Feb. 3, 1663[-4].
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Mar. 11, 1676-7.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), July 14, 1695.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Mar. 16, 1680-81.
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Aug. 5, 1683.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Oct. 23, 1679.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Jan. 27, 1678.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Sept. 19, 1681.
——, ch. posthumus, Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), "I guess it to be", Aug. 20, 1689. [Aug. 12, 1689. dup.]

**SLEEPER,** Moses, s. Thomas, Mar. 13, 1657-8.

**SLOCOMB,** George W., s. James and Hannah (Pattee), Aug. —, 1836.
Isabell Eaton, d. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Oct. 6, 1828.
Lelia R., d. Rufus T., trader, and Mehitable D., Mar. 10, 1846.
Rufus Trask, s. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Nov. 18, 1824.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Oct. 11, 1820.

**SLOSS,** James, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.

**SMILEY** (see also Smyley), Amos, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), May 19, 1791.
Asa, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), Nov. 28, 1779.
Betty, d . John and Sarah (Cannon), Apr. 14, 1754.
Charles, s. James, jr. and Lidia (Bradley), Apr. 19, 1822.
Charlotte, d. Francis and Ruth (Duston), July 8, 1835.
David, s. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 1.
David, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), Apr. 11, 1784.
Elisabeth, d. William and Hannah (Nelson), Oct. 8, 1788.
Frances, d. James and Sally (McFarland), Oct. 25, 1781.
Francis, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), Dec. 8, 1781.
Francis, s. James and Sally, Oct. —, 1784. P. R. 64.
Francis, s. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Jan. 16, 1827.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Nelson), Nov. 26, 1793.
Harriet Eaton, d. William, 2d and Fanny (Eaton), Feb. 5, 1824.
Hezekiah, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), May 17, 1786.
James, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), Mar. 7, 1778.
James, s. James and Sally (McFarland), June 30, 1789.
James Henry, s. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Mar. 7, 1825.
James Varnum, s. James, jr. and Lidia (Bradley), Apr. 1, 1820.
John, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), at Dracut, Feb. 12, 1774.
Jonathan, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), at Dracut, Feb. 8, 1773.
Julia Frances, d. William, 2d and Sarah P. (Eaton), Nov. 22, 1836.
Louisa, d. James and Sally, May —, 1797. P. R. 64.
Louisa, d. James and Sally (McFarland), May 1, 1807.
Louisa Platts, d. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Apr. 23, 1840. [Apr. 28. P. R. 7.]
Lucian, s. Francis and Ruth (Duston), June 11, 1830.
Lucy Ann, d. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Nov. 10, 1832.
Mary, d. James and Sally (McFarland), May 10, 1784. [May, 1786. P. R. 64.]
Nancy, d. James and Sally (McFarland), Apr. 27, 1793.
Nathan, s. James and Sally (McFarland), Jan. 29, 1787.
Nathan Maddison, s. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Feb. 25, 1823.
William, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), at Dracut, Mar. 10, 1776.
William Henry, s. William, 2d and Sarah P. (Eaton), Feb. 1, 1834.

**SMITH,** Abiah, d. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), [bp. Sept. 16. C. R. 3.], 1781.
Abigail, d. Sam[uel] and Abigail (Emerson), May 8, 1700.

SMITH, Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1723. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Dorothy (Ballerd), Mar. 24, 1740.
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Mar. 5, 1665-6.
Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (George), Nov. 14, 1720.
Ann, d. John and Elisabeth (Bayley), Oct. 10, 1739.
Ann S., d. Capt. Ezra and Eunice C. (Pillsbury), Sept. 17, 1836.
Anna, d. Timothy and Lydia (Colby), Nov. 6, 1753.
Anna, d. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), Dec. 12, 1785.
Anne, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Page), Sept. 2, 1762.
Ballard, s. Benjamin and Dorothy (Ballerd), May 19, 1738.
Battee, d. John and Elizabeth (Bayley), Nov. 3, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorothy (Ballerd), Oct. 15, 1736.
Benjamin, s. William and Miriam (Leach), June 9, 1798.
Betty, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 3.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bradbury), Apr. 7, 1826.
Caroline Merrill, d. Jesse and Lois [M. C. R. 3.], Jan. 15, 1837. P. R. 68.
Caroline P., d. Capt. Ezra and Eunice C. (Pillsbury), May 2, 1840.
Chancey H., s. Capt. Ezra and Eunice C. (Pillsbury), Nov. 9, 1834.
Charles, s. William and Miriam (Leach), Oct. 4, 1801.
Charles Wallis, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bradbury), Sept. 14, 1832.
Clarinda Stevens, d. Jonathan and Lovey E. (Brickett), July 26, 1838.
Cynthia, d. Jesse and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1818. P. R. 68.
Cynthia, d. Jesse and Lois [M. C. R. 3.], June 2, 1834. P. R. 68.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Nov. 14, 1674.
Daniel, s. William and Hannah, July 20, 1716.
Daniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), Dec. 24, 1745.
Dolle, d. Benjamin and Dorothy (Ballerd), Feb. 14, 1733-4.
Elbridge Davis, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bradbury), Sept. 13, 1840.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Lydia, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Margaret (Herriman), July 6, 1787.
Eliza Ann, d. Elipt, Sept. 5, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Feb. 15, 1663[-4.].
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Hannah (Kimball), Aug. 7, 1825.
Ella F., d. Edward T., b. Brentwood, N. H., shoecutter, and Laura G., b. Gilford, N. H., Feb. 27, 1849.
Emerson, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), Jan. 30, 1743-4.

SMITH, Eunice, d. John and Elisabeth (Bayley), Dec. 27, 1743.
Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), May 1, 1684.
Ezekiel, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1712.
Ezra, jr., s. Ezra and Hannah (Kimball), May 1, 1823.
Genney [Jane. C. R. 3.], d. Samuel and Margaret (Herriman), Apr. 8, 1776.
George Melville, s. Rev. Mathew H. and Mary B., Apr. 3, 1837.
Hanah, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail (Emerson), Aug. 17, 1694.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1710.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), May 31, 1742.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Lydia, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 3.
Hannah D., d. Capt. Ezra and Eunice C. (Pillsbury), Feb. 6, 1842.
Hannah K., d. Ezra and Hannah (Kimball), May 10, 1830.
Harriet, d. Capt. Ezra and Eunice C. (Pillsbury), May 7, 1843.
Hezekiah, s. Rev. Hezekiah and Hepzibah (Kimball), Apr. 12, 1772.
James, s. Timothy and Lydia (Colby), July 26, 1768.
James, s. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), Jan. 22, 1790.
Jane, see Smith, Genney.
Jassee, s. John and Elisabeth (Bayley), Apr. 22, 1745.
Jerusha, d. Thomas, bp. May 12, 1782. C. R. 3.
Jesse, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elisabeth (Bayley), Nov. 3, 1737.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), Feb. 13, 1747-8.
John, s. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), Oct. 4, 1783.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 3.
John, s. Solomon and Easther (Hibbard), May 3, 1787.
John, s. William and Miriam (Leach), Sept. 8, 1792.
Jonathan, s. Sam[uel] and Abigail (Emerson), Aug. 22, 1698.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Hutchins), Nov. 19, 1749.
Jonathan Ela, s. Jonathan and Mary (Dustin), July 26, 1828.
Jonathan Kimball, s. Rev. Hezekiah and Hepzibah (Kimball), Jan. 28, 1774.
Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), Jan. 22, 1739-40.
Joseph, s. Capt. Ezra and Eunice C. (Pillsbury), Aug. 13, 1838.
Joseph Elbridge, s. Jonathan and Mary (Dustin), Aug. 12, 1824.
Judith, d. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), Jan. 10, 1788.
Lavina, d. Thomas, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 3.
Lidia, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Sept. 16, 1682. [Sept. 18. CT. R.]
Life, s. Thomas, bp. July 9, 1786. C. R. 3.

SMITH, Lovekin, ch. Samuel, bp. Oct. 24, 1786. C. R. 3.
Lovey Ann, d. Jonathan and Lovey E. (Brickett), Dec. 15, 1836
Lucy, d. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), Jan. 30, 1792.
Mark, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Apr. 18, 1672.
Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Abigail (Emerson), May 18, 1704.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. —, 1753. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), Sept. 26, 1779.
Mary, d. Rev. David and Priscilla (Welch), July 30, 1803.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary (Dustin), June 4, 1826.
Mary Frances, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bradbury), Mar. 7, 1835.
Mary White, d. Jonathan Kimball and Ann (White), Feb. 8, 1813.
Matilda, d. Jesse and Lois [M. C. R. 3.], Dec. 19, 1831. P. R. 68.
Mehetabell, d. Sam[uel] and Abigail (Emerson), Feb. 22, 1701-2.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Margaret (Herriman), Nov. 30, 1785.
Nancy, d. William and Miriam (Leach), Mar. 8, 1796.
Nathan, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 24, 1786. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Mar. 3, 1667-8.
Natha[nie]l, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 18, 1708. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), May 17, 1738.
Page, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), Feb. 28, 1749-50.
Peggy, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 24, 1786. C. R. 3.
Phinehas, s. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), Jan. 10, 1776.
Polly, d. William and Miriam (Leach), Mar. 8, 1790.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Margaret (Herriman), Feb. 20, 1779.
Rebecca, d. Rev. Hezekiah and Hepzibah (Kimball), Oct. 9, 1783.
Sally, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Jonathan Kimball and Judith (Thurlo), July 11, 1798.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Apr. 22, 1670.
Samuel, s. Sam[uel] and Abigail (Emerson), May 1, 1696.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), Jan. 15, 1734-5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), June 28, 1736.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Lydia (Colby), Aug. 16, 1758.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Lydia (Colby), Dec. 31, 1759.
Samuel, s. William and Miriam (Leach), July 26, 1787.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Nov. 23, 1677.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 2, 1706. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), Jan. 14, 1732-3.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Lydia (Colby), Mar. 19, 1755.
Sarah, d. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), Sept. 9, 1777.

SMITH, Sintha, d. Jesse and Lydia, bp. Aug. 22, 1824. C. R. 3.
Solomon, s. John and Elisabeth (Bayley), July 3, 1757.
Sucky, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 24, 1786. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), June 13, 1752.
Suzannah, d. Samuell, bp. May 10, 1713. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth (Bayley), Dec. 14, 1749.
Timothy, s. Samuell, bp. June 10, 1711. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah (Page), Aug. 24, 1731.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Lydia (Colby), June 16, 1762.
Walker, s. John and Elisabeth (Bayley), May 30, 1747.
William, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ladd), Sept. 16, 1680.
William, s. Timothy and Lydia (Colby), Feb. 16, 1766.
William, s. Rev. Hezekiah and Hepzibah (Kimball), Nov. 19, 1777.
William, s. William and Miriam (Leach), Sept. 27, 1783.
William D. B., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bradbury), June 3, 1821.
William Henry, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bradbury), Feb. 2, 1824.
William Perkins, s. Rev. David and Priscilla (Welch), June 10, 1801.
——, ch. Hugh, bp. Mar. —, 1739. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, bp. Dec. —, 1750. C. R. 3.

**SMYLEY** (see also Smiley), Agness, d. John and Sarah (Cannon), Jan. 16, 1743-4.
David, s. John and Mary, Apr. 10, 1760.
Francis, s. John and Mary, Dec. 10, 1761. [1762. P. R. 64.]
Hugh, s. John and Sarah (Cannon), Dec. 7, 1741.
James, s. John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1758.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Cannon), Sept. 26, 1745. [Sept. 12. P. R. 64.]
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Cannon), Mar. 19, 1750-51.
William, s. John and Sarah (Cannon), Aug. 19, 1747.

**SNOW**, Abigail, d. James and Ruth (Hall), Mar. 24, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Apr. 9, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Deborah (Gile), Nov. 7, 1814.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Mar. 31, 1753.
Isaac, d. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Nov. 17, 1754.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Apr. 14, 1758.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Mar. 21, 1765.
Isaac Russel, s. Isaac and Jemima (Morse), Nov. 24, 1831.
James, s. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Sept. 21, 1756.

SNOW, Joseph, s. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Sept. 1, 1761.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah (Brickett), ——, 1785.
Judith, d. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Apr. 23, 1763.
Mary, d. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), at Bridgewater, July 15, 1749.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Dec. 14, 1759.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Elisabeth (Bowditch), Feb. 16, 1767.

**SOAMES** (see also Somes), Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Isaac, bp. June 12, 1737. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Isaac, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 2.

**SOLEY,** Abigail, d. Matthew and Mary (Tompson), May 14, 1767.
John, s. Matthew and Mary (Tompson), Nov. 2, 1764.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mackintire), Mar. 2, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. Matthew and Mary (Tompson), Dec. 24, 1761.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mackintire), May 16, 1794.
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mackintire), June 11, 1792.

**SOMES** (see also Soames), Ichabod, s. Isaac, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 2.

**SORTRIDGE** (see also Shortridge), Clarissa, d. William and Dolly (Gage), Feb. 15, 1801.
Polly, d. William and Dolly (Gage), Mar. 14, 1797.
Sarah Anne, d. William and Dolly (Gage), Feb. 15, 1799.

**SOUTHER,** Alexander, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Green), Feb. 1, 1796.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Lucy (Green), July 20, 1800.
Charles Edward, s. Elbridge H., shoecutter, and Mary D., Aug. 16, 1844.
Edward Barnard, s. Samuel, bp. July 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Edward Barnard, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), Sept. 14, 1772.
George, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Green), Feb. 11, 1792.
John, s. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), May 8, 1760.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), April 3, 1759.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), Nov. 17, 1761.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), Oct. 15, 1770.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), June 6, 1765.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lucy (Green), Feb. 1, 1784.

SOUTHER, Moses, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Green), Aug. 21, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), Nov. 14, 1764. [bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), Feb. 10, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Green), Aug. 14, 1786.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Mary (Goodwin), Oct. 29, 1768.
——, d. Elbridge G., shoemaker, and Mary, Dec. 23, 1849.

**SPARHAWK,** Mary Pepperel, d. Nathaniel and Betsy (Bartlet), at Salem [after 1780.].
Sukey, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. I.

**SPAULDING,** Thomas A., s. Tho[ma]s W., b. Westford, shoemaker, and Mary A., b. Bolton, Jan. 13, 1849.

**SPRINGER,** Abigail, d. Solomon and Anne (Morse), June 11, 1753.
Anne, d. Solomon and Anne (Morse), Feb. 1, 1766.
Henry, s. Solomon and Anne (Morse), May 10, 1755.
Henry, s. Joshua and Meribah (Black), Jan. 21, 1759.
James, s. Joshua and Meribah (Black), Mar. 20, 1757.
James, s. Joshua and Meribah (Black), Oct. 22, 1764.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Sherburn), Sept. 5, 1745.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Sherburn), Sept. 2, 1741.
Joshua, s. Henery and Joannah (Pike), Feb. 5, 1734-5.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Anne (Morse), Apr. 24, 1757.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Anne (Morse), Nov. 21, 1762.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Sherburn), July 2, 1743.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Meribah (Black), Oct. 5, 1761.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Anne (Morse), May 24, 1756.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Anne (Morse), July 19, 1760.

**STAFFORD,** Anna, d. Abraham and Catharine (Mitchell), June 13, 1801.
Caroline, d. Abraham and Catharine (Mitchell), Oct. 11, 1811.
Emily, d. Abraham and Catharine (Mitchell), Feb. 27, 1805.
Mary, d. Abraham and Catharine (Mitchell), Mar. 9, 1808.
Thomas, s. Abraham and Ruth (Lowger), Jan. 31, 1791.
William, s. Abraham and Catharine (Mitchell), [bet. 1808 and 1811.].

**STANLY,** Ann, d. Benj[amin] and Lucie (Merill), Dec. 2, 1720.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Lucie (Merill) [Ruth. C. R. I.], Sept. 30, 1732.

STANLY, Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lucy, bp. Apr. 30, 1721. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Lucy, bp. July 24, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Lucie (Merill), Jan. 26, 1715-16.
Matthew, s. Benj[amin] and Lucie (Merill), June 22, 1718.
Rebeckah, d. Benj[amin] and Lucie (Merill), Mar. 18, 1723.
Ruth, d. Benj[amin] and Lucie (Merill), [bp. Sept. 27, 1713. C. R. 1.].
Samuel, s. Benj[amin] and Lucie (Merill) [Ruth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 13, 1729.

**STAPLES**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Samuel and Abigall (Prince), Feb. 26, 1714-15.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Abigall (Prince), Apr. 9, 1724.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. June 21, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Samuel and Abigail (Watts), Dec. 11, 1762.
Prince, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. March 10, 1733-4. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigall (Prince), Aug. 14, 1729.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Abigall (Prince), May 24, 1726.
Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 9, 1697-8. C. R. 1.

**STARRY**, Daniel, s. Wid. Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.

**STEEL** (see also Steele), Mary B., d. William and Mehetabel (Lord), Dec. 19, 1818.
Mehetabel, d. William and Mehetabel (Lord), at Ipswich, Jan. 22, 1805.
Rebecca, d. William and Mehetabel (Lord), Mar. 29, 1808.
Sally Lord, d. William and Mehetabel (Lord), Dec. 2, 1811.
Susan, d. William and Mehetabel (Lord), Mar. 5, 1810.
William, s. William and Mehetabel (Lord), Mar. 26, 1807.
William James Madison, s. William and Mehetabel (Lord), Sept. 11, 1813.

**STEELE** (see also Steel), George Albert, s. W[illia]m J. M., trader, and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1845.
James E., s. W[illia]m I. M., auctioneer, and Sarah W., b. Salem, N. H., Feb. 9, 1849.
Lewis Dunham, s. William and Mehetabel (Lord), Feb. 14, 1817.
Sarah Mehitable, d. William J. M. and Sarah (Wheeler), Oct. 28, 1838.

STEELE, William Henry, s. William J. M. and Sarah (Wheeler), May 28, 1843.

STEEVENS (see also Stevens), Aaron, s. John and Mary (Chase), Apr. 7, 1685.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary (Chase), Jan. 25, 1692-3.
Joseph, s. John and Mary (Chase), Nov. 19, 1689.
——, ch. John, jr. and Hanah (Curier), Feb. 8, 1697-8.
——, ch. John, jr. and Hanah (Curier), Jan. —, 1699-1700.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Abiah, d. Benj[amin] and Abigall (Bartlitt), Nov. 20, 1717.
Abigail, d. Benj[amin] and Abigall (Bartlitt), Oct. 15, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Mary (Harriss), Oct. 31, 1716.
Meheteball, d. Benj[amin] and Abigall (Bartlitt), Feb. 22, 1715-16.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Mary (Harriss), Sept. 30, 1718.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Mary (Harriss), Feb. 21, 1710-11.
Sarah B., d. David, bp. March 9, 1817. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Mary (Harriss), Oct. 20, 1712.

STERLING, Abigaill, d. William and Elizabeth, May 27, 1670
Ann, d. W[illia]m and Ann, Mar. 14, 1683-4.
Daniel, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1672.
Daniel, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1673.
Jacob, s. William and Mary, Aug. 29, 1678.
James, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1674.
Jonah, s. William and Mary, Oct. 21, 1677.
Nathaniell, s. William and Elizabeth, June 25, 1671.
Ruth, d. William and Mary, Dec. 17, 1679.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, May 4, 1669.
——, twin chn. William and Mary, May 21, 1681.

STEVANS (see also Stevens), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Chase), Aug. 10, 1788.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Chase), Apr. 13, 1794.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Chase), Feb. 23, 1792.
James, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Chase), Apr. 5, 1790.
Lucinda, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Chase), Aug. 24, 1796.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Chase), Sept. 8, 1798.

STEVENS (see also Steevens, Stephens, Stevans), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Abia, d. Jona[than], bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.

STEVENS, Abiah, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Heath), May 8, 1741.
Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Heath), Aug. 8, 1735.
Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 19, 1748. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Rev. Phinehas and Sarah (Sanders), at Contoocook, Nov. 12, 1749.
Abigall, d. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), July 4, 1701.
Amos, s. Waite and Susanna (Martin), Feb. 9, 1738-9.
Amos, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. John and Miriam (Jackman), May 13, 1729.
Ann, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew, s. Samuel and Jerusah (Dow), Apr. 6, 1737.
Bartholomew, s. Sam[ue]ll jr., bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Annis (Phelps), July 23, 1721.
Benj[amin], s. David and J[udith], bp. July —, 1821. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.
Charles William, s. Jonathan and Mary B. (Allen), [after 1832.].
Daniel, s. Aaron and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Waite and Susanna (Martin), Nov. 6, 1736.
Daniel, s. Otho, bp. July 6, 1740. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Moses, bp. May 3, 1747. C. R. 2.
David, s. Moses and Mary (Roberds), Oct. 10, 1728.
David, s. John and Anna (Webster), Dec. 12, 1809.
Deborah, d. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Elexander, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia (Cammel), May 25, 1749.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Anna (Webster), Jan. 12, 1808.
Elizabeth Maria, d. George H. and Mary Jane (Emerson), ——, 1832.
Enoch, s. John, bp. May 30, 1731. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. John and Sarah (Blaisdell), Apr. 21, 1729.
Eunice, d. Benja[min], bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Nehemiah, bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), Mar. 16, 1704-5.
Hannah, d. Moses and Mary (Roberds), Oct. 3, 1732.
Hannah, d. John, jr., bp. June 15, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. C. R. 2.

STEVENS, Hannah, d. Mary, w. Aaron, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Samuel and Jerusah (Dow), Dec. 3, 1740.
Hipzibah, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Heath), Aug. 8, 1733.
Isaac, s. D[avid] and Judith, bp. Mar. 9, 1827. C. R. 1.
Isaiah W., s. James and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1816.
James, s. John and Hannah (Phillbrick), Dec. 8, 1719.
James, s. Hannah, w. Aaron, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C. R. 2.
Jerusah, d. Samuel and Jerusah (Dow), Feb. 13, 1738-9.
Jesse, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), July 26, 1713.
John, s. Aaron and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. Rev. Phinehas and Sarah (Sanders), at Contoocook, Mar. 7, 1752.
John Murray, s. Jonathan and Mary B. (Allen), [after 1832.].
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), Mar. 25, 1707.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), July 12, 1709.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth (Heath), Apr. 23, 1738.
Joshua, s. Moses, bp. June 9, 1737. C. R. 2.
Keziah, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. Otho, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Lois Pricilla Marsh, d. Jonathan and Mary B. (Allen), [after 1832.].
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), Apr. 14, 1710.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. June 18, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary (Roberds), Oct. 29, 1730.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, 3d, bp. Jan. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mary Lister, d. Enoch and Hannah (Hubbard), Feb. 27, 1806.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Heath), Apr. 26, 1737.
Miriam, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), Nov. 13, 1702.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary (Roberds), Sept. 29, 1726.
Parker, s. William, bp. Jan. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. John and Sarah (Blaisdell), Oct. 16, 1727.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Ruth (Heath), July 22, 1740.
Phinehas, s. Rev. Phinehas and Sarah (Sanders), at Contoocook, Apr. 2, 1754.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Ruth (Heath), Dec. 11, 1733.
Prudence, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R. 2.

STEVENS, Rachel, d. Samuel, jr., bp. May 5, 1745. C. R. 2.
Ruben, s. Moses and Mary (Roberds), Dec. 1, 1734.
Ruben, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Heath), Feb. 16, 1738-9.
Ruth, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Masten), Feb. 27, 1720-21.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), Feb. 20, 1724-5.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth (Heath), Apr. 23, 1736.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), Mar. 29, 1718-19.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah, bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. May 27, 1733. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1743. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rev. Phinheas and Sarah (Sanders) [of Contoocook, N. H. C. R. 4.], May 26, 1748.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), May 17, 1716.
Susanna, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Nov. 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bartlet), June 20, 1721.
Timothy, s. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 2, 1744. C. R. 2.
Waite, s. Waite and Susanna (Martin), Mar. 8, 1733-4.
William, s. John, jr. and Kezia (Huce), Oct. 13, 1739.
——, ch. D[avid] and J[udith], bp. Jan. —, 1824. C. R. 1.

**STEWARD** (see also Stewart), Lydia, d. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 2.

**STEWART** (see also Steward, Stewert, Stuart, Stuward), Harrison Corliss, s. twin, Obed and Elizabeth Jane (Osgood), July 10, 1835.
Henry Little, s. twin, Obed and Elizabeth Jane (Osgood), July 10, 1835.
Mariam Frances, d. Samuel, jr. and Alice W. (Wheeler), Mar. 8, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, shoemaker, and Alice S., July 30, 1847.
Walter, s. Samuel, shoe cutter, and Alice, Jan. 24, 1845.
Warren A., s. John, shoemaker, and Alice, Mar. 5, 1846.
Willis, s. Samuel, jr. and Alice W. (Wheeler), Apr. 18, 1842.

**STEWERT** (see also Stewart), James, s. John and Susanna (Mitchel), Oct. 8, 1736.

STEWERT, James, s. John and Susanna (Mitchel), Jan. 8, 1743-4.
Mary, d. John and Susanna (Mitchel), Sept. 21, 1738.

**STICKNEY,** Catharine A., d. Jeremiah, 2d and Mary (Ayer), June 28, 1829.
Catharine A., d. Jeremiah, 2d and Mary (Ayer), June 30, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremy and Elisabeth (Flandors), Jan. 8, 1792.
Ezekiel, s. Jeremy and Ruth (Willson), Mar. 1, 1754.
Jeremy, s. Jeremy and Ruth (Willson), Oct. 10, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Jeremy and Ruth (Willson), June 20, 1756.
Jonathan, s. Jeremy and Elisabeth (Flandors), May 1, 1789.
Josephine, d. Jeremiah, 2d and Mary (Ayer), Dec. 2, 1837.
Mary E., d. Jeremiah, 2d and Mary (Ayer), at Northampton, Nov. 5, 1834.
Moses, s. Samuel and Nannie (Willson), Jan. 30, 1759.
Ruth, d. Jeremy and Elisabeth (Flandors), Sept. 10, 1795.
Susanna, d. Jeremy and Elisabeth (Flandors), June 19, 1797.
William, s. Jeremy and Elisabeth (Flandors), Oct. 14, 1787.
——, s. W[illia]m W., b. Hampstead, N. H., shoemaker, and Emeline G., Sept. 27, 1849.

**STOCKBRIDGE,** Ruth, d. John and Mary (Godfry), Jan. 9, 1681.

**STONE,** Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Thomas and Rebacca (Johnson), Mar. 27, 1743.
James, s. Thomas and Rebacca (Johnson), Oct. 31, 1747.
Martha, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benj[amin], bp. Nov. 20, 1737. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. July 13, 1748. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebacca (Johnson), Oct. 26, 1744.
Uriah, s. Benja[min], bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 2.

**STORER,** Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jonathan, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Jonathan, bp. June 16, 1754. C. R. 1.

**STRAW,** Anna, d. John and Zeruiah (Dow), Dec. 28, 1743.
Dorathy, d. John and Abigail (Springer), Mar. 21, 1749.
Dorathy, d. John and Elisabeth (Cops), Aug. 21, 1793.
Edward, s. John and Abigail (Springer), June 24, 1753.
Edward, s. John and Elisabeth (Cops), [bet. 1783 and 1786.].
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth (Cops), Sept. 25, 1788.
Fanny, d. Sherburn and Polly (Greenleaf), Mar. 26, 1797.

STRAW, John, s. John and Abigail (Springer), June 9, 1755.
John, s. John and Abigail (Springer), Apr. 6, 1761.
Lydia, d. John and Zeruiah (Dow), Nov. 23, 1746.
Mary, d. John and Abigail (Springer), Feb. 11, 1751.
Mary, d. Sherburn and Polly (Greenleaf), May 19, 1792.
Nancy, d. John and Elisabeth (Cops), Mar. 27, 1791.
Sherburn, s. John and Abigail (Springer), Mar. 23, 1757.
Sherburn, s. John and Elisabeth (Cops), June 6, 1786.

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Mary Anna, d. Richard, farmer, and Adeline, b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 22, 1848.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1755. C. R. 3.

**STUWARD** (see also Stewart), John, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Phipps), Jan. 15, 1756.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Phipps), July 7, 1758.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Abigail (Phipps), Jan. 22, 1757.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Phipps), May 17, 1762.
William, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Phipps), Mar. 7, 1760.

**SWAIN,** Caroline W., d. William, combmaker, and Eliz[abe]th, Feb. 20, 1846.
Richard, grands. Mrs. Hoddehorn, bp. Mar. 14, 1702-3. C. R. 1.

**SWAN,** Abiah, s. twin, Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Feb. 19, 1712-13.
Acie, s. Robert, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Storie), Nov. 27, 1687.
Ann, d. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Mar. 3, 1657-8.
Ann, d. Rob[er]t, Mar. 3, 1658-9.
Arlce, ch. Rob[er]t and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1687. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), June 18, 1676.
Caleb, s. Sam[uel] and Dorothie (Ames), May 5, 1697.
Caleb, s. Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Apr. 12, 1718.
Charles Pi[—], s. Francis, jr. and Mary (Pierce), July 6, 1804.
Dorothie, d. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Nov. 8, 1666.
Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, of Methuen, bp. Jan. 18, 1747. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Sept. 30, 1653.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Oct. 31, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Stevens), Feb. 14, 1709-10.
Ephraim, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Stevens), Sept. 3, 1713.
Francis, s. Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Mar. 31, 1710.
Hannah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Stevens), Dec. 28, 1716.

SWAN, James, s. Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Mar. 14, 1721-2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 4.
John, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Aug. 1, 1668.
John, s. John and Susana, Dec. 26, 1700.
Joshua, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Sept. 13, 1674.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Oct. 28, 1708.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Sept. 26, 1715.
Martha Parker, d. Francis, jr. and Mary (Pierce), Aug. 14, 1802.
Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Oct. 6, 1706.
Richard, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Feb. 24, 1660.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), May 30, 1657.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Eliz[abeth] (Storie), May 28, 1686.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah (Stevens), Mar. 2, 1711-12.
Ruth, d. John and Susana, Dec. 31, 1703.
Samuel, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Apr. 11, 1670.
Samuel, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Oct. 24, 1672.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Aug. 10, 1655.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Apr. 11, 1704.
Timothy, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth (Acie), Mar. 12, 1662-3.
Timothy, s. Sam[uel] and Dorothie (Ames), Dec. 1, 1694.
Timothy, s. twin, Joshua and Sarah (Engalls), Feb. 19, 1712-13.
William, s. John and Susana, June 24, 1706.
Willi[am], s. Francis, jr. and Mary (Pierce), Dec. 8, 1807.

**SWANTON,** Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. William, bp. June 22, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. William, bp. May 13, 1750. C. R. 1.

**SWASEY** (see also Swazey), George Otis West, s. William and Lavinia (Simpson), Nov. 24, 1837.
James Stephen, s. William and Lavinia (Simpson), Oct. 2, 1835.
William Hiram, s. William and Lavinia (Simpson), Mar. 24, 1834.

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Harriet L., d. William, farmer, and Lavina, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1848.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Abiel, s. Nathan and Sarah (Frie), Feb. 12, 1766.
Mary, d. Nathan and Sarah (Frie), Mar. 1, 1769.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah (Frie), June 12, 1774.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah (Frie), May 7, 1771.

**SWEATT** (see also Swett), Anna, d. Abraham and Sarah (Poor), Mar. 14, 1765.
Anne, d. Timothy and Anne (Merrill), Dec. 12, 1753.
Daniel, s. Abraham and Sarah (Poor), Nov. 2, 1772.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Sarah (Poor), Dec. 16, 1767.
Moses, s. Abraham and Sarah (Poor), May 17, 1770.

**SWEEATT** (see also Swett), Sarah, d. Timothy and Anne (Merrill), June 14, 1756.

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweatt, Sweeatt), Abbey W., d. Benj-[amin] I., shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth H., Apr. 17, 1845.
Abby Kimball, d. Jackson B. and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1847. P.R. 38.
Abby Whittier, d. Jackson B. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1845. P.R. 38.
Anne, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Sanders), Nov. 20, 1733.
Charles Varnum, s. Daniel and Mehitable (Varnum), Aug. 30, 1810.
Daniel, s. twin, Daniel and Mehitable (Varnum), Apr. 14, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mehitable (Varnum), Apr. 3, 1802.
Emily, d. Daniel and Mehitable (Varnum), Sept. 14, 1807.
Harriot, d. Daniel and Mehitable (Varnum), June 24, 1800.
Hitty, d. twin, Daniel and Mehitable (Varnum), Apr. 14, 1804.
Jackson, s. Jackson B. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1841. P. R. 38.
Jackson B., Feb. 12, 1815. P. R. 38.
James, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Sanders), Sept. 4, 1725.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Sanders), Aug. 13, 1727.
Martha, d. Abiel, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abiel, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, Daniel and Mehitable (Varnum), Aug. 2, 1798.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Sanders), Nov. 12, 17—.
Moses, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Sanders), Feb. 23, 1729.
Nathan, s. Abiel, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
Philip C., s. Jackson B. and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1842. P. R. 38.
Rachel, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Sanders), Aug. 1, 1726.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Sanders), Jan. 16, 1730-31.
Sarah, d. twin, Daniel and Mehitable (Varnum), Aug. 2, 1798.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Sanders), Feb. 23, 1730.

**SYDMONS** (see also Simonds), Rebecah, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1754. C. R. 3.

**SYMONDS** (see also Simonds), Mary E., d. Jesse, shoemaker, and Frances, b. Bradford, Aug. 31, 1848.

**TALLENT,** Benjamin, s. twin, Hugh, bp. May 16, 1754. C. R. 1.
Hugh, s. Hugh, bp. Oct. 10, 1745. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. twin, Hugh, bp. May 16, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, s. Hugh, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 2.

**TASKER,** Belinda Bassett, d. James T., cordwainer, and Mary E., May 4, 1844.
George Frederick, s. James B., shoemaker, and Mary E., Mar. 22, 1848.

**TAYLOR,** Mary, at Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 15, 1777.

**TENNEY,** Thomas B., s. John, b. Newburyport, hatter, and Mary I., b. Nottingham, N. H., May 13, 1849.

**THASKER,** ——, ch. John, tailor, and Martha E., Apr. 20, 1845.

**THAXTER,** Anny Quincy, d. John, Esq. and Elisabeth (Duncan), June 26, 1791.
John Adams, s. John, Esq. and Elisabeth (Duncan), July 7, 1789.

**THAYER,** Charles Haseltine, s. Ebenezer, trader, and Joanna, Dec. 2, 1847.
Elizabeth H., d. Eben[eze]r, apothecary, and Joan A., Oct. 7, 1845.
James Bradley, s. Abijah W. and Susan (Bradley), Jan. 15, 1831.
Sarah Bradley, d. Abijah W. and Susan (Bradley), at Portland, Sept. 11, 1825.
Sarah Smith, d. Abijah W. and Susan (Bradley), Oct. 6, 1827.
Susan Bradley, d. Abijah W. and Susan (Bradley), Oct. 7, 1833.
William Sidney, s. Abijah W. and Susan (Bradley), Apr. 15, 1829.

**THOMPSON** (see also Tompson), Alice Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Feb. 11, 1822.
Catharine Mehitable, d. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Nov. 3, 1834.
Charles Chauncy Chase, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Aug. 21, 1829.
Daniel Warren, s. Samuel and Alice (Gile), Mar. 23, 1820. P. R. 39.
Duston H., s. Sam[ue]l W., shoemaker, and Mary A., Jan. 23, 1846.
Edward F., s. Stephen, whitesmith, and Eliz[abe]th, Oct. 19, 1845.
George Washington, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Aug. 28, 1833.

THOMPSON, Harriet Louisa, d. David, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, July 27, 1847.
Hazen Varnum, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), May 3, 1827.
Helen Marion Marr, d. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Oct. 20, 1840.
Mary Ann Eliz[abe]th, d. Samuel W., shoemaker, and Mary A. B., Mar. 24, 1848.
Mary Elvira, d. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), July 22, 1825.
Maryette E., d. Cha[rle]s H., shoemaker, and Melinda, b. Derry, N. H., Dec. 27, 1848.
Moses Warner, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Mar. 20, 1842.
Nathan Byron, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Dec. 13, 1837.
Samuel Warren, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Mar. 23, 1820.
Sarah E., d. Richard C. and Sarah A., Dec. 8, 1849.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Feb. 20, 1839.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1749.
Timothy Hiram, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Jan. 26, 1831.
Walter I., s. Stephen, b. Derry, N. H., gunsmith, and Elizabeth, b. Pelham, N. H., Jan. 24, 1849.
Wildes Weston, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Oct. 8, 1823.
William Henry, s. Sam[ue]l and Alice (Gile), Nov. 18, 1836.
——, s. Ann B., Nov. 4, 1848.

TIBBETTS (see also Tippet, Tippitt), Elbridge, s. Dudley and Elizabeth (Colby), July 24, 1822.
Eliza Jane, d. Dudley and Elizabeth (Colby), Dec. 5, 1819.
Harrison, s. Dudley and Elizabeth (Colby), June 13, 1818.

TILTON, Andrew Jackson, s. John C. and Lois (Carleton), Aug. 19, 1840.
Clara M., d. Eben G., shoemaker, and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1848.
George Oscar, s. John C. [b. West Newbury. in pencil.], shoemanufacturer, and Eliza A., b. Bradford, May 20, 1848. [May 21. P. R. 30.]
George Washington, s. John C. and Eliza A. (Brown), Mar. 5, 1843.
John C., Jan. 14, 1816. P. R. 30.
John Wilson, s. John C., trader, and Eliza Ann, Aug. 25, 1844. [Aug. 20. P. R. 30.]
Lois Ann, d. John C. and Eliza A. (Brown), May 14, 1846. P. R. 30.
Nancy Jane, d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Susan D., May 24, 1847.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m T., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, June 28, 1847.
——, s. John C. [b. West Newbury. in pencil.], shoe manufacturer, and Eliza A., b. Bradford, Nov. 2, 1849.

**TIPPET** (see also Tibbetts), Abigail, d. John and Ann, bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.

**TIPPITT** (see also Tibbetts), Jerusha, d. John and Ann (Hastings), Mar. 8, 1716.
John, s. John and Ann (Hastings), Nov. 18, 1722.
Mary, d. John and Ann (Hastings), Jan. 13, 1717-18.
William, s. John and Ann (Hastings), July 30, 1714.

**TITCOMB,** ——, s. Benaiah, shoemaker, and Clarrisa, Dec. 7, 1845.

**TOMPKINS,** Christopher, s. Rev. Isaac and Mary (Alden), Feb. 12, 1804.
Isaac, s. Rev. Isaac and Mary (Alden), Oct. 29, 1801.
Lois, d. Rev. Isaac and Mary (Alden), May 29, 1798.
Mary, d. Rev. Isaac and Mary (Alden), Feb. 19, 1806.
Mary C., d. Christopher, shoemaker, and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1848.
Sarah, d. Rev. Isaac and Mary (Alden), Dec. 7, 1799.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Edward and Ann (Pecker), Feb. 24, 1727-8.
Edward, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 16, 1750. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Ann (Pecker), June 27, 1735. [bp. June 19. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Edward and Ann (Pecker), Sept. 29, 1732.
Sarah, d. Edward and Ann (Pecker), Apr. 18, 1730.

**TOWNSEND** (see also Townshend), John, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1812. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Sarah (Middleton), May 1, 1769.
Salley, d. William and Sarah (Middleton), Feb. 26, 1767.
W[illia]m Cooledge, s. ——, bp. Oct. 10, 1813. C. R. 1.

**TOWNSHEND** (see also Townsend), Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William ——, bp. Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William, in Providence [R. I.], bp. May 10, 1750. C. R. 1.

**TRAIN,** Alice Brown, d. Rev. Arthur S. and Susan T. (Beckwith), June 23, 1839.

TRAIN, Annie [Anna. dup.] Russell, d. Rev. Arthur S. and Susan T. (Beckwith), Feb. 4, 1845.
Elizabeth Harrington, d. Rev. Arthur S. and Susan T. (Beckwith), May 9, 1843.

**TRASK** (see also Traske), Rebecah, d. Samuel and Rebecah (Peabody), Feb. 28, 1785.

**TRASKE** (see also Trask), Daniel, s. ——, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C. R. 1.

**TREAB,** Alice A., d. George, b. Sowdbury, France, tailor, and Harriet, Mar. 22, 1849.
Mary Amanda, d. George and Harriet B. (Colby), Apr. 19, 1843.
William Gage, s. George, tailor, and Harriet B., Jan. 6, 1845.

**TRUMBALL,** Mary, d. Judah and Greace (Foster), Sept. 1, 1735.

**TRUSSEL** (see also Trussell), Joshua, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 10, 1743. C. R. 2.

**TRUSSELL** (see also Trussel), John, s. Moses and Jane, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 1.

**TUCKER,** Elisabeth, d. John and Hanah, bp. Aug. 5, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. at Chester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 2.
Phoebe, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 2.

**TURNER,** Caroline, d. Edward, spinner, and Mary, Feb. 21, 1846.

**TYLER,** Abigail, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), Sept. 27, 1784.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Hanah (Farnum), June 4, 1652. [June 2. dup.]
Abraham, s. Abraham and Hanah (Farnum), May 21, 1659.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Levina (Barker), at Methuen, Oct. 22, 1799.
Anna, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), Oct. 27, 1781.
Caleb Greenleaf, s. Jacob and Levina (Barker), Oct. 18, 1805.
Caroline L., d. Job, morocco dresser, and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1846.
Charles, s. Dudley and Betsy (Kimball), June 15, 1805.
Charles Henry Osgood, s. twin, Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1805.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), Apr. 5, 1790.

TYLER, Ellen W., d. Moses K. and Elvira (Perley), Apr. 20, 1842.
Fanny, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), Aug. 18, 1786.
Fanny, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), Mar. 29, 1792.
George, s. Dudley and Betsy (Kimball), Oct. 13, 1807.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Hanah (Farnum), Dec. 16, 1655.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Levina (Barker), at Boxford, Nov. 19, 1795.
James, s. Job and Nancy (Pike), Jan. 25, 1800.
Job, s. Job and Nancy (Pike), Mar. 5, 1799.
John, s. Job and Nancy (Pike), June 2, 1788.
John Appleton, s. Dudley and Betsy (Kimball), Jan. 17, 1811.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. —, 1751. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Job and Nancy (Pike), May 14, 1775.
Joshua, s. Moses, bp. at Chester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Dudley and Betsy (Kimball), Nov. 16, 1803.
Livinia, d. Jacob and Levina (Barker), at Atkinson, Sept. 29, 1797.
Lucy, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), July 24, 1796.
Mary, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), May 23, 1778.
Moses Kimball, s. Dudley and Betsy (Kimball), Feb. 2, 1814.
Otis, s. Job and Lucy (Meady), Nov. —, 1831.
Phebe, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), Nov. 24, 1776.
Rufus Longly, s. Dudley and Betsy (Kimball), Mar. 6, 1817.
Sally Parkin, d. Job and Nancy (Pike), Apr. 24, 1794.
Solendia, d. Jacob and Levina (Barker), Mar. 28, 1803.
Solindia, d. Jacob and Levina (Barker), July 11, 1794.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1808.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1803.

**VARNUM**, John Tay, s. John, Esq. and Mary Cook (Saltonstall), Dec. 5, 1814.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, of Dracut, bp. Nov. —, 1739. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel Saltonstall, s. John, Esq. and Mary Cook (Saltonstall), July 19, 1812.
Richard Saltonstall, s. John, Esq. and Mary Cook (Saltonstall), Apr. 13, 1817.

**WADDEL**, Elisabeth, d. Allexander and Sarah (Browne), Aug. 7, 1745.

**WADLEIGH** (see also Wadley), Levi Benton, s. Levi C., b. Hill, N. H., lastmaker, and Susan E., b. Amesbury, Sept. 25, 1849.

**WADLEY** (see also Wadleigh), Susan Elizabeth, d. Levi, last-maker, and Susan E., July 8, 1844.

**WAINWRIGHT,** Abigail, d. [Capt. C. R. I.] John and Hannah (Redford), Jan. 1, 1714-15.
Ann, d. John and Hannah (Redford), Feb. 11, 1712-13.
Elizabeth, d. Symon and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1685.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Redford), Feb. 1, 1721-2.
John, s. Simon and Ann, Oct. 30, 1690.
Mary, d. Symon and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1686.
Mehetabel, d. Symon and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1683. [Feb. 24. CT. R.]
Mehetable, d. John and Hannah (Redford), July 12, 1719.
Redford, s. John and Hannah (Redford), June 23, 1717.
Sarah, d. Symon and Sarah, at Rowley, July 17, 1682.

**WALKER,** Abby Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr., cabinet maker, and Betsey, Apr. 27, 1845.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), Apr. 4, 1783.
Frances Abby, d. Robert G. and Mary W. (Emerson), Apr. 9, 1837.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), Feb. 5, 1775.
James, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Ayer), Jan. 17, 1748-9.
James, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), Oct. 25, 1776.
Joseph, s. twin, Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), Dec. 8, 1784.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Ayer), Nov. 11, 1746.
Lydia, d. twin, Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), Dec. 8, 1784.
Lydia, d. Lt. James and Polly (Souther), Jan. —, 1790.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Ayer), June 6, 1741.
Moses, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), Jan. 12, 1788.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 12, 1817. C. R. I.
Nathanael, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Ayer), May 15, 1743.
Nathanael, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Ayer), Aug. 22, 1744.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 2, 1708. C. R. I.
Nathaniel Peaslee, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), June 20, 1773.
Polly, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), May 27, 1781.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Ayer), May 11, 1739.
Robert, s. Samuel and Abigail (Badger), June 18, 1803.
Robert Emerson, s. Robert G. and Mary W. (Emerson), July 22, 1838.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Ayer), Aug. 7, 1751.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah (Peaslee), Jan. 26, 1779.
Samuel Ayer, s. Samuel and Abigail (Badger), Feb. 11, 1802.

**WALLACE,** Hurbert I., s. W[illia]m, b. Sandwich, N. H., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, b. Boston, Mar. 25, 1849.

**WARD,** Elizabeth, d. John and Alice (Edmunds), Apr. 1, 1647.
Mary, d. John and Alice (Edmunds), June 24, 1649.

**WARNER,** Anne [Hannah. C. R. 1.], d. John and Anne (Woodward), July 14, 1733.
John, s. John and Ann, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 1.

**WATERMAN,** Mary E., d. Henry, b. New York, trader, and Martha A., b. Berwick, Me., Oct. 11, 1848.

**WATS** (see also Watts), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Eliz[abeth] (Ayers), Aug. 31, 1689.
Henry, s. Samuel and Eliz[abeth] (Ayers), Mar. 12, 1693-4.
John, s. Samuel and Eliz[abeth] (Ayers), Apr. 2, 1685.
Mary, d. Samuel and Eliz[abeth] (Ayers), June 27, 1687.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliz[abeth] (Ayers), Aug. 18, 1691.

**WATTS** (see also Wats), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail (Duston), Feb. 16, 1725.
Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail (Hall), May 3, 1757.
David, s. Samuel and Bettee (Haseltine), Apr. 20, 1760.
Dorothy, d. Samuel and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail (Hall), Sept. 16, 1748.
Elizebeth, d. John and Sarah (Duston), Jan. 25, 1718.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 27, 1698.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Abigail (Duston), July 23, 1718.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah (Duston), Dec. 15, 1722.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Abigail (Hall), Feb. 17, 1745-6.
Henry, s. John and Sarah (Duston), Feb. 13, 1713.
James, s. Samuel and Abigail (Hall), Feb. 28, 1759.
Jesse, s. Samuel and Abigail (Hall), Nov. 23, 1743.
John, s. John and Sarah (Duston), Oct. 6, 1719.
John, s. Samuel and Abigail (Hall), Feb. 19, 1750-51.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Bettee (Haseltine), Oct. 27, 1761.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail (Duston), Nov. 4, 1722.
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. —, 1741. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Samuel and Abigail (Hall), Dec. 15, 1741.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Duston), Mar. 7, 1709-10.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail (Duston), Mar. 5, 1726-7.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Duston), Jan. 6, 1730-31.

WATTS, Meheteball, d. John and Sarah (Duston), Jan. 31, 1726-7.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sarah (Duston), Jan. 7, 1727-8.
Peter, s. John and Sarah (Duston), Nov. 22, 1724.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah (Duston), Apr. 7, 1716.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail (Duston), Aug. 29, 1716.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Duston), Apr. 21, 1711.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail (Hall), Apr. 10, 1754.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Abigail (Duston), May 17, 1720.

**WEBSTER,** Aaron, s. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Feb. 13, 1790.
Abel, s. Nathan[ie]l, of Bradford, bp. July 3, 1726. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail (Berry), Feb. 4, 1723-4.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), Jan. 10, 1745-6.
Abigail, d. Grant and Hannah (Wainwright), Sept. 1, 1751.
Abigail, d. Dea. Stephen and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. —, 1753. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Oct. 8, 1755.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), Jan. 31, 1757.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Mar. 25, 1759.
Abigail, d. James and Lois (Emerson), June 23, 1775.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Moses and Elizabeth (Parker), Nov. 25, 1783.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), June 29, 1784.
Abigail, d. Capt. Stephen, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Tryphena (Wheeler), Nov. 26, 1792.
Abigail, d. Hazen and Sophia (Hoyt), Dec. 15, 1820.
Abigaill, d. Stephen and Hannah (Ayer), May 27, 1676.
Abigall, d. Samuel and Abigail (Mash), June 9, 1730.
Addison H., s. Nathan, 2d, shoemaker, and Lucy P., Oct. 1, 1845.
Alba, ch. Bailey and Anna (Bailey), Feb. 22, 1828.
Albinus, ch. Bailey and Anna (Bailey), Sept. 28, 1832.
Alden, s. Nathan and Matilda (Gage), Sept. 30, 1829.
Alice, d. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), May 4, 1748.
Alies S., d. Jesse and Betsy, Jan. 27, 1817.
Almira, d. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), July 24, 1819.
Almira Clarissa, d. Phineas and Rebecca (Wood), Oct. 24, 1808.
Alva, ch. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), Mar. 14, 1828.
Amos, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1770.
Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mitchel), Apr. 13, 1749.
Angelia S., d. Jesse and Betsy, July 14, 1832.
Angelie A., d. Nathan, 2d, shoemaker, and Lucy T. C., Sept. 12, 1849.
Angeline, d. Bailey and Anna (Bailey), June 21, 1830.
Ann Frances, d. Benjamin and Ann (Ela), Mar. 24, 1829.

WEBSTER, Anna, d. John, bp. April 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Nov. 25, 1785.
Anna, d. David and Sally (Baker), Aug. 26, 1793.
Anna, d. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), Feb. 28, 1804.
Anne, d. Samuel and Abigail (Mash), May 31, 1745.
Asa, s. Israel and Marcy (Bond), Feb. 9, 1739-40.
Bailey, s. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), Apr. 1, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Jona[than] and Eunice (Smith), Mar. 20, 1790.
Berton, s. Nathan and Matilda (Gage), Oct. 4, 1825.
Betsey, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), Dec. 19, 1790.
Caleb, s. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), July 6, 1762.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Feb. 6, 1787.
Calvin, s. Nathan and Matilda (Gage), Mar. 27, 1822.
Caroline, d. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), Feb. 24, 1812.
Charles, s. Hazen and Sophia (Hoyt), Apr. 12, 1827.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Mehittable, bp. Sept. —, 1748. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 27, 1771.
Daniel, s. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), Nov. 6, 1797.
Daniel Noyes, s. Peter and Sally (Poor), Mar. 17, 1805.
Daniel Waldo, s. Daniel and Mary (Emerson), Oct. 17, 1827.
David, s. Nathan and Sarah (Low), Feb. 23, 1720-21.
David, s. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), Feb. 26, 1735-6.
David, s. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Feb. 18, 1737-8.
David, s. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), July 13, 1749.
David, s. James and Lydia (Webster), Jan. 16, 1766.
David, s. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Apr. 20, 1792.
David, s. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), June 26, 1793.
David, s. Jesse and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1819.
David, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Whitaker), Sept. 21, 1829.
Day, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), Feb. 3, 1780.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 20, 1711.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), May 6, 1744.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mehitebel (Kimball), Feb. 1, 1744-5.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Mastin), Aug. 7, 1777.
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), Nov. 10, 1783.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Mary (Emerson), Jan. 4, 1826.
Edward, s. Daniel and Mary (Emerson), Apr. 1, 1833.
Edward Allison, s. David, farmer, and Laura, July 29, 1847.
Elbridge, s. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), May 7, 1822.
Elisabeth, d. John and Tryphena (Lock), Dec. 18, 1696.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), Jan. 15, 1789.
Eliza, d. Nathan and Hannah (Bradley), July 27, 1818.
Eliza[bet]h Fletcher, d. Moses and Elizabeth (Parker), June 5, 1779.

WEBSTER, Elsworth, s. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), June 12, 1814.
Enoch, s. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Aug. 3, 1788.
Enos, s. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), Jan. 28, 1739-40.
Eunice, d. Jona[than] and Eunice (Smith), July 12, 1787.
Everett, s. Nathan and Matilda (Gage), Dec. 13, 1823.
Frances, d. W[illia]m M., physician, and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1847.
Francis, s. Peter and Sally (Poor), Jan. 29, 1811.
Franklin, s. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), June 27, 1824.
Gardner, s. Nathan and Matilda (Gage), Sept. 10, 1833.
George Lewis, s. David, 3d and Mary C. (Paul), Mar. 13, 1842.
Hanah, d. John and Triphena (Lock), Nov. 21, 1700.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah (Ayer), May 10, 1666.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah (Haines), Feb. 12, 1728.
Hannah, d. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), Mar. 14, 1738-9.
Hannah, d. Grant and Hannah (Wainwright), May 25, 1743.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mitchel), June 15, 1745.
Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), May 15, 1753.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Jan. 10, 1757.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Mastin), Sept. 22, 1769.
Hannah, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 3.
Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Mastin), Jan. 11, 1781.
Harriet, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Whitaker), Sept. 10, 1825.
Harriet Haseltine, d. Ira, shoemaker, and Nancy A., Feb. 6, 1848.
Harriet Louisa, d. John S. and Marantha (Emerson), Apr. 13, 1840.
Harriet Villers, d. Isaiah, 2d and Sophia (Gordon), Jan. 17, 1825.
Harriot, d. Peter and Sally (Poor), Jan. 7, 1803.
Hazen, s. Joseph and Tryphena (Wheeler), June 13, 1798.
Henry Augustus, s. Joshua, jr. and Betsey B. (Chase), Aug. 10, 1821.
Hiram, s. Joseph, 4th and Zelinda (Corliss), Aug. 17, 1822.
Horace, s. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), Oct. 15, 1819.
Ira, s. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), Apr. 30, 1802.
Ira, s. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), Aug. 14, 1816.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Mehitebel (Kimball), Mar. 20, 1740.
Isaiah, s. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), Mar. 26, 1753.
Isaiah, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), Feb. 23, 1778.
Isaiah, s. Joseph and Tryphena (Wheeler), Apr. 22, 1783.
Israell, s. John and Triphena (Lock), Nov. 16, 1704.

WEBSTER, Jackson, s. David, 2d, farmer, and Laura W., b. Bath, N. H., Mar. 14, 1849.
James, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail (Berry), Nov. 2, 1740.
James, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mitchel), Mar. 27, 1742.
James, s. James and Lydia (Webster), Jan. 12, 1770.
James, s. Stephen, 5th and Abigail (Emerson), Sept. 1, 1800.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), Jan. 14, 1810.
Jerome, s. Stephen, 5th and Abigail (Emerson), Apr. 6, 1809.
Jesse, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 3.
John, s. Stephen and Hannah (Ayer), Mar. 15, 1667-8.
John, s. John and Triphena (Lock), July 27, 1695.
John, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 12, 1703.
John, s. Israel and Marcy (Bond), Oct. 14, 1730.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Haines), Dec. 22, 1737.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mitchel), Apr. 30, 1747.
John [Jesse. C. R. 3.], s. Thomas and Ruth (Haseltine), Apr. 18, 1748.
John, s. Grant and Hannah (Wainwright), June 21, 1748.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mehitebel (Kimball), Oct. 28, 1758.
John, s. Jona[than] and Eunice (Smith), June 15, 1782.
John Lewis, s. John S. and Marantha (Emerson), Dec. 20, 1836.
John Smith, s. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), Jan. 25, 1808.
John Walter, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Whitaker), Feb. 17, 1832.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Sarah (Low), Dec. 13, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), Jan. 9, 1731-2.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Haines), Feb. 22, 1739-40.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Mehitebel (Kimball), July 6, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), Sept. 4, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Dec. 12, 1750.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Cloe (Wheeler), Apr. 11, 1780.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), Feb. 13, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Eunice (Smith), Sept. 29, 1784.
Jonathan, s. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Dec. 17, 1793.
Jonathan, s. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Feb. 19, 1799.
Jonathan Kimball, s. Isaac and Lydia (Woodbury), Feb. 25, 1778.
Jonathan Wheeler, s. Joseph and Tryphena (Wheeler), Jan. 9, 1796.
Joseph, s. John and Triphena (Lock), Jan. 25, 1708-9.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Haines), Apr. 14, 1732.
Joseph, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail (Berry), Aug. 11, 1736.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mitchel), Nov. 23, 1738.
Joseph, s. Stephen, 3d and Susanna (Ladd), July 12, 1756.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 3.

WEBSTER, Joseph, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), May 2, 1782.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tryphena (Wheeler), May 22, 1785.
Joshua, s. Israel and Marcy (Bond), Dec. 22, 1732.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), Nov. 24, 1754.
Joshua, s. Joshaa and Susanna (Bailey), Aug. 17, 1795.
Joshua, s. Daniel and Mary (Emerson), June 11, 1835.
Judith, d. John and Triphena (Lock), Sept. —, 1694.
Judith, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail (Berry), Sept. 7, 1729.
Judith, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Judith Chase, d. Jonathan, 3d and Judith (Chase), May 31, 1779.
Julia Maria, d. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), May 21, 1826.
Leander G., s. John S. and Marantha (Emerson), Jan. 5, 1833.
Leonard, s. Stephen, 3d, bp. July 31, 1796. C. R. 3.
Leverett, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Whitaker), Sept. 6, 1827.
Leverit, s. Nathan and Hannah (Bradley), Nov. 3, 1816.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Abigail (Mash), Nov. 4, 1727.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mehitebel (Kimball), Jan. 8, 1737-8.
Lydia, d. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), Oct. 5, 1746.
Lydia, d. James and Lois (Emerson), Oct. 12, 1773.
Lydia Emerson, d. "spurious," Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
Lydia Poor, d. Moses, 3d and Lydia (Poor) [Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], June 2, 1819.
Malvina, d. Hazen and Sophia (Hoyt), Oct. 16, 1829.
Martha, d. Nathan and Sarah (Low), Oct. 16, 1710.
Martha, d. Israel and Marcy (Bond), Apr. 23, 1738.
Martha, d. John, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), Dec. 9, 1759.
Martha, d. Moses and Elizabeth (Parker), Dec. 25, 1785.
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah (Ayer), Apr. 21, 1670.
Mary, d. John and Triphena (Lock), Dec. 9, 1706.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 3, 1713.
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail (Berry), Jan. 2, 1726-7.
Mary, d. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), Jan. 22, 1733-4.
Mary, d. Grant and Hannah (Wainwright), Dec. 7, 1740.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mehitebel (Kimball), Nov. 20, 1742. [bp. Oct. C. R. 3.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail (Mash), June 25, 1743.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), Feb. 27, 1743-4.
Mary, d. William, bp. Apr. —, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Oct. 28, 1754.
Mary, d. James and Lydia (Webster), Jan. 28, 1764.
Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Mary (Eaton), June 16, 1784.

WEBSTER, Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1818. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Jesse and Betsy, Nov. 12, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David, 3d, yeoman, and Mary, Oct. 14, 1844.
Mary Maria, d. Moses, 3d and Lydia (Poor) [Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], Apr. 12, 1814.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Abigail (Mash), Aug. 20, 1740.
Mehetabel, d. Nathan and Mehetabel (Follinsby), June 2, 1745.
Mehitable, d. Moses, jr. and Mary (Eaton), Sept. 17, 1779.
Mehittabel, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 4, 1711. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. John, jr. and Hannah (Haines), Mar. 23, 1730.
Milton, s. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), Jan. 24, 1835.
Molly, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), Jan. 28, 1776.
Moody, s. Stephen, 5th and Abigail (Emerson), Mar. 24, 1796.
Moses, s. Samuel and Abigail (Mash), May 15, 1738.
Moses, s. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Nov. 22, 1744.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Mehitebel (Kimball), May 23, 1754.
Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth (Parker), [bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 3.].
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Mary (Eaton), Jan. 29, 1782.
Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Mastin), Mar. 30, 1771.
Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Mastin), Feb. 4, 1775.
Nanne, d. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), May 3, 1746.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Hannah (Ayer), Nov. 14, 1674.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah (Low), May 12, 1714.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah (Low), Aug. 26, 1718.
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), May 5, 1742.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), Aug. 13, 1789.
Nathan, s. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Nov. 28, 1801.
Nathaniel, s. John and Triphena (Lock), July 25, 1712.
Nathaniel Lock [Lad. C. R. 3], s. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mitchel), Apr. 28, 1740.
Nelly, d. Jonathan, 3d, bp. Mar. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.
Osgood Russell, s. Phineas and Rebecca (Wood), Sept. 30, 1814.
Patty, d. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Aug. 6, 1797.
Peter, s. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Mar. 3, 1738-9.
Peter, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Mastin), Mar. 17, 1773.
Peter, s. Moses, jr. and Mary (Eaton), Dec. 3, 1775.
Phidelia, d. Jesse and Betsy, May 24, 1812.
Phineas, s. Isaac and Lydia (Woodbury), Mar. 4, 1775.
Phineas, s. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), Aug. 26, 1786.
Phineas Albert, s. Phineas and Rebecca (Wood), Jan. 13, 1807.
Polly, d. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Mar. 22, 1796.
Priscilla, d. Stephen, 3d, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. 3.
Prisscilla, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), [after 1790.].

WEBSTER, Rachel Duston, d. "spurious", Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Israel and Marcy (Bond), Nov. 10, 1735.
Rebeckah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. —, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Rebekah, d. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), Apr. 21, 1738.
Rebekah, d. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), Aug. 20, 1749.
Rufus, s. Stephen, 3d, bp. Nov. 4, 1798. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), June 14, 1744.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Nov. 8, 1760.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Feb. 3, 1763.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Sept. 19, 1766.
Ruth, d. Moses, jr. and Mary (Eaton), Oct. 24, 1777.
Sally, d. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), July 14, 1791.
Sally Day, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Day), Aug. 20, 1786.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail (Mash), June 16, 1735.
Samuel, s. John, bp. June 17, 1744. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William, bp. Nov. —, 1746. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Apr. 18, 1750.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Nov. 2, 1752.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Nov. 21, 1764.
Sam[ue]l, s. James and Lois (Emerson), July 22, 1777.
Sam[ue]l, s. Moses and Elizabeth (Parker), Feb. 11, 1778.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 15, 1701.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah (Low), Sept. 10, 1709.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail (Mash), Oct. 3, 1732.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Hannah (Haines), Sept. 3, 1734.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Feb. 9, 1740-41.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Mehetabel (Follinsby), Feb. 13, 1742-3.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Nannee (Springer), Feb. 25, 1761.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 3.
Sarah B., d. Jesse and Betsy, Apr. 16, 1814.
Sarah Currier, d. Moses, 3d and Elizabeth (Currier), May —, 1824.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Whitaker), May 1, 1836.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), Feb. 12, 1840.
Sarah F., d. Edwin, farmer, and Anna I., b. Windham, N. H., Dec. 1, 1848.
Sarah Smith, d. Joseph, 2d and Anna (Goodridge), Nov. 14, 1805.
Simon, s. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Nov. 26, 1746.
Sophia, d. Daniel and Mary (Emerson), Oct. 14, 1830.
Sophronia Corliss, d. Joseph, 4th and Zelinda (Corliss), Oct. 17, 1829.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah (Ayer), Jan. 1, 1672.
Stephen, s. John and Triphena (Lock), Jan. 1, 1698-9.

WEBSTER, Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 2, 1705-6.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail (Berry), Mar. 3, 1731-2.
Stephen, s. Stephen, 3d and Rebekah (Kimbell), May 21, 1741.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Mehitebel (Kimball), June 23, 1750.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Abigial (Duston), June 7, 1751.
Stephen, s. Stephen, 3d and Susanna (Ladd), Mar. 11, 1758.
Stephen, s. James and Lydia (Webster), Dec. 28, 1767.
Stephen Barker, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Mastin), May 19, 1768.
Stephen Bradley, s. Joseph, 4th and Zelinda (Corliss), Feb. 17, 1826.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), Dec. 22, 1742.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), Oct. 12, 1779.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Tryphena (Wheeler), Feb. 7, 1803.
Thomas, s. Nathan and Sarah (Low), Feb. 10, 1711-12.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth (Heseltine), July 15, 1758.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1767.
Thomas, s. Peter and Sally (Poor), Feb. 11, 1807.
Triphane, d. Stephen, 3d and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. —, 1755. C. R. 3.
Triphena, d. John and Triphena (Lock), Nov. 9, 1702.
Tryphene, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail (Berry), Nov. 17, 1734.
Triphene, d. Stephen, 3d and Susanna (Ladd), Sept. 11, 1754.
Urinia Francis, ch. Jonathan and Sarah (Whitaker), Dec. 14, 1833.
Walter, s. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), Mar. 28, 1831.
Washington, s. Caleb and Martha (Harriman), Mar. 6, 1805.
William, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 17, 1708-9.
William, s. William and Bethiah (Jewett), Aug. 24, 1740.
William, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail (Berry), Dec. 14, 1743.
William Francis, s. Daniel and Mary (Emerson), June 16, 1839.
William Harrison, s. Moses, 3d and Lydia (Poor) [Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], Aug. 22, 1815.
William Kimball, s. David, 3d and Betsy (Kimball), Feb. 18, 1833.
William Varnum, s. Phineas and Rebecca (Wood), July 28, 1810.
William Wallace, s. Joshua, jr. and Betsy B. (Chase), Jan. 7, 1824.
William Wallace, s. Isaiah, 2d and Sophia (Gordon), Nov. 16, 1828.
Winfield B., s. Isaiah and Sophia, Oct. 4, 1823. P. R. 44.
Winslow, s. Nathan and Matilda (Gage), Jan. 6, 1828.
Zadock, s. Joshua and Susanna (Bailey), Dec. 20, 1799.
Zeruiah, d. Joseph and Tryphena (Wheeler), Sept. 5, 1781.
——, ch. William, bp. Sept. —, 1750. C. R. 3.
——, d. Ellsworth, carpenter, and Emily P., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1849.

**WEED,** Anna, d. Joshua and Katharine (Mooers), Apr. 2, 1806.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Susanna (Whittier), July 23, 1736.
Joseph Whittier, s. Joseph and Susanna (Whittier), Nov. 17, 1741.
Mary, d. Joseph and Susanna (Whittier), Mar. 18, 1734.
Merriba, d. Joseph and Susanna (Whittier), July 7, 1738.

**WELCH** (see also Weltch), Benjamin, s. Sam[uel], bp. Mar. 7, 1707-8. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Mary (Judkin), Mar. 19, 1704-5.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Mary (Judkin), Feb. 28, 1702-3.
Priscy Perkins, d. Mrs. ——, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C. R. 3.

**WELLS,** Charles H., s. Henry, b. Hill, N. H., shoecutter, and Myra, b. Amherst, N. H., Jan. 30, 1849.
Edward Frank, Aug. 27, 1846. P. R. 43.
Ellen Frances, d. Henry, shoecutter, July 27, 1844.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Mary (Camp), Oct. 2, 1810.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Mary (Camp), Apr. 26, 1808.
Mary Jane, d. Stephen and Mary (Camp), Aug. 21, 1815.
Mehetable, d. David and Mary (Baker), Apr. 26, 1774.
Stephen S., s. Stephen and Mary (Camp), Dec. 5, 1812.
Willard, s. Stephen and Mary (Camp), Feb. 6, 1806.

**WELTCH** (see also Welch), Nanore, s. Thomas, laborer, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Aug. 15, 1848.

**WEST,** Adriann, s. Richard and Mary (Haseltine), Oct. 25, 1811.
Albert Marsh, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Bradley), Feb. 13, 1818.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Edwin and Mary H. (Noyes), Apr. —, 1843.
Ann Hazen, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Bradley), Dec. 17, 1819.
Betsy, d. Henry and Joanna (Kast), Apr. 5, 1792.
Caroline, d. Richard and Mary (Haseltine), Apr. 25, 1809.
Edward Everett, s. Thomas H. and Mary S[pofford. C. R. 1.], (Honner), July 19, 1842.
Elbridge, s. Richard and Mary (Haseltine), Mar. 10, 1804.
Frederick Kast, s. Henry and Joanna (Kast), Sept. 22, 1802.
George, s. Richard and Mary (Haseltine), Mar. 10, 1802.
George Orville, s. Thomas H. and Mary S[pofford. C. R. 1.] (Honner), Aug. 22, 1840.
Hannah Jane, d. Charles and Hannah S. (Goss), Aug. 6, 1834.
Harriot, d. Richard and Mary (Haseltine), Apr. 15, 1798.
Harriot, d. Henry and Joanna (Kast), May 24, 1798.
Henry, s. Thomas and Mary (Simons), Jan. 24, 1759.

WEST, Henry, s. Henry and Joanna (Kast), Oct. 17, 1796.
Henry Kast, s. Thomas H. and Mary S[pofford. C. R. 1.] (Honner), Aug. 22, 1838.
James, s. Thomas and Mary (Simons), Aug. 19, 1762.
James, s. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 1.
Martha, Feb. 4, 1798. P. R. 63.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Simons), July 10, 1764.
Mary F., d. Edwin, mason, and Mary H., Aug. 22, 1845.
Mary Simonds, d. Richard and Mary (Haseltine), Oct. 1, 1806.
Nancy, d. Henry and Joanna (Kast), Sept. 5, 1787.
Richard, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 1.
Richard Hazen, s. Richard and Mary (Haseltine), Aug. 7, 1799.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary (Simons), June 24, 1767.
Sarah Wingate, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Bradley), Nov. —, 1813.
Susannah, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Simons), Nov. 2, 1760.
Thomas, s. Henry and Joanna (Kast), Sept. 23, 1783.
Walter H., s. Thomas H., yeoman, and Mary S., Oct. 26, 1844.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Charles and Hannah S. (Goss), Mar. 8, 1832.

**WESTCOMB**, John, s. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 29, 1746.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, Nov. 21, 1747.

**WHEELER**, Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. —, 1739. C. R. 3.
Ella A., d. Allison, b. Salem, N. H., shoe manufacturer, and Arroline, b. Bradford, June 19, 1849.

**WHIGHTMAN** (see also Wightman), Mary Kendall Flint, d. W[illia]m H., shoemaker, and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1847.

**WHITAKER** (see also Whittaker), Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary (Webster), Sept. 17, 1696.
Abigail, d. William and Sally (Harriman), July 2, 1796.
Anna, d. Abraham, jr., Aug. 20, 1698.
Benjamin B., s. Amos and Sophia, June 3, 1844. P. R. 69.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary (Webster), Sept. 20, 1705.
Harrison, s. John and Mary, Apr. 10, 1841. P. R. 69.
John, jr., s. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1833. P. R. 69.
Jonathan, s. Abraham, jr., Aug. 7, 1696.
Louisa, d. John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1838. P. R. 69.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary (Webster), Jan. 1, 1693-4.

WHITAKER, Mary E., d. Amos and Sophia, Sept. 14, 1839. P. R. 69.
Mary Jane, d. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1837. P. R. 69.
Meheatabel, d. Jacob and Mary (Webster), Aug. 4, 1701.
Mehittable, d. Daniel and Mehittable, bp. Dec. —, 1742. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. William and Sally (Harriman), Nov. 4, 1794.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Mary (Webster), Apr. 21, 1699.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 16, 1835. P. R. 69.
William, s. William and Sally (Harrimon), Oct. 25, 1797.

WHITE, Abigail, d. Nicholas and Hannah (Ayer), Mar. 27, 1730.
Abigail, d. James and Sarah (Bailey), at Plaistow, Nov. 5, 1747.
Abigail, d. Nicolas and Mary, May 14, 1757.
Abigall, d. twin, John and Lidia (Gilman), Oct. 20, 1709.
Andrew Craigie, s. Maj. John and Molly (Call), Apr. 6, 1795.
Ann Leonard, d. Leonard D. and Ann (Bradley), May 7, 1824.
Anna, d. William and Sarah (Phillips), Oct. 24, 1732.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Browne), Apr. 12, 1752.
Caleb, s. Maj. John and Molly (Call), June 29, 1789.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1780.
Ebenezer, s. William and Sarah (Phillips), Aug. 2, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. Nicholas and Hannah (Ayer), Dec. 2, 1731.
Edward, s. Samuel Gilman and Deborah (Giddinge), Aug. 1, 1782.
Edward, s. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), Mar. 25, 1811.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Gilman), May 15, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. John and Meriam (Hazzen), July 19, 1760.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Lebaron), Mar. 11, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel Gilman and Deborah (Giddinge), May 11, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lidia (Gilman), Nov. 26, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 27, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] James and Sarah (Bailey), at Plaistow, June 7, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nicolas and Mary, May 31, 1746.
Fanny, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Ayer), Mar. 12, 1796.
Frederick, s. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), Sept. 9, 1803.
George, s. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), Apr. 24, 1802.
Hanah, d. John and Lidia (Gilman), Jan. 27, 1691-2.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Hannah (Ayer), Sept. 8, 1726.
Harry, s. Samuel Gilman and Deborah (Giddinge), Mar. 29, 1778.
Henrietta, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Lebaron), Aug. 21, 1769.
James, s. John and Lidia (Gilman), Apr. 16, 1705.
James, s. James and Abigail, bp. July 9, 1729. C. R. 1.
James, s. John, 3d and Abigail (Mchard), Jan. 9, 1768.
Joanna, d. John and Lidia (Gilman), Mar. 31, 1714.

WHITE, Joanna, d. John and Martha (Appelton), Mar. 6, 1738-9.
John, s. John and Hannah (French), Mar. 8, 1663-4.
John, s. John and Lidia (Gilman), Sept. 11, 1688.
John, s. John and Lidia (Gilman), Sept. 8, 1707.
John, s. William and Sarah (Phillips), Feb. 7, 1719-20.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1725.
John, s. John and Martha (Appelton), Dec. 31, 1740.
John, s. Nicolas and Mary, Mar. 21, 1741-2.
John, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Gilman), at Exeter, June 28, 1752.
John, s. John, jr. and Susanna (White), [bet. 1783 and 1786.].
John Appelton, s. John and Martha (Appelton), Sept. 26, 1732.
John L., s. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), Feb. 19, 1814.
Joseph, s. twin, John and Lidia (Gilman), Oct. 20, 1709.
Joseph, s. Nicolas and Mary, Dec. 14, 1734.
Joseph Haynes, s. Capt. John and Elisabeth (Haynes), Dec. 20, 1770.
Katharine, d. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), July 21, 1800.
Katharine Elizabeth, d. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), Mar. 31, 1809.
Leonard, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Lebaron), May 3, 1767.
Leonard Dalton, s. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), Dec. 9, 1796.
Lidya, d. John and Lidia (Gilman), Sept. 11, 1711.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1728.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1736.
Lydia, d. John and Martha (Appelton), Jan. 24, 1736-7.
Lydia, d. Nicolas and Mary, July 2, 1738.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1764. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Ayer), Nov. 30, 1798.
Margaret, d. John, 3d and Abigail (Mchard), June 30, 1773.
Martha, d. John and Martha (Appelton), Sept. 11, 1734.
Martha, d. Nicolas and Mary, Aug. 9, 1748.
Mary, d. John and Lidia (Gilman), June 24, 1690.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Hannah (Ayer), Apr. 3, 1725.
Mary, d. William and Sarah (Phillips), Apr. 30, 1726.
Mary, d. Nicolas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1736.
Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1738.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Browne), May 20, 1750.
Mary Ann, d. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), May 16, 1795.
Miriam, d. Capt. John and Miriam (Hazen), Sept. 27, 1758.
Moses, s. Capt. John and Miriam (Hazzen), at Dracut, June 29, 1756.
Nabby, d. James and Eunice (Kingsbury), Dec. 25, 1779.
Nathaniel, s. William and Sarah (Phillips), Nov. 24, 1721.

WHITE, Nathaniel, s. Noah and Sarah (Sweet), Mar. 30, 1752.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Gilman), Mar. 7, 1756.
Nicolas, s. John and Lidia (Gilman), Dec. 4, 1698.
Noah, s. Nicholas and Hannah (Ayer), Feb. 15, 1727-8.
Peggey, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Lebaron), Mar. 2, 1766.
Philip, s. William and Sarah (Phillips), Oct. 28, 1729.
Polly, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Ayer), Jan. 10, 1792.
Polly, d. Maj. John and Molly (Call), Mar. 18, 1792.
Priscilla, d. John and Martha (Appelton), Aug. 21, 1743.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Browne), Aug. 10, 1754.
Rebekah, d. Capt. John and Elisabeth (Haynes), Nov. 10, 1768.
Richard, s. John, 3d and Abigail (Mchard), Dec. 10, 1765.
Robert Hooper, s. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), Sept. 19, 1807.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1729.
Sally Brown, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Ayer), Sept. 29, 1793.
Samuel, s. [Ens. C. R. 1.] John and Lidia (Gilman), Dec. 23, 1695.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah (Phillips), Sept. 15, 1718.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1734.
Samuel, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nicolas and Mary, Aug. 17, 1744.
Samuel, s. Nicolas and Mary, Nov. 6, 1750.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Browne), Aug. 26, 1759.
Samuel Gilman, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Gilman), June 2, 1754.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah (Phillips), Sept. 17, 1723.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah (Phillips), Mar. 9, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] James and Sarah (Bailey), at Plaistow, [bp. Sept. 30. C. R. 2.], 1744.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Browne), Sept. 10, 1745.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Browne), Nov. 14, 1747.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Browne), Apr. 9, 1757.
Sarah, d. Capt. John and Miriam (Hazzen), Sept. 3, 1762.
Sarah Dalton, d. Leonard and Mary (Dalton), Nov. 15, 1798.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah (Browne), Dec. 2, 1761.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1783.
Thomas Mchard, s. John, 3d and Abigail (Mchard), May 19, 1764.
Timothy, s. John and Lidia (Gilman), Nov. 13, 1700.
Timothy, s. William and Sarah (Phillips), Sept. 23, 1724.
William, s. John and Lidia (Gilman), Jan. 18, 1693-4.
William, s. William and Sarah (Phillips), Apr. 12, 1717.
William, s. Nicolas and Mary, Mar. 19, 1739-40.
William, s. Capt. John and Miriam (Hazzen), Aug. 1, 1754.
William, s. John, 3d and Abigail (Mchard), May 4, 1771.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Ayer), Sept. 4, 1789

**WHITICKER** (see also Whittaker), Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), Feb. 28, 1656. [Feb. 29. CT. R.]
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Beane), May 20, 1683. [Mar. 20. P. R. 69.]
Abraham, s. William and Mary, Apr. 17, 1711.
Daniel, s. William and Sarah (Emerson), Dec. 14, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), Jan. 26, 1669.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah (Emerson), Apr. 7, 1698.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), Apr. 15, 1664.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), Sept. 16, 1668.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), Mar. 19, 1674-5.
Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Beane), Apr. 21, 1688. [Hannah. P. R. 69.], d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Beane), May —, 1690.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah (Emerson), Aug. 7, 1693.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, Feb. 20, 1707-8.
Henry, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), Sept. 24, 1672.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), July 30, 1661.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), May 26, 1665.
Jacob, s. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Beane), Apr. 22, 1687.
John, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), Aug. 27, 1679.
John, s. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Beane), Mar. 1, 1684-5.
Mary, d. William and Sarah (Emerson), May 14, 1689. [Mar. 14. P. R. 69.]
Priscilla, d. twin, William and Sarah (Emerson), Mar. 13, 1695-6.
Rachell, d. William and Mary, Nov. 4, 1703.
Ruth, d. William and Sarah (Emerson), June 11, 1691.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah (Emerson), June 5, 1687.
Steven, s. twin, William and Sarah (Emerson), Mar. 13, 1695-6.
Susannah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 13, 1705-6.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah (Emerson), Jan. 21, 1701-2.
William, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons), Dec. 21, 1658.
William, s. William and Sarah (Emerson), Dec. 4, 1685.

**WHITING** (see also Whitting), Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Fulson), Dec. 29, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. I.
George Augustus, s. Augustus and Catharine (Walker), Mar. 20, 1823.
James, s. Augustus and Catharine (Walker), Nov. 25, 1824.
John, s. John and Judith, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. I.
John, s. John, jr. and Susanna (Fulson), May 2, 1784.
Judith, d. John and Judith, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. I.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. I.

WHITING, Michael, s. James, of Chester [N. H.], bp. May 16, 1734. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Fulson), Mar. 10, 1793.
Rebecca, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 21, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sanders, s. John, jr., bp. April 3, 1763. C. R. 1.
Saunders, s. John, jr. and Susanna (Fulson), Feb. 25, 1790.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Fulson), Jan. 15, 1782.
William, s. Augustus and Catharine (Walker), Sept. 13, 1826.

WHITTAKER (see also Whitaker, Whiticker, Whitticker, Whittiker), Albert [Eaton. P. R. 69.], s. John, farmer, and Mary G., June 11, 1845.
Amos, s. Peter and Sally (Duston), Dec. 25, 1799.
Ann, d. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), Sept. 14, 1722.
Ann, d. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), Apr. 27, 1725.
Anna, d. Peter and Sally (Duston), May 28, 1811.
Betty, d. William and Sally (Harrimon), July 5, 1801.
Caleb, s. Jonathan, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. Sept. —, 1736. C. R. 3.
David, s. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), Apr. 2, 1712.
David, s. William and Sally (Harrimon), Oct. 23, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth H., Feb. 20, 1809. P. R. 46.
Hannah, d. Peter and Sally (Duston), Feb. 4, 1802.
Hannah Emerson, d. "spurious," Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
James, s. William and Sally (Harrimon), Nov. 3, 1802.
John, s. Peter and Sally (Duston), Feb. 27, 1804.
Jonathan, s. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), May 31, 1714.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), Mar. 23, 1716.
Joseph, s. Peter and Sally (Duston), June 2, 1797.
Marietta, d. James and Abigail (Emerson), Sept. 18, 1837.
Mehetable, d. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), Mar. 29, 1717-18.
Mehetible, d. Jona[than], bp. July 12, 1747. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Daniel and Mehittable, bp. Jan. —, 1738-9. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), Apr. 28, 1720.
Ruth, d. Peter and Sally (Duston), July 3, 1795.
Sally, d. Peter and Sally (Duston), June 5, 1806.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. Sept. —, 1736. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William and Sally (Harrimon), Oct. 19, 1799.

WHITTAKER, Sarah, d. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), Nov. 10, 1710.
Sarah Abbie, d. James and Abigail (Emerson), Sept. 23, 1842.
Thomas, s. William, jr. and Mehetable (Herriman), May 1, 1727.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C. R. 2.

WHITTER (see also Whittier), Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), Mar. 26, 1731.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), Oct. 6, 1739.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), July 23, 1741.
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), Feb. 17, 1736.
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), Mar. 18, 1744.
Leonard Edward, s. Leonard and Mary Ann (Perley), Feb. 2, 1833.

WHITTICKER (see also Whittaker), Anna, d. David and Ann (Clement), May 6, 1740.
Asa, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), Sept. 25, 1744.
David, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), Aug. 24, 1753.
Easther, d. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), Mar. 27, 1749.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), July 11, 1742.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), May 15, 1758.
Elisha, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), May 31, 1751. [1750. P. R. 69.]
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, May 6, 1748.
James, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), Jan. 12, 1756.
Joal, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 30, 1728.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), Jan. 1, 1746-7.
Martha, d. Thomas and Rebecca (Webster), Nov. 4, 1757.
Mary, d. Daniel and Meheteball (Whitticker), Dec. 27, 1731.
Moses, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1743-4.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1735.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Rebecca (Webster), Apr. 6, 1761.
Peter, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), Sept. 17, 1764.
Priscilla, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1740-41.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mehetiball (Whitticker), July 6, 1730.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, July 28, 1738.
Solomon, s. David and Ann (Clement), Jan. 11, 1741-2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1732.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1729.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah (Guile), Mar. 6, 1761.

WHITTIER (see also Whitter), Abiah, d. William and Rachell (Mitchell), July 16, 1722.

WHITTIER, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Merrill), Aug. 22, 1731.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), Aug. 16, 1747.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Grele), Mar. 11, 1761.
Abigail, d. Ensign Mitchel and Sarah (Marble), Sept. 25, 1777.
Abigail Saunders, d. Samuel Middleton and Hannah (Gile), Apr. 15, 1807.
Abigal, d. William and Rachell (Mitchell), Feb. 16, 1716-17.
Abner, s. John and Mary (Hoit), Sept. 2, 1695.
Adaline Kimbal, d. William and Anna (Bailey), Mar. 4, 1817.
Albert G., s. Warner and Sally (Haseltine), July 4, 1813.
Albert Warner, s. Albert G., shoe manufacturer, and Martha A. [(Caldwell). dup.], June 9, 1847. [Jan. 9, 1848. dup.],
Bailey, s. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), June 3, 1804.
Betsy, d. William and Anna (Bailey), Jan. 3, 1812.
Caroline Matilda, d. Leonard and Mary Ann (Perley), Feb. 28, 1828.
Caroline P., d. William, laborer, and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1845.
Charles Carroll, s. Daniel and Mary F. (Noyes), July 29, 1843.
Charles Warner, s. twin, Warner and Ann B. (White), Apr. 24, 1832.
Clarissa, d. Isaac and Hannah (Chase), Oct. 14, 1810.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), Dec. 28, 1791.
David, s. John and Mary (Hoit), May 5, 1698.
David Gilman, s. Gilman, shoemaker, and Lorena, Mar. 29, 1848.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), Dec. 29, 1704.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), Aug. 17, 1833.
Edmund, s. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), Mar. 19, 1787.
Edmund Alonzo, s. Edmund and Abigail P. (Moody), Oct. 21, 1811.
Elijah, s. Lydia Alexander, Dec. 28, 1798.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), July 20, 1744.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Grele), Nov. 14, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Duston), Apr. 29, 1788.
Eliza, d. John, 2d and Susan (Clements), Nov. 26, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Ruth (Green), Nov. 21, 1666.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), Sept. 19, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Merrill), July 3, 1733.
Elizabeth, ——, 1817. P. R. 38.
Elizabeth Hussey, d. John and Abigail (Hussey), Dec. 7, 1815.
Ella Bradley, d. Albert G. [shoe manufacturer. dup.] and Martha A. (Caldwell), Jan. 23, 1845.

WHITTIER, Emily Jane, d. James W., laborer, and Sarah R., Feb. 27, 1848.
Ezekiel, s. John and Martha (Bailey), Jan. 13, 1782.
Francis, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), Mar. 26, 1737.
Francis Willit, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Willit), Apr. 22, 1734.
George, s. John, 2d and Susan (Clements), Oct. 26, 1810.
George A., s. George, trader, and Mary A., July 27, 1845.
Green, s. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), Mar. 13, 1696-7.
Hannah, d. Thomas [3d. CT. R.] and Ruth (Green), Sept. 10, 1660.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), June 2, 1707.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), Dec. 5, 1746.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), Sept. 2, 1757.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Duston), Mar. 29, 1773.
Hannah, d. Samuel Middleton and Hannah (Gile), Dec. 27, 1801.
Harriet Moody, d. Edmund and Abigail P. (Moody), Mar. 15, 1808.
Henry Carroll, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Mary F., Mar. 8, 1845.
James, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Elisabeth (Merrill), Jan. 27, 1764.
James, s. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), Aug. 17, 1789.
James Worley, s. William and Anna (Bailey), May 12, 1820.
John, s. Thomas and Ruth (Green), Dec. 23, 1649.
John, s. John and Mary (Hoit), Nov. 24, 1686.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Merrill), Aug. 22, 1729.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Merrill), Apr. 6, 17 .
John, s. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), May 13, 1750.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Nov. 22, 1760.
John, s. John and Martha (Bailey), Nov. 14, 1779.
John, s. Mitchel, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Duston), July 16, 1785.
John, s. William and Anna (Bailey), Feb. 11, 1814.
John Greenleaf, s. John and Abigail (Hussey), Dec. 17, 1807.
John James, s. Edmund and Abigail P. (Moody), July 9, 1809.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), Jan. 23, 1785.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Ruth (Green), May 8, 1669.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), Apr. 2, 1699.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), Mar. 21, 1717.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Sept. 14, 1750.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Sept. 20, 1755.
Joseph, s. Job and Mercy (Lufkin), Feb. 26, 1775.
Joseph, s. William and Anna (Bailey), Oct. 15, 1798.
Joseph, s. twin, Samuel Middleton and Hannah (Gile), Mar. 13, 1805.

WHITTIER, Leonard, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah (Hastings), Dec. 4, 1799.
Leonard, s. Samuel Middleton and Hannah (Gile), Feb. 21, 1809.
Louisa C., d. William, jr. and Nancy (Dwinnels), Dec. 14, 1826.
Lydia, d. Ensign Mitchel and Sarah (Marble), Dec. 27, 1772.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Hoit), Mar. 18, 1702-3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Eatton), Jan. 11, 1730-31.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Susanna (Warner), Mar. 29, 1742.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Feb. 2, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Duston), Oct. 30, 1776.
Mary, d. William and Anna (Bailey), Jan. 31, 1803.
Mary, d. John and Abigail (Hussey), Sept. 3, 1806.
Mary Dustin, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah (Hastings), Jan. 17, 1806.
Mary Duston, d. John, 2d and Susan (Clements), Oct. 9, 1815.
Mary Frances, d. twin, Warner and Ann B. (White), Apr. 24, 1832.
Matthew Franklin, s. John and Abigail (Hussey), July 18, 1812.
Molley, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Grele), Mar. 4, 1759.
Molly, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 4.
Morill, s. Green and Hannah (Chass), Sept. 11, 1726.
Moses, s. Green and Hannah (Chass), Sept. 13, 1724.
Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Dec. 20, 1762.
Moses, s. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), Apr. 4, 1794.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Ruth (Green), Aug. 11, 1658.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary (Hoit), Dec. 8, 1700.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Merrill), Nov. 28, 1735.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), July 13, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Duston), July 14, 1778.
Nath[anie]l Sawyer, s. twin, Samuel Middleton and Hannah (Gile), Mar. 13, 1805.
Obadiah, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Jan. 22, 1745-6.
Obediah, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Sept. 8, 1758.
Polly, d. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), Oct. 6, 1782.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah (Hastings), Nov. 12, 1807.
Richard, s. Thomas and Ruth (Green), June 27, 1663.
Richard, s. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), Sept. 20, 1703.
Richard, s. William and Rachell (Mitchell), Nov. 15, 1718.
Richard, s. Green and Hannah (Chass), Mar. 13, 1722.
Richard, s. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), June 20, 1752.
Richard Warner, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah (Hastings), June 12, 1810.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), Apr. 2, 1739.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth (Green), Aug. 9, 1651. [Nov. 6. dup.]

WHITTIER, Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), July 31, 1701.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Dec. 26, 1743. [1744. P. R. 11.]
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Grele), Dec. 31, 1756.
Ruth, d. William and Abigail (Dow), July 2, 1766.
Ruth, d. Job and Mercy (Lufkin), Nov. 30, 1770.
Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Duston), Jan. 16, 1783.
Sally, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah (Hastings), Nov. 1, 1801.
Samuel Emery, s. Samuel Middleton and Hannah (Gile), Jan. 4, 1795.
Sarah, d. Green and Hannah (Chass), May 14, 1720.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), June 2, 1755.
Sarah, d. Ensign Mitchel and Sarah (Marble), Apr. 28, 1770.
Sarah, d. John and Martha (Bailey), Feb. 10, 1784.
Sarah H., d. Warner and Sally (Haseltine), July 8, 1811.
Sarah Haseltine, d. Albert G. and Martha A. (Caldwell), Dec. 12, 1842.
Sarah Perley, d. Leonard and Mary Ann (Perley), June 5, 1826.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), Apr. 6, 1740.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Ruth (Green), Mar. 27, 1656.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), Feb. 27, 1736-7.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Mary (Peasly), July 25, 1709.
Susannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), [bet. 1796 and 1804.].
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth (Green), Jan. 12, 1653[-4].
Thomas, s. John and Mary (Hoit), Sept. 4, 1693.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah (Greenleff), July 29, 1742.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna (Warner), Dec. 11, 1747.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Duston), Oct. 11, 1774.
Thomas, s. Daniel, jr. and Hepzibah (Black), Aug. 12, 1796.
Warner, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary (Duston), Oct. 6, 1780.
William, s. John and Mary (Hoit), Oct. 28, 1688.
William, s. Job and Mercy (Lufkin), July 20, 1778.
William, s. Samuel Middleton and Hannah (Gile), July 15, 1798.
William, jr., s. William and Anna (Bailey), Dec. 17, 1800.
——, two chn. Jacob, bp. July 1, 1711. C. R. 1.
——, s. Ensign Mitchel and Sarah (Marble), Feb. 3, 1775.
——, d. James W., laborer, and Sarah R., b. Plaistow, N. H., May 5, 1849.

**WHITTIKER** (see also Whittaker), Sarah, d. illegitimate, Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1719. C. R. 1.

**WHITTING** (see also Whiting), Daniel, s. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), Oct. 26, 1745.

WHITTING, David, s. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), May 4, 1729.
David, s. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), Feb. 23, 1740-41.
Elisabeth, d. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), Feb. 19, 1747-8.
Ellenor, d. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), Sept. 19, 1733.
Hannah, d. John and Judith (Dow), June 20, 1725.
James, s. James and Hepzibah (Foster), June 23, 1724.
Jonathan, s. John and Judith (Dow), Oct. 2, 1723.
Joseph, s. John and Judith (Dow) [Hannah. C. R. 1.], May 17, 1733.
Joshua, s. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), May 15, 1736.
Margret, d. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), Jan. 26, 1726-7.
Mary, d. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), Nov. 8, 1732.
Nathanael [Bond. C. R. 4.], s. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), June 28, 1743.
Sarah, d. John and Judith (Dow), June 22, 1730.
Whitfield, s. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), at Boston, May 3, 1725.
Whitfield, s. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), Jan. 6, 1738-9.
William, s. David and Elleanor (Whitfield), Aug. 31, 1730.

**WHITTLE**, Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. May 10, 1752. C. R. 4.

**WHITTLESEY**, Cha[rle]s Boardman, s. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1835. C. R. 5.
Geo[rge] W[illia]m, s. ——, bp. Nov. —, 1836. C. R. 5.

**WIGGINS**, Polly, d. Benjamin and Martha Whittier, May 25, 1787.

**WIGHTMAN** (see also Whightman), Edward Henry, s. William H. and Nancy F. (Bucklin), July 16, 1839.
Louisa R., d. W[illia]m H., cordwainer, and Nancy F., July 30, 1844.
——, s. William H., b. Greenwich, R. I., shoemaker, and Mary F., b. Warren, Me., Nov. 25, 1849.

**WILLARD**, George Richard, s. Vincent and Hannah M. (Adams), Oct. 12, 1834.

**WILLCOM**, Moses, s. Moses and Sarah (Johnson), Oct. 31, 1776.

**WILLET**, Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.

**WILLEY**, Henry Hale, s. Frederick, laborer, and Harriet, Oct. 3, 1844.

**WILLIAMS**, Abiah, d. Isaac Frye and Joanna (How), at Methuen, May 7, 1789.
Betsy, d. John Mascoll and Rachel (Green), Sept. 28, 1782.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel, bp. July —, 1747. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Isaac Frye and Joanna (How), Feb. 25, 1794 or 5.
Eliza, d. Isaac Frye and Joanna (How), Mar. 6, 1798.
Hanah, d. Tho]ma]s, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary (Fuller), Sept. 30, 1683.
Isaac Frye, s. Isaac Frye and Joanna (How), Apr. 20, 1801.
John, s. Joseph and Mary (Fuller), Feb. 17, 1679.
John, s. John Mascoll and Rachel (Green), Nov. 9, 1784.
Joseph, s. John and Jane, Apr. 18, 1647.
Levina, d. Isaac Frye and Joanna (How), at Methuen, Feb. 3, 1792.
Lidia, d. John and Jane, Mar. 16, 1642-3.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Rebecca (Colbie), Nov. 24, 1663.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Fuller), Nov. 29, 1677.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. July —, 1747. C. R. 3.
Mascoll, s. John Mascoll and Rachel (Green), Sept. 27, 1780.
Mehitable, d. John Mascoll and Rachel (Green), May 14, 1791
Mercie, d. John, jr. and Rebecca (Colbie), Dec. 4, 1669.
Moses, s. Daniel, bp. July —, 1747. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1747. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. John Mascoll and Rachel (Green), Dec. 11, 1785.
Phebe Osgood, d. Isaac Frye and Joanna (How), Jan. 31, 1787.
Ruhamah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John Mascoll and Rachel (Green), Jan. 25, 1788.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Rebecca (Colbie), June 27, 1662.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary (Fuller), Nov. 17, 1675.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1740. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Rebecca (Colbie), Apr. 11, 1672.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 2.
Walter Scott, s. Oscar and Emily, bp. Sept. 13, 1844. C. R. 5.
——, d. John, jr. and Rebecca (Colbie), May —, 1666.
——, d. John, jr. and Rebecca (Colbie), Aug. 1, 1668.

**WILLIS** (see also Williss), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (McKinstry), Nov. 16, 1791.
George, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (McKinstry), June 16, 1797
Henry, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (McKinstry), Apr. 13, 1802.
Mary, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1825. [1805, in pencil; and P. R. 5.]
Thomas, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (McKinstry), Mar. 16, 1800.
William, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (McKinstry), Aug. 31, 1794.

**WILLISS** (see also Willis), Betsey Ball, d. Benjamin, bp. June 30, 1782. C. R. I.
Robert Ball, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. I.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaquish), July 25, 1737.
Benja[min], s. John and Patty (Burroughs), at Nottingham West, Dec. 1, 1785.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Phebe, July 16, 1765.
David, s. John and Patty (Burroughs), July 1, 1797.
Edward, s. John and Patty (Burroughs), Mar. 2, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Rebaca (Kimball), Mar. 20, 1726-7.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaquish), Jan. 7, 1732-3.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaquish), Dec. 14, 1747.
James, s. Daniel and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1770.
Jane, d. John and Patty (Burroughs), July 1, 1793.
Jesse, s. William, jr. and Ann (Davis), Oct. 23, 1736.
John, s. [posthumous. C. R. I.] John and Mary (Silver), Jan. 16, 1742-3.
John, s. Daniel and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1762.
John, s. Daniel and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1764.
John, s. John and Patty (Burroughs), at Nottingham West, Jan. 10, 1784.
Mehitabel, d. Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaquish), Apr. 19, 1745.
Moses, s. Daniel and Phebe, May 30, 1768.
Nance, d. Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaquish), Nov. 17, 1740.
Patty, d. John and Patty (Burroughs), at Nottingham West, Jan. 15, 1789.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Rebaca (Kimball), Mar. 12, 1730-31.
Phebe, d. John and Mary (Silver), Jan. 20, 1740-41.
Phebe, d. Daniel and Phebe, May 27, 1773.
Rebaca, d. Joseph and Rebaca (Kimball), Feb. 26, 1732-3.
Rhoda, d. John and Patty (Burroughs), at Nottingham West, Dec. 16, 1780.
Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaquish), Aug. 3, 1735.
Sarah, d. John and Patty (Burroughs), Nov. 2, 1791.
Simeon, s. William, jr. and Mary (Pearson), July 2, 1740.
Susanna, d. Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaquish), June 23, 1750.
William, s. William, jr., deceased, and Mary (Pearson), Oct. 17, 1741.

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Abby C., d. Benj[ami]n, shoemaker, and Charlotte G., Jan. 28, 1846.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1726-7. C. R. I.

WILSON, Charlotte Ann, d. Benjamin and Charlotte G. (Chase), Aug. 18, 1840.
Harriet E., d. Jonathan and Eliza (Simpson), at Corinth, Vt., Mar. 17, 1825.
James, s. William and Dorcas, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sarah E., d. Benjamin and Charlotte G. (Chase), May 1, 1843.
Sophia C., d. Benjamin and Charlotte G. (Chase), May 10, 1836.
Wealthy, d. Benj[amin], shoemaker, and Charlotte, Aug. 28, 1849.
William F., s. Benjamin and Charlotte G. (Chase), Aug. 10, 1838.

**WINGATE,** Abigail, d. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Aug. 12, 1779.
Anna, d. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), June 21, 1792.
Charles, s. Moses and Sarah (Smith), Feb. 20, 1815.
Francies, s. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Aug. 13, 1784.
Fredrick, s. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Jan. 11, 1782.
Harrison, s. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Aug. 7, 1788.
James, s. Paine and Mary (Pecker), June 11, 1793.
James Monroe, s. Moses and Sarah (Smith), Apr. 24, 1820.
Maria Mehitable, d. Moses and Sarah (Smith), Feb. 5, 1817.
Mary, d. Paine and Mary (Pecker), Feb. 22, 1797.
Mehetabel, d. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Aug. 19, 1772.
Mehitable, d. Moses and Mehitable (Bradley), Nov. 29, 1795.
Mehitable, d. Paine and Mary (Pecker), [after 1799.].
Moses, s. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Oct. 25, 1769.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah (Smith), June 4, 1812.
Paine, s. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Dec. 10, 1767.
Paine, s. Paine and Mary (Pecker), Mar. 24, 1795.
Peter Bradley, s. Moses and Mehitable (Bradley), Nov. 30, 1793.
Priscilla, d. Paine and Mary (Pecker), Aug. 25, 1799.
Sarah, d. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Sept. 20, 1774.
Susanna, d. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), Apr. 30, 1786.
Will[ia]m, s. William and Mehitabel (Bradley), June 9, 1777.

**WINN,** Anna, d. David and Lydia (Rix), Jan. 15, 1798.
David, s. David and Lydia (Rix), July 28, 1796.
James, s. David and Lydia (Rix), Mar. 8, 1802.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia (Rix), Apr. 19, 1800.

**WISE,** Abigail, d. Wyman and Abigail, bp. June —, 1744. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Wyman, bp. Mar. —, 1743. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Wyman, bp. Mar. —, 1747. C. R. 3.

**WITHAM** (see also Withum), Charles Otis, s. Joshua and Nancy (Bradbury), Dec. 30, 1832.
Edwin Daniel, s. Joshua and Nancy (Bradbury), Oct. 8, 1826.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Nancy (Bradbury), Aug. 21, 1837.
Walter Scott, s. Joshua and Nancy (Bradbury), Mar. 14, 1835.
William Henry, s. Edwin B., spinner, and Maria, June 7, 1847.

**WITHUM** (see also Witham), Charles Edwin, s. Edwin, shoemaker, and Ann M., Sept. 18, 1849.

**WOOD**, Amos, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Stickney), Apr. 7, 1756.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Stickney), June 29, 1750.
Elbridge Guest, s. Moses E. and Judith (Swett), Aug. 1, 1841.
Israel, s. Richerd and Sarah (Rolf), Aug. 14, 1738.
Sarah, d. Richerd and Sarah (Rolf), June 28, 1741.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna (Eastman), Nov. 28, 1694.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Stickney), June 14, 1754.
William, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Stickney), Mar. 6, 1752.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbery, Woodbury), Edward, s. Dr. Edward and Hannah (Appleton), Oct. 29, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Dr. Edward and Hannah (Appleton), Dec. 8, 1789.
Hannah, d. Dr. Edward and Hannah (Appleton), Apr. 19, 1788.

**WOODBERY** (see also Woodberry), Polly, d. Dr. Edward and Hannah (Appleton), Aug. 23, 1786.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry), Samuel Appleton, s. Dr. Edward and Hannah (Appleton), Aug. 23, 1793.

**WOODCOCK**, Charles K., s. Franklin, b. Leominster, tailor, and Lydia A., May 5, 1849.
Edwin Franklin, s. Franklin, tailor, and Lydia A. F., Dec. 7, 1847.

**WOODDIN**, Mary, d. John, Mar. 6, 1652-3.

**WOODMAN**, Aaron Parker, s. John and Hannah (Parker), June 17, 1821.
Broadstreet Parker, s. John and Hannah (Parker), July 6, 1816.
Charles, s. John and Hannah (Parker), July 15, 1824.
Clarence Hobart, s. Broadstreet P. and Augusta M. (Thayer), [illegible] [184–?].
Elizabeth Parker, d. John and Hannah (Parker), Sept. 1, 1830.

WOODMAN, Elizabeth Parker, d. Aaron P., shoecutter, and Judith B., Mar. 20, 1848.
Hannah Parker, d. John and Hannah (Parker), Aug. 31, 1814.
Helen Augusta, d. Broadstreet P. and Augusta M. (Thayer), [184–?].
Mary Esther, d. John and Hannah (Parker), Aug. 4, 1818.
Nathanael, s. Nathaniel and Meheteball (Osgood), Aug. 2, 1739.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1760.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Meheteball (Osgood), Dec. 13, 1735.

**WOODWARD,** Daniel, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Ann R. (Webb), Oct. 12, 1844.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith), Jan. 12, 1736-7.
James, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith), Mar. 27, 1741.
Keturah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith), Jan. 23, 1734-5
Rachel, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith), Mar. 13, 1738-9.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith), June 1, 1743.

**WOOSTER** (see also Wostar), Asa, s. Benjemin and Hannah (Simons), Jan. 27, 1737-8.
Benjamin, s. Benjemin and Hannah (Simons), Aug. 8, 1742.
Hannah, d. Benjemin and Hannah (Simons), July 15, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Benjemin and Hannah (Simons), Sept. 23, 1733.
Mary, d. Benjemin, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjemin and Hannah (Simons), Mar. 20, 1735.
Samuel, s. Benjemin and Hannah (Simons), Feb. 26, 1739-40.
Sarah, d. Benjemin and Hannah (Simons), Mar. 22, 1736.

**WORLEY,** James [James Lufkin. C. R. 1.], s. Marcy Lufkin, single woman, May 14, 1764.

**WORTHEN** (see also Worthin), Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 2.
Charles H., s. Lyman, currier, and Harriet N., Sept. 18, 1844.
Daniel, s. Moses and Sarah (Kimball), Jan. 23, 1811.
Elliot, s. Moses and Sarah (Kimball), Jan. 10, 1813.
Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 2.
Florrence L., d. Geo[rge] W., shoe manufacturer, and Louisa, Oct. 12, 1849.
George, s. Moses and Sarah (Kimball), Nov. 12, 1806.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance (Heath), Feb. 14, 1711.
Lyman, s. Lyman, tanner and currier, and Dolly, Jan. 7, 1848.
Maria L., d. Cyrus, b. Hampstead, N. H., currier, and Minerva, Nov. 8, 1848.

WORTHEN, Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance (Heath), July 4, 1714.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah (Kimball), June 16, 1808.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance (Heath), May 14, 1708.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 17, 1739. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance (Heath), Mar. 28, 1706.

**WORTHIN** (see also Worthen), Hannah, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Meheteball (Heath), Jan. 31, 1734-5.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Jane (Martin), Feb. 13, 1739-40.
Jerediah, s. Thomas and Jane (Martin), Sept. 16, 1734.
Meheteball, d. Samuel and Meheteball (Heath), Oct. 12, 1733.
Peter, s. Thomas and Jane (Martin), May 31, 1736.

**WOSTAR** (see also Wooster), Judith, d. Daniel and Joanna (Petingell), Jan. 1, 1734.
Oliver, s. Daniel and Joanna (Petingell), Sept. 7, 1731.

**WYMAN,** Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail (Doyne), Mar. 4, 1747-8.

**YEOMANS,** Edward, s. Edward and Mary (Button), Feb. 6, 1663[-4].
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Mary (Button), Jan. 10, 1659. [June 10. CT. R.].
Mary, d. Edward and Mary (Button), Jan. 4, 1653[-4.].
Mehetabel, d. Edward and Mary (Button), Oct. 11, 1661.
Samuel, s. Edward and Mary (Button), Sept. 1, 1655.
Thomas, s. Edward and Mary (Button), Nov. 6, 1657.

**YORK,** Sarah Frances, d. John S., b. Exeter, N. H., shoemaker, and Sarah A., b. Nottingham, N. H., at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 8, 1848.

**YOUNG,** Abner, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Bayley), Jan. 21, 1769.
Benjamin, s. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
Betee, d. John and Susanna (Gatchel), May 6, 1769.
Caleb, s. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Sept. 24, 1757.
David, s. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Sept. 6, 1759.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hanah (Whittier), Sept. 27, 1685.
Hannah Bartlett, d. Levi, jr. and Mary (Newcomb), Oct. 2, 1838.
Henry, s. Edward and Hanah (Whittier), Jan. 11, 1683.
Jesse, s. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Jan. 3, 1751.

YOUNG, John, s. Edward and Hanah (Whittier), Mar. 7,(1687-8.
John, s. John and Susanna (Gatchel), [bp. Feb. —, 1748-9. C. R. 3.].
Joseph, s. John and Susanna (Gatchel), July 8, 1767.
Joshua, s. Isreal and Martha (Bedel), Nov. 7, 1739.
Joshua, s. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Sept. 26, 1755.
Lucey, d. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Isreal and Martha (Bedel), Jan. 7, 1741-2.
Mary Ann, d. Levi, jr. and Mary (Newcomb), Dec. 3, 1839.
Nathaniel, s. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Sept. 19, 1753.
Osgood Carr, s. Levi, jr. and Mary (Newcomb), Dec. 18, 1842.
Robert, s. Isreal and Martha (Bedel), Dec. 22, 1736.
Ruth, d. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Nov. 16, 1765.
Samuel, s. John and Susanna (Gatchel), July 19, 1747.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Apr. 30, 1764.
Sarah Newcomb, d. Levi, jr., cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 10, 1845.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Sept. 17, 1752.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Mar. 11, 1761.
Tryphene, d. John and Susanna (Gatchel), Dec. 20, 1762.

## INDIAN

Phillis, Indian girl, servt. John and Joanna Brown, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R. 1.

## NEGROES

Ceasar, slave of Joseph Grealy, jr. [and Mary. C. R. 1.], birth rec. Oct. 31, 1735.
Celia, ch. of John, jr. and Abigail Corlise, bp. Mar. —, 1739. C. R. 3.
Dinah, ch. of Samuel Hasseltine, bp. Mar., 1757. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. wid. ——, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Juda and Hagar, bp. June 17, 1711. C. R. 1.
Gin, a girl of Peter Carlton, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 3.
Hull, Sarah L., d. Gorham P., haircutter, and Eleanor D., both b. Newburyport, Nov. 7, 1848.
Jenny, serv't ch. Joseph and Mary Greele, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C. R. 4.
Levi, ch. of Samuel Parker, bp. May —, 1740. C. R. 3.
Mariah, serv't Richard and Abigail Saltonstall, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R. 1.

Mercy, ch. Seth and Hannah Johnson, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 4.
Mingo, William, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Dec. 19, 1738. C. R. 1.
Phillis, "slave of Mary Grealy, w. Joseph," d. ——, "slave of Mchards," Jan. 25, 1749-50.
Phillis, ch. Ezekiel and Sarah Davis, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 4.
Pompi, "slave to John Annis about 2 years old entered" May 14, 1737. [bp. Aug. —, 1736. C. R. 3.]
Prince, "slave of Amos Davis," Apr. 11, 1769. P. R. 32.
Robert, s. Juda and Hagar, bp. June 17, 1711. C. R. 1.
Simmeon, ch. of Ebenezer Baley, bp. May —, 1744. C. R. 3.
Watkins, Merriam, d. Benj[amin] R., b. Washington, D. C., seaman, and Merriam, b. Newburyport, at Boston, Aug. 14, 1848.